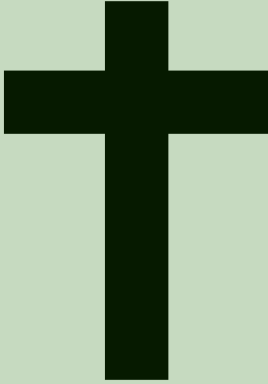


Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARKOS	84
SAN LUKAS	135
SAN JUAN	220
HECHOS	284
ROMANOS	359
1 KORINTIOS	394
2 KORINTIOS	430
GÁLATAS	452
EFESIOS	465
FXILIPENSES	477
KOLOSENSES	485
1 TESALONIKENSES	493
2 TESALONIKENSES	500
1 TIMOTEO	504
2 TIMOTEO	514
TITO	521
FXILEMÓN	525
HEBREOS	527
SANTIAGO	553
1 PEDRO	562
2 PEDRO	572
1 JUAN	578
2 JUAN	587
3 JUAN	589
JUDAS	591
APOCALIPSIS	594

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

*Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni
(Lk 3.23-38)*

¹ Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kimtewap txäatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abraham Davxid ji'kh yu'.

² Abrahamana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'.

³ Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njĩ'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'.

⁴ Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'.

⁵ Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' njĩ'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booza' Obed neyku yu', aça' njĩ'ja' Rutku yu'. Obeda' Isaí neyku yu',

⁶ naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón njĩ'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxii txäak yu'.

⁷ Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'.

⁸ Aça' Asa', Josafxat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'.

⁹ Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'.

¹⁰ Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'.

¹¹ Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txäa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu.

¹² Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'.

¹³ Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'.

¹⁴ Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'.

¹⁵ Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'.

¹⁶ Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njĩ'j.

¹⁷ Abraham ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna ũsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni

yuu. Txãajũ ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna ũsu'.

Jesukristo upxni
(Lk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesukristo upxni' na'wêk yuu: Jesus nĩ'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemey, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni.

¹⁹ Txajx nmi' Josea' txãawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuēswē'sxtxi pãatxhĩ'khmēe, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete.

²⁰ Sa' txã'wē yajkxna ũsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĩk:

—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wē nasa ji'pha' nawa txã' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'.

²¹ Maria nçxi'k āaga vxyaate', txã'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txã'wē kxsusni yuuna, txãa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jĩnak we'we.

²² Txã'wē yuuk, nawa txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusii kaaũusuthe'the' na'wêk we'we txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wē yuu.

²³ Txã' na'wêk we'we:
Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.
Txã' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jĩk.

Txãa Emanwel jĩnisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũsa' jĩni'.

²⁴ Txajũ' Josea' deeniijũ yajkxçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'.

²⁵ Nawa ptam na'wē ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k āaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k āaga yuute', txã'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

2

Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pa'jni

¹ Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txãn ensu txãa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhabte maz piçthē'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jiisa.

² Sa' na'jĩnatx pējx:

—¿Mtee ũsna judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa āçxh u'se up-sxa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txãasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

³ Txã'jĩte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wēy Jerusalen çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Txajũ' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapējxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jíte', pta'sxtxi:

⁵ —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajjik Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jîna fxi'j:

⁶ Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txã'wě maa çxhabtewa jx-thaakwe ähmeeekwesame'.

Txãa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiiçthě'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jî'k.

⁷ Txã'jíte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pějxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jîna wala ew paapějxçxak

⁸ Belenna kaah na'jîna neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapějyine'kwe txãa luuçx ma'wēsatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jíte',

⁹ estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txãa estrelxa' txãawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx ūsu' txãa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju.

¹⁰ Txã'wě estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx,

¹¹ sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi nji'j yakh. Sa' pee-jxūkweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wě yūuçxatx txãawe'sx peeswa'j jxūçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxyyu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa.

¹² Txã'wě yūuniijū' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnitx yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen ūphna u'jni

¹³ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniū', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jîk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j ūphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuē's pe'jçxa petx nji'j yā'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ūsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txã'wěme', Herodesa' luuçxkuē's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jíte',

¹⁴ Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh.

¹⁵ Sa' kxteetx ūsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptuju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jîk txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wě yūu.

¹⁶ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txã'wě Herodesa's weeçxsa na'wě vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala ūusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabtewe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkçaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yā'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txã'sna jiyuçxak txã'wě e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkçaçx kiikhe'jna ūsu' Herodesa'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jîna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

18 Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthūusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txã' Rakelku txã'wē ũ'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txã'wētx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jĩ'k.

19 Egipto kiwete ũşçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jik Herodes uuniijũ':

20 —Ăçxha' luuçxa's ikh wēesawa uuyã'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiweni jite',

21 Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa.

22 Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ũste jiyuçxa', ũukhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnik yuu, txãasak Galilea kiwen u'j.

23 Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna ji'tx txã'jĩni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wē yũu.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni (Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

1 Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu.

2 Sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wēme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxã'kh jĩ'k.

3 Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩna:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jĩ'k.

4 Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ũ'nisa yu', khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

5 Kxtee wēse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa.

6 Sa' txã'wē pkalsatha'w jĩna Dxusa's perdon pējxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaĩ'k.

7 Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txã'wē theyya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩ'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx?

8 Txã'wē kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sũjutxna.

⁹ Txã'jíte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wě iiwejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe. Na'jĩ'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ājana Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txã'wě ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũutasxtxi spě'thya'. Maa fxtũutasxwa ew yũnsameetxi' spě'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wěsate bautisaĩna. Txã' adxte jxthaakwe ājawa'jsa', aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxáa yuhtxwa ũsya' seelpimeesath.

¹² Txã' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sũupi'jna. Txã'wě yũuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx багаçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate jĩ'k.

Jesus ya'bautisãyni

(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

¹³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ũsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisãykahn.

¹⁴ Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisãy wěemeeçxa na'jik:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisãywa'jsag, sa' ¿ma'wěga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisãykahn? jíte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuní wejx ewna jíte', Juana' kxtey nwěese'kh.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa kasejeçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wěsa txajx kajkwete kĩaçte.

¹⁷ Aça' we'weniwa pthũusek cieluju na'jĩna:

—Naaí Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩk.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wēeni

(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

¹ Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthē'j ĩsxii wēeni fxi'zeya'.

² Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kĩhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wěek.

³ Aça' eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jĩnak we'we ewmée vxit wěeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwetxi pan myuukaah jíte', Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

4 —Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ĩtxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ĩtxi fxi'zetzna jĩk.

5 Txajũ' eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalen çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte ēete kaateka'jçxa,

6 na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay ēejũ mũph. Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

Iidx çxida kwette kpā'yuukahmen jĩna fxi'jni' jĩte',

7 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we':

Iidxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩna fxi'jni' jĩk.

8 Txajũ' eçxthē'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxix walate, sa' txāajũ maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak.

9 Sa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa's peejxũkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ũsu'nja jĩte',

10 Jesus pasçxa':

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtzutée, txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jĩ'k:

Iidxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jĩna fxi'jni' jĩte',

11 eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjĩya' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

12 Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ũsa' jĩni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh.

13 Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txāa çxhaba' Zabulón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txāa ja'dasuk ũsu' ĩkh pukaga.

14 Txā'wē yũuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txā'wē yũu. Txā' na'jĩnak fxi'j:

15 Zabulón Nefxtalí txāawe'sx kiwesu u'psa,

Vxite' ĩkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ũsa' txāa ja'dasu u'psa,

Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kãani ju'guwe'sx,

Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu ji'jmeesawe'sx

16 Txāa nasa' çxhi'dxte ũssa na'wē ũsçxawa,

Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uuní na'wēçxáa yã'j ũstewa,

Eena'sa' kweethku jĩ'k.

17 Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wẽme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ãjxã'kh jĩ'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesusa' Galilea ìkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jĩ'tx txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's ìkhte akhna ũsu'.

¹⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' Dxus jĩi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'.

²⁰ Txã'jĩçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txãa yakh u'jtx.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' txãajũ wejkuẽ u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pã'khna. Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak.

²² Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txãawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Lk 6.17-19)

²³ Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekũh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txã'wẽy nasa kĩh weete ãça'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²⁴ Txajũ' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txã'wẽ yũuni's. Txãa pa'gatx fxiyfyiy ãça'satxwa jxuka jxũna pa'j, aka ji'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wẽeçxpajsa vxite' ëseyá' ãjasameetxwa jxuka. Txã'wẽsatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utx-aatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

5

Thã'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhni-sawe'sxtxi thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txãawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate',

² na'wẽk kaapiya'jya' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki

(Lk 6.20-23)

3 Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

4 Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ũ'nena Dxusa's yaakksa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuuwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

5 Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusá' naa kiwe jxuka txãawe'sx jiiçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

6 Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

7 Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitex peeygãhna fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus peeygãanix fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

8 Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ũuste kĩh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxusa's uyya' ãjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

9 Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

10 Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ yũuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

11 I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wēesxuna pkxuuna kījkihwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa.

12 Txãa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sksa txãniiteywe'sxtxi txã'wẽtx pkxu na' ãçxhwa txã'wẽyçxáa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

*Naa kiwete nega na'wẽ pēethena eena' kweethwa'jsa
(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)*

13 I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wẽ naa kiwete pēethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxũukãhçxa', çma'wẽ pēethejekx? Kĩh yũuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasáa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxáa yuuna.

14 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thã'j vxiçga ũssa' çnasa uynimée ũsma'k?

15 Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txã'wẽ ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa ãatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn.

16 Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa ũsyuju'ga jina we'wẽtxna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa's.

Moises leya's Jesus ãate kaapiya'jni

17 Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txãatx nwēese'jya'méene' yuwé' sũhna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txã'wē yũuya' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa txãa leya's jxthaakwe ew ãate kaajiyu'jya'th yuwé'.

18 Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yã'jçxa skhēwpkaçx txãa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa e'skhē nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jwa'tha'.

19 Txãa pa'ga maawa txãa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuēesa kĩhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wē thegte txãatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txã'wē yũuya' íiçxáa kaapiya'jana na', txã'wē yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite le'çxkuēçxáa seelpisa' jĩni yuuna. Nawa txãa leytxi le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jçxa vxitetxwa txã'wēy nwēese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite wala seelpisa' jĩni yuuna.

20 Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxarise-owe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjameene'kwe.

Ūsçxawa'jme'

(Lk 12.57-59)

21 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'stxxi na'jĩna kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txã'wēme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigãywa'j yuuna jĩ'tx.

22 Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeçxawa, peekx yakthē'ja's ũsçxa yaakxpa'gaçxáa txãawa yu-uwesa kastigãywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakthē'ja's wáa açewe'wena açá' txã'sa' khuēswe'sx tasxte jxũna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakthē'ja's wēesxute', txã'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna.

23 Txã'wē Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxũna pa'jçxa altalte akhme yaa'kiwá'ga iidx yakthē'j idxa's açeni's,

24 sa' txãa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakthē'ja's perdon pějxya'. Txã'wē yũuçxa txãa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

25 Maawa idxa's açesa pãatxhĩ'khçxa khuēs tasxna jxũna u'jweçte', khuēs tasxte pa'jmey dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuēs tasxte jxũna u'khamen. Txã'wēme' khuēsa' polici-awe'stxxi dukhte', txãawe'sxa' karcelte txajatxna.

26 Adxa' isath we'we', txajyã'ja' kasejxa' ãjameene'ga vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'

27 I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jĩna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jĩni's.

28 Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yu-umeexawa, teeçx u'ya's ewmée yajkxçxa thegni yakhçxáa, pkal yã'kh yu' txajx ũuste.

29 Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxãh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafxçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

30 Meeçxa' paçu kuse txã'wē pkalte kweete'phçxãh yuuçte', spē'thçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

31 Txã'wēy nyafxiitey na'jīna pta'sxni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeççxa', txāa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jīnatx kaapiya'ja'.

32 Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yūuteçxáa nmi'a' txuteeya' ājana. Txã'wēme', pkal yūusameete peekxçxáa nmi'a' txuteeçxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txāa pa'ga maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkaltek wetesá yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurāywa'jme'

33 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wē kaapiya'jni'swa iiwēse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurāyni's īsxiimée kxtey yuuwa'ja' jī'tx.

34 Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeeçxa', ma'wēsaçxáa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurāywa'jme'. Cielu's kx-susna jurāynuwe, txã' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' naa pa'ga.

35 Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga.

36 Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurāynuwe, txāa pa'gatey idxa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txāasa teeçx dxkhasçxáa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ājawa'jsameeg, sa' khūçxwa vxit-ya' ājameene'ga.

37 Jurāywa'j peejxme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxáa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii ũith jīna, jiiimeeçxa' jiiimeeth jīna. Txã'wēme', īsxiina we'wenisa' eçxthē'j kwe'we'jni'.

Iideewewa'jme'

(Lk 6.29-30)

38 I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpā'vxitte', ka'tuwa txã'wēy

myũu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txã'wëy myũu jĩ'tx.

³⁹ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmée yũusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txã'wë yũumée, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes.

⁴⁰ Meeçxawa idxa's pãatxhĩ'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxũna u'khan.

⁴¹ Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j.

⁴² Maawa kĩhçxáawa idxa's thãaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' ji'phçxa'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'

(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Nyafxiitey na'jĩna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwëse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygãh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygãanu jĩ'tx.

⁴⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygãhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmée we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe. Wëesxuna pkxuusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

⁴⁵ Txã'wë yũuçxaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa luuççxa txã'wë yuune'kwe. Txã' maa nasatxwa seka's kaak-weethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txã'wëy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yũusa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmée yũusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

⁴⁶ Txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygãhçxa', ew yũusatha'w çjĩya' ãjama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhaksawe'sxwa txã'wë yũuwa'jçxáa yu'sa' ãja'tx açá'.

⁴⁷ I'kwe'sx yakhthë'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkĩh ew yũuni yaasena? Txã'wë yũuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yũ'.

⁴⁸ I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy mfxi'zewe.

6

Jxpá'yakx ew yũuwa'ja'

¹ I'kwe'sx ew yũuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthãasçxa mjĩini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wë ew we'we jx-thãasçxaçxáa ew yũuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ũssa' kĩh yuhwa dewemeena.

² Txãa pa'ga peejxsatx kĩhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sũhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txã'wë yũunu. ãateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txã'wë yũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yũ'k jĩna tuuthe'j

jxthãasçxatx txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽ yũ'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

³ Nawa peejsatx kîhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txã'wẽ myũu.

⁴ Aça' paaçte txã'wẽ yũuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'
(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', ãateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wẽ yũunuwe. Txãawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekũju' nasa uykahn sũhçxa. Isath we'we', txã'wẽ yũuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxi-ite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpu-utxwe'we. Aça' txã'wẽ paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ũssa' deweena.

⁷ Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wẽ txã'snaiçxáa kuh us peenana ũswa'jme'. Dxusa's jimeesaçxáatx txã'wẽ yũ', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wẽse'jena sũhçxa.

⁸ Txãawe'sx na'wẽy yũunuwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pẽjxumeyna.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jine'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa
Idxa' багаçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ũythasu',
Naa kiwete idx ma'wẽne'ga jxthãasu' txã'snaçxáa kxtey tee
yuu cielute na'wẽy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ũ'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmée yũuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa
ma'wẽtkaw peltunãy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yũusatx
txã'wẽy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.
Txãa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kîhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsag, sa'
bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuuwa'jsag.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yũusatx peltunãyte',
i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa peltunaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi.

¹⁵ Nawa ewmée yũusatx peltunaĩmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa
peltunaĩmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yũunani's kaapiya'jni

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yũunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sũhçxa
ãate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Æateçxáa ewtha'w jĩsaçxáatx

txã'wě yũ' nasa jiyukahñ. Isath we'we': Txã'wě yũuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Nawa idx txã'wě yũunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhĩ'çxçxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid,

¹⁸ kxah idx yũunani's ãate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's de-weena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wěme', wes ũ'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaçxha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'ji'tx.

²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kx-teea' weswa ũ'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena.

²¹ Txãa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxí'ze'jsata'
(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxí'ze'jsata'. Txã'wě iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena.

²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txã'wě eena'te ew kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajkxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajkxna fxi'zeni

(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ãjameena. Txã'wě vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjameena. Txã'wěy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'ãja'çme'.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina
(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wěth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. Txãa pa'gatey ũ'nisate jxthaakwe peejxsa itxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyã'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Mthegwe ēesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txã'wětewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute

ũssa' txãa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeek sã'jĩ'. I'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, aça' wejx txã'wẽ sã'jĩna.

27 Txã'wẽ wala pa'pçxuça' ç'i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' aja'kwe'?

28 çKĩjxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' mji'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wẽta zhiçxkwe walá'.

29 Na'jĩ'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txãa kite tasx na'wẽ yu' zhiçxkwe iijxũme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa.

30 Txã'wẽ kite tasxa' açxhũ yu' zhiçxkwe ũççxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txã'wẽsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txãa sũjxa' aja'çmeene'kwe.

31 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kĩh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, çkĩh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' çkĩh athekxtha'w? sũhna.

32 Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wẽ kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiaa' i'kwe'sx peejini's.

33 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuë'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajũyã'ja' kĩhwa thëymée vxyaana.

34 Açxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhëwe'sxa's ũythasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wẽme', kuskuskhë' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thëysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

7

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'

(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

1 Ma'wẽsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jĩna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée.

2 Txã'wẽme', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jĩçxa kastigaĩna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wẽ juuna' yũute', Dxuswa txã'wẽyçxáa juuna' kastigaĩna.

3 Iidx yakhthë'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuëesa khëeçxa ũste çma'wẽ uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la yuu walasa khëeçxa ũste txã's khuë'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'?

4 Sa' çma'wẽ iidx yakhthë'ja's kxtã' le'çxkuëesa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txã'sa' kutxi'jith jĩna we'weki'g, txã'wẽ iidx yafxte yu' fxtũ pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'?

5 ãakheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtũ pe'la walasa's khuë'y mkuutxi'j. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa iidx yakhthë'j yafxte kxtã' le'çxkuëesa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ajane'ga.

⁶ Dxus yuwe's alkutx ūswa'jme', sa' kuçxixwa ūswa'jme'. Txã'wēme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ūusaçxayã'jçxa', ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi fiçxáa wa'kxya' kũjutxna.

Dxusa's pēyni vxitxte tu'kakana

(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ Dxusa's mpējxwe, aça' ūsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyu-une'kwe. Vxitxte mtu'kakawe, aça' phaadena.

⁸ Txã'wē maawa pēysa' jxp'a'gana, aça' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

⁹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thãaste', çkweta's ūsma'kwe?

¹⁰ Meeçxa' wedx thãaste', çula's ūsma'kwe?

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thãassatxi'.

¹² Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi maa nasawa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthãasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. Txãa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txã'wēçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

Vxix pteezsa

(Lk 13.24)

¹³ Vxix pteezte me'kawe. Txã'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxitxa' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ūsta'.

¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxitxa' pteezsa', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wēy pteezsa'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ūsta'.

Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'

(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jĩna iŕxiisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ūuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'udeçme', sa' brewa's khãas tasxte ya'udeçme'.

¹⁷ Txã'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesa'fiçxáak yūnu'.

¹⁸ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ū' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txã'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ū' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena.

¹⁹ Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmée yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k.

²⁰ Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatewa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna
(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'.

²² Txāasa cielute u'kawa'j en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jītxna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jītxna.

²³ Nawa adxa' na'jīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth. Ewmée yūna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx meei'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴ Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jiisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte',

²⁵ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga.

²⁶ Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yu-usame', yat txajxa' jiimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwetmusetexáa txahte',

²⁷ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txāa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxā'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa,

²⁹ txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

8

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Jesusa' thā'j vxiçu kīhte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx.

² Aça' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygāhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'jīnak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygāanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wēga

jxkaaja' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyütewa jík.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxthaa we'wek na'jina:

⁶ —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yã'j ũsa' ěsey'a' ãjameeçxa jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

⁷ —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jík.

⁸ Aça' kpiitana' na'wëk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txãasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasáa çxhãçxhana jina mwe'we aççxáa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina.

⁹ Adxwa ma'wëtká walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwëese'je', sa' adxna nwëese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txãawe'sxtxi teeçxa's me'j jíte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txãawa kxtey nwëese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kĩh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jík.

¹⁰ Txã'wë we'weni's Jesusa' wëse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txã'wë adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sũhsa yu' iuymeeth naa piçthë'j na'wësa yu'.

¹¹ Na'jĩ'th na', judiu ji'jmeeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kãanijũwe'sx vxite' sek khëenijũwe'sx majũwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx yakh ũ'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite.

¹² Naapkaçxha' kxtee ũswa'jsata' jĩnisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna ũukhna jík.

¹³ Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aça' idx ma'wëne'ga jxthãasu' txã' kxtey yuuna jĩçpkaçxha', txãa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu njĩ'ja' kakwesekte uuya' ũstek uy.

¹⁵ Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhak. Txajũ' txãa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiia' kasejk.

¹⁶ Sa' txãa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxũna pa'jtx eçx iiyamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxáa txãa eçtxxi' ũusuh kutxi'kh, sa' ãça'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik.

¹⁷ Nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩnak we'we:

Txãa'ik kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx
 âça'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jĩ'k txã'jĩni kxtey
 yuukahñçxáak txã'wē yũu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Lk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Txã'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ìkh kuten
 u'jwe'nja'w jĩnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txã'jĩte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa',
 na'jĩk:

—Idx yakh yuu wēeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jĩte',

²⁰ Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', txã'wēy
 vxiçxakwewa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa'
 mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme'.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwēese'jsa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak
 we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khu'yna pedaawa'j ji'phtu
 jĩte',

²² Jesus paççxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça'
 idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jĩk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujuni

(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khēek aça' txãa yakh
 u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx.

²⁴ Txã'wē ìkhthe u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala sējk, aça'
 yu'tũçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik
 yu'.

²⁵ Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txã'wēme', ìkh
 dxiikhē khējeçtha'w jĩte',

²⁶ na'wēk pas:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe txakwe wala ùukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna
 yajkxya' yu' ew jiimeewá'kwe? jĩçxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite'
 ìkh txáatx we'wek, aça' jxuka yujuk.

²⁷ Txã'wē yũute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxçxa
 na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimna açki'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wēsa
 yuhwa nwēese'je'? jĩ'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z
 piçthē'j uusáa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx.
 Txãa e'zsa' eçx iiyamuniatx yu', txãasatx iiméh seena'

weeswée yu', txāa pa'ga txāa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhēwya' āja'çmeeta'.

²⁹ Txāa eçx iyamunisa' na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste ūswa'j en āhmeyna, çnxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jī'tx.

³⁰ Kxsū thā'jsu kuçxi wala ūsu'tx aphna.

³¹ Aça' txāa eçxa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txāa kuçxi ūussu khēeya' u'khan mkaah.

³² Txā'jīte', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txāa eçxa' nasa ūusuh kasehçxa txāa kuçxi ūustetx khēe. Txā'wē yūute', txāa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa iħkhkhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx.

³³ Aça' kxsū kuçxi thegsa' ūukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kīh yūuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txāa e'z piçthē'j eçx iyamunisawe'sxtxi kīh yūutewa jxukatx pta'sx.

³⁴ Txajū' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus ūsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txāawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khahtx.

9

Ēseyā' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh.

² Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j ēseyā' ājasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txā'wē yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', āça'sa's na'wēk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhāçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte',

³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' na'wēttx yajkx: Naa piçthē'ja' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ājawa'jmee'a'sku we'we' sūju'tx.

⁴ Nawa txāawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—çKīh yuutekwe txā'wē ewmēe yaaki'?

⁵ çMaa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu çjīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjīniá'?

⁶ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath āçxha'.

Txajū' ēseyā' ājasame's na'wēk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīte',

⁷ txāa ēseyā' ājasamee'a' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna.

⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', ūukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txā'wē çxhāçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sūhçxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani
(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', teeçx piçthẽ'j Mateo yaasesa txã'wẽ gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wẽk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'ya' yatte u'kak, aça' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

¹¹ Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pějxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—¿Ma'wẽçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'?

¹² jĩni's Jesus wẽse'jçxa', na'wẽk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmée wět ũssa', naasáa aça'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'.

¹³ Mpiyawe Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejxmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu jxthãasu' j'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh, kxah ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawe-duutxna.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pẽyni
(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽtx pějx:

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gatka'w kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx tx-akwe wala yũuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yũuna'çmeeta'? jĩte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Miiyajkxwe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ũ'mée nxusna ũswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'? Naasáa novxio's txãawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxáa yũunaatxna.

¹⁶ Ropa iisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wẽme', tela u'sesa' jweeiçxáak sude' iisxsas', aça' sutenisa' jweeiçxáa wala suteena.

¹⁷ Txã'wẽy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wẽme', beka u'sesa slun iisxsas' sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩ vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus txã'wẽ we'wena ũspkaçxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiçthẽ'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyã'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', ìtxi yuuna jïte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' kiitena'wa txãa yakh u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

²⁰ Txã'wë u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te aç'a'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kühçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku.

²¹ Atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sühçxak txã'wë yüu.

²² Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txãa u'ya's thegçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyüu, txã'wë katxhi'nja sühçxane'kwe txã'wë yüu naa pa'ga jïte', txãa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyüu.

²³ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa npiiçthë'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa músiku jxuka pheu'jçxa üste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala ü'nena üste',

²⁴ na'wëk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxáa üsa' jïte', nasa' npeevxysxijkatx.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txãa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek.

²⁶ Aça' txã'wë yüuni's txãa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthë'j uyya' ájasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁷ Txajü' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ájasamée e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygãh jïna.

²⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txãa uyya' ájasameewe'sxa' utxaana kühtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Uywa'ja's üsuna süju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jïte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txãa süju'íitha'w jïtx.

²⁹ Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jïna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthãasni' kxtey yuuna jïçpkaçxha',

³⁰ txãawe'sx yafx'a ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jïna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jïtewa,

³¹ txajü kasehna' txãa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txã'wë yüuni's.

We'weya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³² Txãawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthë'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ájasamée eçx iiyamunisa's.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's üusuh kutxi'the', txãa piçthë'ja' we'weya' ájak. Txã'wë yüute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jïna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wësa yu' iyuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

³⁴ Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wëtx we'we:

—Naa piçthë'ja' eçxtxi nasa ũusuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthë'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wë yũ' jĩ'tx.

Mjĩisa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵ Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak pekũju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wësate nasa äça'satxwa nuykatxhina kĩh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k.

³⁶ Sa' Jesusa' txãa nasatx thegçxa', txãawe'sxtxi peeygãjk txã'wë nxusna çxhãçxhameekuë piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wë ũspa'ga.

³⁷ Sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wëk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjĩia' seena' wala', nawa mjĩisa yu' kuhmeeta'.

³⁸ Txãa pa'ga mjĩi namu's mpëjxwe mjĩiwa'jsa kaakhan jĩk.

10

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wë yũuya' äjawa'ja'sku ũs: eçxtxi nasa ũusuh kutxi'jna kĩh weete äça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kĩh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' äjawa'ja'sku ũs.

² Txãa docesawe'sxa' na'wëtx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txã'sa' Pedro jĩ'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa.

³ Vxite' Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txã'snañçxáa Tadeo jĩ'tx.

⁴ Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

⁵ Txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wëk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ũstxna kxsũwa u'jnuwe,

⁶ wejxwa Israel ji'j piisxakuë na'wë jxpubana ũsta' kxsũçxáa me'jwe.

⁷ Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' äjxã'kh jĩna.

⁸ Āça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' itxi vx-
itune'kwe, wā'jy wee kazx ji'phsatxwa nuykatxhine'kwe.
Eçxtxiwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txā'wē
ājawa'ja's vxyupa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga
vxyu pējxmeene'kwe.

⁹ Kīh vxyu yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe.

¹⁰ Ya'ja, spaatu, khāabu txāaçxāa yuhtxwa jxūmée
me'jwe, naasāa teeçx kmiisaçxāa jxūçxa me'jwe, txāa
pa'gatey mjīisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee
pa'jçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite
ahte u'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹² Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxāa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

¹³ Txāa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana
fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumeete',
pta'sxmeene'kwe.

¹⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wēse'jya'
wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa
txajū kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweek-
weçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna.

¹⁵ Isath we'we', Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txā'wē yūusa
nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaïtxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu
nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana

¹⁶ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuē na'wē ka-
jaçthu yu'kh eçx ksxavxysu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte
ul na'wē jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa'
ji'phmée tub çxihme na'wē myuuwe.

¹⁷ Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa
khuēswe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni
yat-suwa pāpatxna.

¹⁸ Kxsūçxāa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite'
jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx
yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē yūutewa, kxsūwa txāawe'sx
dxi'pte tuuthe'jeiïçxāa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu ji'jmeesa
dxi'ptewa.

¹⁹ Txā'wē khuēswe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe,
āçxha' ¿ma'wē pasukxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē
yūuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'jena ma'wē
paswa'ja'swa.

²⁰ I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu
i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

²¹ Peekx nwe'sxiïçxāa txāawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa
kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa

kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna.

²² Adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txã'wētewa, ũukhmée çxhãçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txãawe'sx ũusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna.

²³ Txã'wē ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txãa çxhabuh kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txã'wē Israelwe'sx çxhabu jxuka pekũhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kũjana.

²⁴ Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txã'wē selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'.

²⁵ Kaapiya'jsa ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txã'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', txãawa txã'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthē'j jĩna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txã'jĩna we'wetxna.

Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jkx

(Lk 12.2-9)

²⁶ Txã'wē yũutewa, nasatxi' ũukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kĩh yuhwa txã'wē paaçte yu' neeyũuwa'jsame', sa' kĩh yuhwa txã'wē sũthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena.

²⁷ Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txãa we'weni's nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka äate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxáa we'weni's msuuwa jxuka mwe'wewe.

²⁸ Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ũukhwa'jme'. Txãawe'sxa' ũus yu'sa' ikhya' äjameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ũus yã'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' äjawa'jsa's wejx ũukhwa'ja'.

²⁹ E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txã'wē pa'gameekwesaçxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhē wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txã'wē jxthãasmeete yu'.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'.

³¹ ũukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

³² Maawa ũukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte txãawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja.

³³ Nawa maawa nasatx ũukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jĩna ĩsxijana txã'sa' adxwa txã'wēyçxáa jiimeeth jĩna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni

(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kĩhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kĩh.

³⁵ Adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' njĩ'ja' niisa's açena, aç'a' swegra' nkuēmyu's açena.

³⁶ Txã'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxiíčxáa yaaçeni fxi'zetzna.

³⁷ Maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa ney vxite' njĩ'j txãawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. Txã'wēy maawa adx yu's yajkxmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txãawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna.

³⁸ Makwe thēysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiiya' ājameena.

³⁹ Naa kiwete peekx ĩtxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete ĩtxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa' cielute ĩtxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa

(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

⁴¹ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aç'a' maawa txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's iíčxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txã'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's iíčxáa jxpa'gana.

⁴² Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txã'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

11

Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa

(Lk 7.18-35)

¹ Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txãa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'.

² Aç'a' Jesus txã'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ūsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh

³ na'jĩna pějxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k idxa' çtxãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jĩte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txã'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txã'sna:

⁵ uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyũ', wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyũ', wëse'jya' ājasameewa wëse'jya' āja'tx, uuniisawa ki' itxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuëesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jĩne'kwe.

⁶ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajũ' txãa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wëse'jsa nasatxi' na'jĩna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' çkĩhnakwe thegya' u'j? çKhĩih tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

⁸ Kxte' çkĩh ũski sũhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' çteeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txã'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

⁹ Kxte' çkimmakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txã'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy.

¹⁰ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte,
Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jĩna fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' āçxpkaçx. Makwe txã'wētewa, āçxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuëesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jniñũjx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ũsa' āçxpkaçx, txãa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhãçxha puina fxi'ze'.

¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' txagaçxhiitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wēeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa'we'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jĩ'tx txãak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wē pta'sxya'wath txã'sna wëse'jwa'jsa ũçxa', mwēese'jwe.

¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' çma'wē kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txãawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txãawe'sx namikutx na'jĩna sus we'we':

¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxí', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmeei'kwe jĩnatx we'we'.

¹⁸ Txã'wësaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wē we'we': Eçx ji'phçxak txã'wē ũ'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jĩna i'kwe açewe'we'.

19 Txãa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txã'wẽ ù'na tudxna yuute', na'wẽi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pũ'we', sa' txã'wẽyku wala tudxi'. Pkalsawe'sx vxite' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩna i'kwe açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wẽsatewa jĩk.

*Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ùukhũukhsa
(Lk 10.13-15)*

20 Txajũ' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ùsu' kxsũuwe'sx nasatx. Txãa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jĩk:

21 —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' ùukhũukha'. Txã'wẽ Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx ksx-avxysu txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yã'j yuutxna.

22 Nawa na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe txãawe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩtxna.

23 Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w çsũju'kwe'? Txã'wẽmée wejx in-fxiernoteçxáa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txã'wẽ Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãa çxhaba' äçxpkaçx ùs yuuna.

24 Txãa pa'ga na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩne'kwe jĩk.

*Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani
(Lk 10.21-22)*

25 Txãa ensu' Jesusa' na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kĩhtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa ähmeekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txãa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's.

26 Idxa' txã'wẽg yũu, iidx jxthãasni' txã'wẽne' yu' naa pa'ga.

27 Adx Tata' kĩhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxáanak dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k ma'wẽsatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wẽy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa ew jiia' Neyas. Txãasak maawa jiyu wẽesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kintewa.

28 Maawa ũuste wētmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja.

29 Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, adx na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpiyawē, txāa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'meekwe ũusuh jxuka peeygāhnath jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

30 Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwēese'jwa'jwa thēyeesata' jik.

12

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni

(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

1 Txāa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēuuç yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx.

2 Txā'wē yūute', fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wētx we'we Jesusa's:

—çUyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wē yuuçta' mjii enmée jxkaase entewa? jīte',

3 Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' çiiilēymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wēeçxa' na'wēk yūu:

4 Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi ũ'k txāatxi' kim yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx ũ'wa'jsa yu'.

5 I'kwe'sxa' Moises leytewa çiiilēymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaase'çmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jī'k. Txā'wē jxkaase ente jxkaase-meete', pkalna çsūju'çmeekwe'?

6 I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Ayte' dxuus yatte jxthaakwe jx-tuhtesa ũsa'.

7 I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jī'k: Vxitetx peeygāniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthāasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jī'k. Txā'jīni's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' ũusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txā'wēçxáa yūunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga.

8 Txāa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jik.

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa

(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)

9 Jesusa' txajū u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka.

10 Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wētx pējx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jïte',

¹¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa ji'phte' txãa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhê khêete', ¿u'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

¹² Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', aç'a' wejx txã'wê ew yûuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa.

¹³ Txã'wê pasçxa txãa piçthê'ja's na'wêk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jïte', txã'wêy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wêy.

¹⁴ Aç'a' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesus ma'wêsatewa nyafxiiitey pta'sxni

¹⁵ Txã'wê yûuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajû kasehna u'kh, aç'a' nasa wala u'jtx txãa yakh. Jesusa' aç'a'sa ma'wêsatxwa jxukak nuykatxhi,

¹⁶ nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kintewa.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wê neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jïk:

¹⁸ Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthê'ja'sthu txhitxh.

Txãasa peeygâhna weçxana ûsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's ûsu'nja,

Aç'a' adx ew yûuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

¹⁹ Txã' puiiwameena, sa' âate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txãa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kîh yuhwa pthûusemeena kxi-ikhunsu.

²⁰ Makwe pxthaa âhmeekwesatewa txã' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyâ'thewa, txã' ivxi-itumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en âhpkaçx.

²¹ Aç'a' nasa' ma'wêsawa jxuka txã'sçxáana üythasutxna jï'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Txajû' Jesus tasxte jxûna pa'jtx uyya' âjasamée we'weya'wa âjasamée eçx iiyamunisa's. Aç'a' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txãa piçthê'ja' uyya' âjak, sa' we'weya'wa âjak.

²³ Txã'wê yûute', nasa jxukaysa ûukh yajkxna na'wêtx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k íina jï'tx.

²⁴ Txã'jîni's fxariseowe'sx wêse'jçxa', na'jïtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxtxi nasaa úusuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wê âja' jï'tx.

25 Txã'wê yajxna ũste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxíçxáa ahçeçxa puiçxa', çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wêy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puiçxa', puutx pçuutxna.

26 Txã'wêy eçxthê'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhiçxáa puiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

27 I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthê'j pu'çxteçxáak eçxtxi kutxi'ji' jina i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txã'wê dxihte', txã'wê i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' aja'tx j'i'kwe aça' txã'wê ajawa'ja's ¿kimki'k ũs? Txã'wê i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesaiiwa áate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's.

28 Adxa' eçxtxi kutxi'ji'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en áhne' txáa pa'ga ne'tka txã'wê yũ'.

29 Maawa piçthê'j çxhãçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txáa piçthê'j çxhãçxhasa khuê'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' ajameena. Txã's khuê'yna tudçxa yuuçxáa kusa'jya' ajana.

30 Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txã'wê yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txã'wê yuutxna.

31 Na'j'i'th na', nasa kíhwa ewmée yũuni kíhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txáatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunâywa'jmée yuuna.

32 Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunâywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxáana peltunâywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wê fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'

(Lk 6.43-45)

33 Fxtũu tasx ewsa' ewku yũnu'. Nawa fxtũu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yũnu'. Fxtũu tasx ma'wêsatewa yũnte yuuçxáak ya'jiyu'.

34 Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wê ew we'weya' ajaki'kwe, ũuste yuu ewmeesa ji'phçxa'? Txáa pa'gatey ũuste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'.

35 Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ũuste' ewsaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ũuste' ewmeesaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga.

36 Adxa' na'j'i'th na': Dxus kastigâywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kíhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's.

37 Idx ma'wê we'weni'swa jxuka paapëyni yuuna, txajũ yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuna.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pějx:

—Txã'wě kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jĩte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa ĩsxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txã'wě yũumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxáana ya'pta'sxina.

⁴⁰ Jonaswa ma'wěga wedx tutxhte tekh en tekh kus u'pu', txã'wěy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekh en tekh kus kiwe dxiiga ũsuna.

⁴¹ Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituxna, txāa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wěsaçxáamée jxthaakwesa ũsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

⁴² Txã'wěy Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txāa pa'gatey txã'wě jxu'j kiwejuwa txāa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wa'lmée wěse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ũsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa ũuste ki' sxawedni
(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Eçxa' nasa ũusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekũhna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa':

⁴⁴ Sxawedu'nja kasehth txāa yatnay sũju'k. Txajũ' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāa piçthě'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wě ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni ũs yuukx txã'wě.

⁴⁵ Txajũ' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxũna pa'jçxa txāa piçthě'j ũuste jxuka khějetxna, aça' txāa piçthě'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txã'wě yuuwa'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jĩk.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus txã'wě nasatx we'wena ũsiyna, njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txāa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsu'tx.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxte ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate ũsta' jĩte',

⁴⁸ Jesusa' na'wěk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jĩçxa',

⁴⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'.

⁵⁰ Txãa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaaçxáa txã'wē adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wēsata' jĩk.

13

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'dajni

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Txãa enteyiĩçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa ĩkhwala pukate ũsya'k u'j.

² Aça' txajx ũsnite wala nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' barkotek khēe. Aça' nasa yu' ĩkh pukatee neeyũtx.

³ Txajũk wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'dajçxa na'jĩna:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk.

⁴ Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuuĩ yu' dxi'jsutx ũsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxixçakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ũ'tx.

⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx ũsxi, kiwe wejkuēçxáa jĩ'phsu. Aça' kxsũ ũsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txãa pa'ga.

⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iiwehçeya' ãjameene'ta naa pa'ga.

⁷ Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aça' çhũçh khuē'y walaaçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ĩvxiiutx.

⁸ Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu ũsxitx, sa' wala yũntxi. Maa tasxii yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txã'wētç çut.

⁹ Na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩk.

Kĩh yũupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'dajçxa pta'sxni

(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētç pējx:

—¿Kĩjxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'dajçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jĩte',

¹¹ na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey jiyuwa'jsa's jweeĩçxáa ãate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txã's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna.

13 Txãa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txã'wẽ yuukahnií txãawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wẽ jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wẽse'jçxawa wẽse'jsamée na'wẽ nwẽese'je'çmeeta'.

14 Txãawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wẽk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' wẽse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe. Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txãana sũhmeene'kwe.

15 Txãa pa'gatey txãa nasa ũusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txãa pa'gatx wẽse'jya' wa'lu',
Sa' txãawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,
Txãawe'sx thũ'wẽjuwa wẽse'khamen,
Yafxa' jxuka aphanita' txãawe'sx ũuste ew jiyukahmén.
Txãa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn jĩ'k.

16 Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thũ'wẽju yuu wẽse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

17 Isath we'we', maazkuẽesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiiwe'sxwa uy wẽetx i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txã'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wẽse'j wẽetx i'kwe'sx wẽse'jna ũsi'kwe txã'sna, nawa wẽse'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's ãate pta'sxni
(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

18 Açxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's.

19 Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ũsxisáa na'wẽsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wẽse'thewa, eçxthẽ'ja' pa'jçxa ũusuh kutxi'jina.

20 Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gasa na'wẽsata'.

21 Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhãçxha yaakxsa' çxhãçxha'çmeeta'. Txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gapa'ga, pkxu-uwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxĩykaja'tx.

22 Skuutxh fxiw çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wẽse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna ji'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wẽsata'. Aça' txã'wẽsaçxá's wejx wala yajkxte', txãaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kapeçxkana'jna.

23 Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ũsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wẽse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wẽsata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wẽga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txã'wẽyku txãawe'sx ũuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jĩk.

Jxūth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

²⁴ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wëk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wë yuuna: Teeçx mjïisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh.

²⁵ Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ù'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j.

²⁶ Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txãa ksxavxyte jxūth tasx ù'nimeesawa vxyaak.

²⁷ Txã'wë yūute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jīnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxūth tasx ewmeesa' ¿ma'wë yūuçxaga buçxa? jīte',

²⁸ namu' na'wëk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jīk. Tx-ajū' selpisaawe'sxa' pějxtxi: ¿Txãa jxūth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jīte',

²⁹ namu' na'wëk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txã'wëme', petx skuutxh tasx yā'jçxa ya'khubeetxna.

³⁰ Manvxihtwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en āhpkaçx. Txãa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjīisatxi', aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa khuē'yna jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txã'wë yūuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jīk.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wësa': Teeçx mjïisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete ujk.

³² Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuēesa'. Nawa buçxayā'jçxa', maa ù'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txã'wë seena' walaate', vxiçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jīk.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Lk 13.20-21)

³³ Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wëk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wë yūuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juççxa', tekx libra skuutxh ù'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wë jxuka pēethejekx txã'wë yūuwa'jsa' jīk.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'.

³⁵ Txã'wë yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'jīna fxi'kh txãak kxtey yuu. Na'wëk fxi'j:

Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa üsyã'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txã'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jínak fxi'j.

Jxüth tasx ewmeesa's äate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aç'a txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Jxüth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's äate mkaajiyu'j jíte',

³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewšana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'.

³⁸ Aç'a uuthasx jínisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jína we'we'th txãa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite üswa'jsatxthu txã'jî'. Sa eçxthë'j nasa yuutxi' jxüth tasx ewmeesa jî'th.

³⁹ Aç'a jxüth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthë'jjiçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jî'th txãa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txã'jî'. Aç'a ü'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'.

⁴⁰ Jxüth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wëta pkhakçxa ipxte abu çxhavxykahn, txã'wëy yüuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'.

⁴¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txã'wë ewméé yüuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna üssawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna üsnijü kutxi'jçxa

⁴² ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

⁴³ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wë eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna üsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iiméh pa'gasa's süthçxa txaahnisa

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna üsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite süthçxa txaahni na'wësa': Teeçx piçthë'jwa ma'wë txã'wë pa'gasa's uyçxa', açxhii yu' jxüna u'jya' äjameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew süthçxa txajakx, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's süthçxa txah txãa kiwe's txã'wëysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

⁴⁵ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna üsni ena' na'wësa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wë pakweçxa

⁴⁶ teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txã'wëysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

⁴⁷ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna üsni ente' na'wë yüuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wë ikhwalakhë akhte', wedx ma'wësatxwa jxuka pkhakhekk.

48 Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhitxhya' kaçxçxa ewsa's kanastate âsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' îkhwalakhê âsxitxki

49 txã'wëy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en âhte'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxhçxa ipx walate akhetxna.

50 Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxíi kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

51 Txã'wë kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jñak pëjx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wë pta'sxni's? jíte', txãawe'sxa':

—Jiyuúitha'w jñatx pas.

52 Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wë nyafxíi kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpagaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txã'wëy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jík.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

53 Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajü u'kh txajx kiwen.

54 Kxteea' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna üsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jñ'tx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txã'wë âjaya'? ¿Ma'wë yūuçxaga txã'wë kim yuhwa âjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'?

55 Naái ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' njí'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txãawe'sxta',

56 aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh üsta'. ¿Majüki'k piya na'wë kíhnawa jxuka âjawa'ja's?

57 Txã'wë jüitx yu', txãa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yat-tewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa jçxa',

58 kim yuhwa âjanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txãawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwëese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

14

Juan Bautista uuníi

(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

1 Txãa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kíjkíhwa ew yūuni's jiyuçxa',

2 txãa yakh üssawe'sxtxi na'wëk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' itxi yuu. Txãasane' txã'wê kim yuhwa âjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' âja' jîk.

³ Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wê yûuçxaga ikh: Juana's tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxeliye nyu Herodias pa'gaçxáane' txã'wê karcelte ktxaaja'j.

⁴ Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—Iidx yakhthê'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wê jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jîte',

⁵ Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sühne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáane'ta ũsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txãa pa'gane' ũukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxáa txah.

⁶ Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu âhte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txãa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa,

⁷ kîh pêjxtewa jxuka ũsu'nja jînane' puutx we'we txãa kna'sa's.

⁸ Txajû' njî'j yu'kxpehte', txãa kna'sa' na'wêga pêjx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũsune'ga jîte',

⁹ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusçxawa, txã'wê yâ'jne' kîh pêjxtewa ũsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txãa pa'ga kxtey yûuya' neeyũuyã'jçxa',

¹⁰ Juan dxikthea's spê'thkaahne' karcelte.

¹¹ Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa ũste', txãa kna'sa yu' njî'ja'sne' dukh.

¹² Txã'wê yûute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uunîi kakwe's jxûna u'jçxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni

(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Txã'wê Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jîni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', barkote khêeçxa u'kh teeçx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuçxa nasa' çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx çxidaçxáa.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeççxa' uyku nasa wala kuh ũste, sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa nuykatxhik âça'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jnisatxi'.

¹⁵ Txajû' kusna kîjaçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Kusuçyã'ja', naapkaçxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabu pa'jçxa kîhçxáawa weyçxa ũ'kahn jîte',

16 Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txãawe'sxa' û' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jïte',

17 na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kîhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxáa ji'phtha'w jïte',

18 Jesusa':

—Txãatxi' mneejxûhwe jïnak jxkaah.

19 Txajû' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksû. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'lteдек. Txã'wê yûuçxak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ûs, aça' txãawe'sxa' ûsu'stxi nasatx.

20 Aça' jxukaysa û'çxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kijxas-aatx pkhakh.

21 Û'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthê'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçwe'sxtxi yu'.

Îkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

22 Txajû' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyûuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana.

23 Txajû' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thã'j vxîçna u'kh txãaçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ûsiuçxáak yu'.

24 Naapkaçxha' barko' îkh pxâjûy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sêhçxa barko's yupku.

25 Aça' khikhyna sêjxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kûjk îkh kajkwega çxidaçxáa.

26 Aça' îkh kajkwega txã'wê yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ûukhna na'jïnatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jïte',

27 Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, adxthu jïte',

28 Pedro we'weçxa' na'jïk:

—Adxthu jï'g na' txãa dxihçxa', adxwa txã'wêy îkh kajkwesu çxidaçxáa yujxa' âjakahn mkaah jïte',

29 Jesusa':

—Txã'wêçxa' myuh jïnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojû sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' îkh kajkwesu.

30 Nawa wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ûste', ûukhku. Sa' txã'wê ûukhpa'gaçxáa îkh dxiikhê khêjeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jîçpkaçxha',

31 Jesusa' pu'kisçxa na'jïk:

—¿Kĩjxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajxmée, ũukhwa'jçxá's yajkx' jĩçxa',

³² Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khêjeçpkaçha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk.

³³ Aça' barkote ũssa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩtx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Īkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx.

³⁵ Aça' kxsũ nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txāa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' aça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx,

³⁶ na'jĩna pxthaa we'wena:

—Iidx atxh vxiçteçxáawa makhya'dxi'j jĩçxa, txā'wê jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

15

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa

(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maai' yu' na'jĩnatx Jesus tasxte utxāa:

² —Iidx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txā'wê kusekhê yu' kaahmée ũ'wé'?

³ Txā'jĩte', Jesuswa pějxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxwa ¿kĩh yũuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴ Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txā'wê yũumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jĩ'k.

⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçga kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ũsi'kwe.

⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wêtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jĩna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jĩ'tx.

⁷ Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakx-sai'kwe, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jĩna fxi'jne':

⁸ Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jĩçxawa, ũusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

9 Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ũsçxa, txã'wě Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jíte', kxul yuhna jĩ'k.

10 Txajũ' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wěk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwēese'jwe.

11 Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasáa ũsuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

12 Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wětx we'we:

—Idx txã'wě we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ũusaçxanatx neeyũu jíte',

13 Jesus pasçxa':

—Kĩh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ũssa uuhnisamée yu'sa' khubeni yuuwa'ja'.

14 Aça' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaçxáata'. Txã'wě yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zĩ kafxkhē khējetxna.

15 Txã'jíte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pějx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's áate mpeeta'sx jíte',

16 Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe?

17 Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhkhēçxáak u'jwe', sa' txajũ ki' kaseje'k.

18 Nawa ũsuh yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

19 Txãa pa'gatey ũusujk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wēenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wěsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, ĩsxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni.

20 Txã'wě yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhē yu' kaahmée ũ'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa

(Mr 7.24-30)

21 Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen.

22 Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txãa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid ji'j, ũ'kwe's meen peeygāh. Ũ'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ũsa' jítewa,

23 Jesusa' ma'wěçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wetx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jíte',

24 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Piisxakuẽ na'wẽ vxituna ùssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pak-weya' kaah Dxusa' jítewa,

²⁵ txãa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kũhçxa txajx tasxte peejxũkwek:

—Û'kwe's meen pu'çx jĩna.

²⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Luuçx ù'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ùswa'jme'

²⁷ jítewa, txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ù'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ùsxisaçxáatxwa jíte',

²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũhwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txãa pa'ga i'kwe pẽyni' kxtey yuuna jĩçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey txãa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyũu.

Maazkuẽe aç'a'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹ Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa Galilea ìkh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thã'j vxiçtek tejka.

³⁰ Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte aç'a'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ájasamée, we'weya' ájasamée, ãseya' ájasameetx. Aça' txã'wẽ wala kuh aç'a'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txã' nuykatxhik.

³¹ Txã'wẽ we'weya' ájasameewa we'weya' ájatx, aç'a' ãseya' ájasameewa katxhitx, aç'a' legsawa ew u'jya' ájatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ájasameewa uyya' ájatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekx en yã'j ùsta', sa' kĩh yuhwa ù'wa'j ji'phmeeta', txãa pa'gath peeYGãja', sa' puuçmée yu' kaahme'nja. Txã'wẽme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhãçxhameetxna jíte',

³³ na'wẽtx pas:

—Nawa çkĩhte txakwe wala ù' uyuukxtha'w nasa txãazkuẽesa ù'wa'j? Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aç'a' jíte',

³⁴ Jesusa' pẽjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan ji'phkwe? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuẽçxáa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

³⁵ Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa',

³⁶ siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ùs, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' nasatx ùsu'stxi.

³⁷ Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhtxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyũu.

³⁸ Ũ'sawe'sxa' kuation mil ähtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txãawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kxaz yu'.

³⁹ Txã'wě yũuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txãa yu' barkote khêeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

16

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewméé yũutewa kpajkxya' sũhçxa pějxtxi:

—Cieluju kîhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jîna.

² Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jîk:

—Kusna sek khêjeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jî'i'kwe.

³ Sa' kusíi we'weçxa', äçxha' en ewméé yuuna, tâaphçxáa ũsa' jî'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, en ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wě seena'sa vxyaça' txãa yu'sa' jiyuya' äja'çmeei'kwe kîh yũuya' txã'wě yũuçtewa.

⁴ Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jx-thãasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasáa Jonasa' ma'wěga yuu txã'sçxáana ya'pta'sxina jîna we'weçxaçxáa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' îkhwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxũmeeta u'j.

⁶ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jîte',

⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wětx puutx paapëyi':

—Pan jxũmeetha'w aça' kxahne' txã'wě we'we' jî'tx.

⁸ Txã'wě we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jîk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe pan ji'phmeetha'w jîna we'wé'? Pan ji'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thëyméé sã'jîna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeewá'kwe.

⁹ Adxa' na'wě tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatx thëyméeth sã'jî aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txã'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe.

10 Vxite ente' txã'wëy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatx thëymeeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe.

11 I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txã'wë mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩ'çmeeth.

12 Txajũ' jiyutx Jesusa' txã'wë pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

*Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)*

13 Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pëjx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's çkimna jĩnata we'we' nasa?' jĩte',

14 na'wëtx pta'sx:

—Maaii yu' Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jĩ'tx jĩna pta'sxte',

15 Jesus pëjxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çkimna jĩ'kwe? jĩte',

16 Simon Pedro' na'wëk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jĩte',

17 Jesusa' pasku na'jĩna:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthë'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute ũssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'ktewa.

18 Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aça' idxwa ma'wëga adxa's ew jiyu txã'wëy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aça' txã'wë ew jiyunijũ' eçxthë'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'.

19 Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's ũsu'nja, aça' idxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jĩte', peltunāyni yūutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jĩte', peltunāynimée neeyūutxna jĩk.

20 Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)*

21 Txãa entek Jesusa' nyafxçxah pta'sx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j jĩ'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthë'jwe'sx vxite'

Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx kusete. Txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekx ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jīna pta'sxte',

²² Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthāasmeewaça', ewna jīte',

²³ Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wēk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxuh mtxuté. Idxa' suw wēenaçxāa ūsgu. Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wēje'.

²⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxāa adx yakh yujxa' ājane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yu'wa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' ūukhmée.

²⁵ Txā'wēme', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxāa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ūus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx ūusa's ivxiituyā'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

²⁷ Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kījana Ney eena' kweethni pxāhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, aça' ma'wēçxah yūusaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna.

²⁸ Isath we'we', ayte ūssa maaí yu' nee uumey uyu-une'kwe txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jīnak pta'sx.

17

Jesusa' zhiçkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

¹ Seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txāawe'sxtxi teeçx vxiç walate.

² Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçkwe yu'pthehçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wēk eena' khi'khi', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçkwe çxihme yuuk.

³ Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa.

⁴ Txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusna na'wēk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' idx ewna jīte', tekx wa'kuē txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jī vxite' Moises jī vxite' Elias jī.

⁵ Txã'jĩna Pedro' we'wena ũsiyna, tãaph seena' zhiçxkwe çihmesa kũhçxa aphku. Aça' txãa tãaphte na'jĩnak we'weni pthũuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu. Txã'sa' nwẽese'jna kxtey myuuwe jĩni's

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' wẽse'jçxa', wala ũukhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx.

⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Ũukhmée mkiitewe jĩte',

⁸ kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyã'tha', naasáa Jesusçxáa yã'kh ũs yu'.

⁹ Txajũ' thã'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wẽ uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuupkaçx jĩte',

¹⁰ Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuẽ'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx, sa' çma'wẽ yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jĩ'? jĩte',

¹¹ Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuẽ'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta.

¹² Adxa' na'jĩ'th na', Elias' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txã'wẽtewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txã'sa' kĩjkĩhwa yũutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáawa wala ppxuuni yuuna txãawe'sx kusetey jĩk.

¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana ya-jkxçxa we'weçtewa.

Teeçx luuçx wẽeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' sxawedna kĩaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aça' teeçx piçthẽ'j Jesus tasxte pee-jũkwena kũhçxa', na'wẽk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵ —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygãh, wẽeçxpa'jçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna ũsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhẽwa khẽje'k, sa' yu'khẽwa khẽje'k.

¹⁶ Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxũna kũhtewa, nuykatxhiya' ajameeta' jĩte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. çBagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? çBagaçxpkaçx ajamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxũhwe jĩte',

¹⁸ jxũna kũjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ũusu, aça' txãa dudtey katxhinik neeyũ.

¹⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxáa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' âjamée? jĩte',

²⁰ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's yaakxpa'gamée i'kwe âjamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's mostasa fxiw na'wẽ le'çxkuẽesaçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa vxixç wala's we'weni yakhçxáa fxiite ki'pxa' âjane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kĩh yuhwa thẽsameena.

²¹ Na'wẽsa eçxa' thẽymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

²² Txajũ' Galilea kiwete ũsçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja'.

²³ Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekx ente' ki' ĩtxi yuuna jĩna pta'sxte', txãawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni

²⁴ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhakhsawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' ¿dukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's? jĩte',

²⁵ Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'íik jĩnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus ũsni yatte kũjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' ¿maa sũju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaapkhakhe'jçxa', ¿kimtxi pẽywa'ja' jĩ'ta? ¿Jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txãa ji'jmée ekajuwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jĩte',

²⁶ Pedro' na'wẽk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jĩk. Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Txã'wẽyã'the', jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'.

²⁷ Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaũusçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa ĩkhwalate wedx yũhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kãasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu ji'phna. Txãa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yã'jçxa jĩk.

18

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kīi ente' ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīte',

² Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuē's pa'yaçxa txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa

³ na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iiwejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wē yuumeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe.

⁴ Txã'wē kīhtewa āhmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wē yu-usa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

⁵ Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gatx txã'wēy weçxana naa luuçxkuē na'wēsaxt jxpa'gana txã' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Adxna jxpa'gasa āhmeekwesaxt maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ū'khni kweta's tudçxa ìkh wala dxiikhē akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

⁷ Naa kiwete ewmeesa' багаçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Sa' maawa txã'wē pkalte kweete'jena txãa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txã'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', txã'sa' spē'thçxa mwāatah. Txã'wē pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wē', wejxwa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuēçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'.

⁹ Iidx yafx txã'wē pkalte kweete'jpçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph ūs na'wē', wejxwa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Naawe'sx āhmeekwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'jī'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'.

¹¹ Txã'wēme', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusaxt nwe'weya'k kīh.

12 I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa ¿na'wě yũumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçsũ nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' ¿u'jmeema'kwe?

13 Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygãhna weçxaane'kwe.

14 Txã'wěy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme' naawe'sx ãhmeekwesatewa.

*Peekx yakhthē'ja's maz us peltunãywa'j yuukx
(Lk 17.3)*

15 Iidx yakhthē'j idxa's ewmée yũute', txã'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yũuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewáana açá' iidx yakhthē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewu-une'ga.

16 Nawa nwēese'jmeewáana açá' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txãawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txãa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's.

17 Txãa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Açá' txãawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeeçxa', yakhthē'j na'wēmée Dxusna jiimeesa na'wěçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

18 Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

19 Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sx kĩh yũune'jçxawa e'zsaçxáawa txã'wě yuute ewna jĩna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wě yuuwa'ja'swa açá' adx Tata cielute ũssa' kxtey yuuna.

20 Txãa pa'gatey e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekh ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajxna pkaakheçxa ũste', adxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte ũswa'jsath jĩk.

21 Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jĩnak pějx:

—Yakhthē'j adxa's ewmée yũusa's ¿maz us peltunãywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaççxáa ewmanx? jĩte',

22 Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaççxáa ewna jĩya'wameeth. Sietesaçxaçxáa setenta ãhpkaçx peltunãywa'ja' jĩk.

Selpisáa peltunãyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'da'jni

23 Txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ãhte', na'wě yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txã'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pēyiçku yu'.

24 Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wěçxah pějxna u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx jxũna kũhtx iiméh seena' wala yuulsana.

²⁵ Txāa selpisa' kīh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Aça' patrona' txāa yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni yā'jçxa jxuka txāa yuula's dewewa'j.

²⁶ Txajū' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygāh. Txāa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jīte',

²⁷ patrona' peeygāhna yuula's peltunāyçxa ewte nvxihtku.

²⁸ Nawa txāa peltunāynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisāa txā'sna walameekuē yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txā'sna mdukh jīna.

²⁹ Txajū' txāa yuulusa' peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygāh, jxuka dukhe'nja jītewa,

³⁰ kxtey yuumée wejxwa karcelna jxūna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txāa yuula's dukhpkaçx.

³¹ Txā'wē yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txā'wē ewmée yūusāa patrona's.

³² Aça' patrona' ewmée yūusa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we: Selpisāa peethāhwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunāythu, pxthaag we'we txāa pa'ga.

³³ Aça' idxwa txā'wēy idxna yuulusa's peeygāhna peltunāywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wētka peeygāh idxa's txā'wēy jīçxa',

³⁴ txāa patrona' wala ūusaçxaçxa, kastigāykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

³⁵ Txā'jīçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Teeçxa na'wēçxah ūusuh jxuka peltunaīmeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ūssawa txā'wēy kastigaīna i'kwe'sxtxi' jīk.

19

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j.

² Kxte ūste', nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatxhik āça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte utx-aana kūhçxa na'wētx pējx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sūhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kījkuēçxāa āhmée yūuteçxāa txāapa'ga wāatahte ¿ewmanx? jīte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿Dxus librute iilēymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga piçthê'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuupa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txã'wê e'zçxawa teeçsaçxáa na'wê yuuna pa'jya' jî'k Dxus librute'.

⁶ Txã'wê yũunijũ', e'zmée teeçxçáak yuuna pa'ja'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus pũpçxa nvxiitnijũ' ptamsayã'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txã'jíte', na'wêtx pějx:

—Txã'wête', Moisesa' çkijxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ũsçxa txuteewa'ja' jina jxkaaja'? jíte',

⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus jxkaahni's nwěese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga iñçáak Moisesa' txã'wê yũupa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txã'wê yũupa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'.

⁹ Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Nyu txã'wê vxite piçthê'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wáa nyu's wáatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txã'wê vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yu-usáa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wáataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txã'wê u'y wáataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaiçxáa yuuna jíte',

¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txã'wête', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jĩtx.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txã'wê yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' ãja'çmeeta', naasáa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txãaçxáa ptamumée fxi'zeya' ãjana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹² Na'wěsa yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' ãja'tx: Maaii yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx iñçáatx ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zeya' ãjasa', ptamumée fxi'zetxna jík.

Luuçkuẽtx Jesus bedekĩyni

(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txajũ' Jesus tasxte luuçkuẽ nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũsçxa we'wetx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Luuçkuẽ adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçkuẽwe'sx na'wěsa jii iñçá'.

¹⁵ Txã'jĩçxa', luuçkuẽwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajũ u'kh.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Txāa e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wêk pějx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. ¿Kĩh ew yũuçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte',

¹⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Ew yũusa' teeçx yuuçxáa ũsa' txā' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wêeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jĩte',

¹⁸ piçtakxa':

—¿Maatxna? jĩna pějxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wêk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuupa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ĩsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'.

¹⁹ Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peekii ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa jĩte',

²⁰ piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējũjx kxtey yuunath waláa, aça' ¿kĩh wejx peejna? jĩte',

²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jsa yuu wêeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuēsatsx mes. Sa' txā'wē yũuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yũuçxa adx yakh myuh jĩte',

²² txāa piçtakxa' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāa pa'ga.

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' ¿ma'wē yũz kafxga khēwya' ājakx? Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txāate jxthaakwe thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁵ Txā'jĩni's wēse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētx puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ¿kimçxá' ewte neeyũuya' ājama'k? jĩte',

²⁶ Jesus thegçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyũuya' ājameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁷ Txā'jĩte', Pedro' na'wêk pějx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxiht-tha'w, sa' ¿kĩh jxpa'gaxtha'w? jĩte',

²⁸ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehçxa ewsaçxaçxáa yuowa'j en ähte', Dvus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxha', adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel ji'j docesatx.

²⁹ Maawa jxukaysa txã'wē adx yakh yujxa'çxáa txãawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txãatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txãa nvxi-itnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna.

³⁰ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jik.

20

Mjüisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Dvus jxkaahni ente mjüisa' na'wē yüuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjüi namu' kusüi kasehçxa mjüisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa.

² Sa' mjüiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjüini's äh dukhya'. Txã'wē yüuçxa mjüi ehn kaakh.

³ Sa' kusüi las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kîh mjüiwa ji'phmée plaasasu u'jusatx uyçxa',

⁴ txãatxi' na'wēk we'we: Me'jwe mjüiya' adx mjüi ehte, teen uta mjüinite äh dukhe'nja jîte', txãawe'sxa' u'jtx mjüiya'.

⁵ Txajü' mjüi namu' ēepxäh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txãatxwa txã'wēy mjüiya' kaakh.

⁶ Txajü' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kîh mjüiwa ji'phmée u'jusatx. Txãawe'sxtxiwa na'wēk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' çkîh yüuçxa mjüi ji'phmée u'jukwe teen uta? jîte',

⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas: Kimwa mjüiya' pa'yameeta' jîte', mjüi namu' kaakh txajx mjüi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjüi ehte mjüine'kwe aç'a' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jik.

⁸ Txajü' jxuka kuste', mjüi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmãaji'jsa's na'jîna: Mjüisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeh mjüiya' pa'jsatx khuē'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjüisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxã'jane'ga jîte',

⁹ kxtey yuuk. Aç'a' kusuçte las cinkote mjüiya' pa'jsa khuē'y utxaaçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjüinite ähçxaçxáa.

¹⁰ Txajü' kusüi mjüiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sühna üsçxawa, txakweüiçxáa jxpa'gaçxa'

¹¹ üsçxa we'wetx mjüi namu's na'jîna:

12 Naawe'sxa' nmeh pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjïi. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweïçxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjïi, sekte yaaçxana wantâyna jïte',

13 mjïi namu' na'jïnak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewmée yūuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjïini's āh dukhe'nja jïna idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna çjïmeegá'?

14 Txāasa iidx mjïini's āh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmeh mjïiya' pa'jsatxwa.

15 Nawa adx jï'sa' ma'wē yūuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yūuni's idxa' çaçe'wá'ga? jïk mjïi namu'.

16 Txā'wē yūuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yu-utxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txāa pa'gately pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jïk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

17 Jesusa' Jerusalen dxi'the u'jweççxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jïnak pta'sx:

18 —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalenna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa

19 judiu jï'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txāawe'sxa' weeçxna pāpana kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jïk.

Jakobowe'sx njï'j Jesusa's pēyni

(Mr 10.35-45)

20 Txajū' Jakobo Juan njï'j Zebedeo nyua' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte peejxūkwena utxaatx, txāawe'sx pēyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn.

21 Aça' Jesusa':

—çKïjkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jïte', Jakobowe'sx njï'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kïhçxa', ū'kwe luuçx naa e'zsatx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jïte', Jesus we'weçxa':

22 —I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. Adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jxpa'gaya' çājama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jïte':

—Āja'nja'w jïnatx pas.

23 Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's jï'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txā'wē adx pukakhē pdxi'p

kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx ũsu'çmeeth. Txã'sa' naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa ũsuna kiim jii pheu'jçxa ji'phna txã'sna jĩk.

²⁴ Aça' diezsawe'sxa' ũusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txã'wẽ pẽyni's wẽse'jçxa.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txãawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txã'wẽy npiiçthẽ'jsawa txãawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wẽ juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wẽeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisáa yuuwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txã'wẽ vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wẽeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁸ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthãasya' kĩhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiia' kĩhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jĩk.

E'z piçthẽ'j uyya' ájasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Txajũ' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste.

³⁰ Txãa dxi'the e'ztxi kaçxçxa u'p yu' uyya' ájasamée. Sa' Jesus skhẽwni's wẽse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jĩte',

³¹ nasa' ũsuçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jweeiçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jĩna.

³² Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uyya' ájasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wẽk pẽjx:

—¿Kĩjkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jĩte',

³³ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthãasu' jĩte',

³⁴ Jesusa' peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uyya' ájaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

21

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuẽte khuẽ'y pa'jtx. Txãa çxhabkuẽ' Oliwos vxiç utxagak ũsu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'jĩnak kaah:

² —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuẽ ũsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kx-teea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx nji'jsa tudni ũsna txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũne'kwe.

³ Jxūna yuhte uyçxa' pēyiwaatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejxa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaasxwedujuna jīne'kwe.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'jīnak fxi'j:

⁵ Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jīna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',

Pxthaakwesa na'wē thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,

Aça' txāa buçxu njī'ja' ktū'se'jnisa' jīna fxi'jni'.

⁶ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' buçxu njī'ja's jxūna pa'jtx luuçx yā'jçxa. Txajū' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txāawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txāate a'kh.

⁸ Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx yu', txāawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe' Jesus skhēwwa'jsu. Maaíi yu' ējxa spē'thçxa txā'wēytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'.

⁹ Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txāawe'sx jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid jī'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga jī'tx.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusالente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jīna paapējxna:

—Na' ¿kimna? jīte',

¹¹ pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Naaíi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jī'tx.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Txā'wē yūuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna ūssatx. Sa' vxxy yu'pthehna ūsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pūsxku.

¹³ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'jçxá' jī'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa jī'phi'kwe jīk.

¹⁴ Kxtee dxuus yatte maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' ājasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik.

¹⁵ Nawa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txāawe'sxa' ūusaçxatx, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ūssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid jī'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jīna susni's wēse'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txā'sa' ¿wēse'je'ga'? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wēse'je'íith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ¿iilēeymeekwe'? txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jīnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuē vxite' çxu'çxsawa txā'wē zhiçxkwe tu-the'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jī'k.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

Higwera fxtūu tasx yūnsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wēek.

¹⁹ Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtūu tasx ūste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kīh yūn yuhwa uyme', eççxáak jī'ph yu'. Aça' txāa fxtūu tasxa's na'wēk we'we':

—Āçxha' peena yu' yūnmeene'ga jīçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtūu tasxa' uhdxku.

²⁰ Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētx pējx Jesusa's:

—Fxtūu tasxa' ¿kīh yūuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jīte',

²¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sūhwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa', adx vxitthu txā'wēçxáamée, na'wē yūuya'wa ājane'kwe: Naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa íkh walate tee khēe jīne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna.

²² I'kwe'sxa' kīh pējxçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sūhna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' jxpaga'ne'kwe jīk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni
(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxha', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kūhçxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Kīh yūupa'gaga txā'wē dxuus yatte jxuka suw? ¿Kínga jxkaah txā'wē yūuwa'ja's? jīte',

²⁴ na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pējx ya'wath, aça' adx pēyni's pasya' ājate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa.

²⁵ Juana's ¿kínga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jīte', txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jīna paste', txā'wēte' ¿mjūitekwe nwēese'jmée? jīna.

26 Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jīya'wa ājame'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jīna txāatxtha'w ūukhu' jīnatx puutx we'we.

27 Sa' ājameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wēçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jīna. Aça' Jesuswa txā'wēyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa jīk.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

28 Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ūus miiyajxwe, na'wē kaaja'da'jçxa pējxya'wath: Teeçx piçthē'ja' e'z nçxi'kku jī'phu', sa' teeçxa's na'wēk jxkaah: Āçxha' adx mjīi ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jīte',

29 nçxi'k paççxa': U'j wēemeeth jīçxawa, ūus yajxna u'pçxa', mjīiya' u'kh.

30 Txajū' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txā'wēy jxkaakh. Aça' txā' na'wēk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jīçxawa u'jme'.

31 Āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi ¿ma'wēga thegu'? ¿Maasaga ney jxthāasni's kxtey yuu? jīte', txāawe'sx paççxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jītx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txāawe'sx khuē'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ājamée ūsi'kwe.

32 Txāa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameei'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txā'wēsa yu' jxpa'gatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeei'kwe.

Mjūsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

33 Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwēese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' ēete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa kiwe's mjīisatx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j.

34 Uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txā'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pējxya'.

35 Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txāa selpisaatx uweçxa maai' yuutxi' pāpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wāatatahnatx yūu.

36 Txā'wē yūute', kiwe namu' jwee'çxáak kuh kaahna ūsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txā'wēçxaçxáatx yūu.

³⁷ Txajũ' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txã'wẽ yũumeewáatxna sũhçxa.

³⁸ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wẽtx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txã'wẽ kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aça' txã'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jĩ yuukahn jĩ'tx.

³⁹ Txã'jĩyã'jçxa', uweçxa txãa kiwejũ kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Txã'wẽ pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—Txã'wẽ yũute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', çkĩh yũukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi'? jĩte',

⁴¹ na'wẽtx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygãhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vx-itetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jĩtx.

⁴² Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çbagaçxte yuhwa iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jĩna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jĩçxa wãatahtx.

Nawa txãa iik yat makwesanaawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wẽ neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvx-ih.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjĩ'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txã'wẽ açepa'ga iíçxáath na'jĩ': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx ũsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhkahn.

⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhẽ weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jĩk.

⁴⁵ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi iíçxáa we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

⁴⁶ Sa' tud wẽeçxawa ũukhtxi, txã'wẽ nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ũs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jĩna txãa pa'ga.

22

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jĩna:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wẽ yũuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku.

³ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'.

⁴ Txã'wẽtewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jĩna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuukajane'kwe. Ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyã'j jĩ'pthu, tajkx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aça' myuhwe boda fxiestate jĩ'k jĩne'kwe.

⁵ Txã'wě kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwēese'jmée wejxwa txāawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txāawe'sx vxyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j.

⁶ Aça' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pãpatx ikhpkaçx.

⁷ Txã'wě yūute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala ūusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txāa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txāawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn.

⁸ Txajū' jxkaahsa' na'wěk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ū'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ūsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'.

⁹ Aça' ãçxa' me'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatxwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txã'jīte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatxwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aça' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

¹¹ Txajū' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthē'j txã'wě boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte.

¹² Sa' na'wěk we'we: Namiku, idxa' ¿kījxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa ji'phmeeçxa'? Txã'jīte', txāa piçthē'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyūu.

¹³ Aça' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jīnak jxkaah: Naa piçthē'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ū'nena ūukhkahn.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'gatey wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utx-aawa'jsameeta' jīk.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa.

¹⁶ Txã'wě yūuçxa' txāawe'sx ju'gu ūssa vxite' Herodes nasa txāawe'sxtxi' kaahtx Jesusa's na'jīna pēykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kihtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wě thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

¹⁷ Idxa' ¿ma'jīki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' ¿dukhmeete wáa ewna? jīte',

¹⁸ Jesusa' na'wěk pas txāawe'sx ewmée yaakxni's jiyuçxa': —Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewmée yaakx-sawe'sx, ¿kījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txã'wě pēyí'?

¹⁹ Dukhwa'j vxyu's mneejxūhwe jīte', teeçx vxyu's jxūna kūhtx.

20 Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wêk pějx:

—¿Kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxyute'? jĭte':

21 —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jĭnatx pas. Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĭ's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dvus jĭ's Dvusna dukhwa'ja' jĭte',

22 paapěysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx, sa' txajũ u'jtx.

Uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja'swa pěyni

(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

23 Txãa entey saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jĭna we'wesatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa'. Txãasa na'wêtx paapějx:

24 —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthě'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusaa nyakha' txãa u'y neeyũusaa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txãate luuçxa' uusaa nçxi'k na'wě neeyũuna jĭ'k.

25 Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthě'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jĭi nvxihtçxa.

26 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txã'wěyçxáa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jĭi nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txã'wěçxaçxáatx yũu siete pxakhsay.

27 Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk.

28 Txã'wě uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuu ente', ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? txã'wě kxaz pxakhsatxi' txãa u'yçxaçxáa iimi'sa' na' jĭte',

29 Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dvus librute fxi'jni' ũsa' txã' isa yuhna sũju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dvusa' kĭjxa'wa jxuka ājana sũju'çwameei'kwe. Txãasa jxpubana ũsi'kwe.

30 Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txãawe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dvus angeleswe'sx na'wěsaçxáa yã'tha'.

31 Nawa uuçxa' ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilěeymeewá'kwe Dvusíwa na'wêk we'we:

32 Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dvusthu adxa' jĭ'k. Uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuusaawe'sx Dvusthu jĭçxak txã'jĭ'.

33 Txã'wě wěse'jçxa', wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx txã'wě zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

Dvus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesus txã'wě saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxarise-owe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx.

³⁵ Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pějxya' ewmée pastewa jiyu wěeçxa. Sa' na'wěk pějx:

³⁶ —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jíte',

³⁷ Jesus paşça':

—Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa txãa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx.

³⁸ Naa txã'wě jxthaakwesa'.

³⁹ E'stewe'sxa' txã'wěydxia': Peekíi ma'wěga ya'peeýgãja', txã'wěy mpeeýgãh vxite nasatxwa.

⁴⁰ Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxáa Moises leytxi jxuka ähsata', txã'wěy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxwa jxuka jík.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pějnyi
(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee ũsiyna,

⁴² Jesusa' na'wěk pějx:

—Kristo' ¿kimna sũju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? ¿Kiim nçxi'kna sũju'kwe? jíte', txãawe'sx paşça':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sũju'tha'w jíte',

⁴³ Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Txã'wěte', ¿ma'wěçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jĩ:

⁴⁴ Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jík:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwěese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jík.

⁴⁵ Txã'wě Davxidíiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩnak kxsusu' aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wěçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jíte',

⁴⁶ kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' äjameeta', sa' txajũyã'ja' peena yu' pějxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

23

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yã'jçxa:

² —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txãa leya's nwěese'jwa'ja's jxkaah-satha'w sũju'tx.

³ Txã'wěyã'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwěese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wě jxkaathe' txãa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txãawe'sx

na'wē yu' yūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txāawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txāawe'sx yu' leya's nwēese'je'çmeeta'.

⁴ Tū'swa'j iiméh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txā'sa' kim yuhwa çxhâçxhameena. Txā'wēsa'stxi nasatx ktū'se'je', nawa txāawe'sx yu' le'çxkuē kuseteçxáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

⁵ Maawa uykahn sūhçxa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajxna āate yu' kīhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakiçtha'w jīna. Txāasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zeya' sūhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxūçxatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iiwejçx yajxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txā'wēytxi yu'.

⁷ Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthāasnatx pekūju', kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna fxi'zenuwe. Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' kim yuhnawa tata jīna kxsusnuwe, txāa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' cielute ūsa'.

¹⁰ Sa' npiiçthē'j jxpe'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txāa pa'gatey Npiiçthē'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' Kristo'.

¹¹ Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yu-une'kwe.

¹² Txā'wēme', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sūhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' āhmeekuēsa yuuna, nawa āhmeekwesath sūhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

¹³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vxitesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txāa pa'ga ūukhūukha'.

¹⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Vxiudawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txāa kusa'jnitx kaapeçxkana'jya' sūhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuune'kwe.

15 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Mtee mteewa pekũju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wêeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txáa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx ũswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

16 I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', jiimeeçxa na'jĩna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurãyni's kxtey yu-umeetewa, kĩh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxyuu beja's kxsusna jurãyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe.

17 Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkĩh wejx jx-thaakwe ewsakx, vxyuu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata'? E'zĩ çDxus jĩçxaçxáa meetxna'?

18 Txã'wěy na'jĩ'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurãynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurãynisa's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe.

19 Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkĩh wejx jx-thaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zĩ çDxus jĩçxaçxáa meetxna'?

20 Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurãysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'.

21 Txã'wěy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna jurãysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee ũssa Dxus ĩtxisa's kxsussak yu'.

22 Txã'wěy cielu's kxsusna jurãysa' cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna ũsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yã'jçxa.

23 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. I'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhã' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txã'wěsatx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'ji'kwe Dxus jĩ' jĩna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatx peeygãhna, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna txã'wě yũuwa'ja' jĩ'k txáa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wě Dxus jĩ' jĩ'i'kwe txáa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'.

24 Jiimée kaapiya'jsa, fxĩsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' uyneeçxa jxkhẽje'i'kwe.

25 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu

ma'k yuu txã'wēsatsx ekaju yu' wala ew pkhi'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhē yu' vxite jītx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta ji'phta'.

²⁶ Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhē khuē'y pkhi'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

²⁷ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwekhē pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana ūsu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wēysa i'kwe. Āakhē yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wē thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ūuste yu' kazx ewmée yaakxnisaçxáa uta ūsa'.

²⁹ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuē pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txāawe'sxtxi pedaní kafxsu.

³⁰ Sa' na'jī'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ūswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jī'i'kwe.

³¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txāasa i'kwe txāa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jī'j yaçgawe'sx jīna we'we'.

³² I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kīhne'ta yūusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy yūuna nes yuune'kwe.

³³ Ul weeswée seena'sa jī'j, çma'wē yūuçxa infxiernote kastigāywa'the pa'jmée yuuki'kwe?

³⁴ Txã'wēsa yā'ji'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maaítxi' kluuskhē ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pāpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaajxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kīhtewa wala jiisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxtxi.

³⁵ Txã'wē Abela's ikhnijūjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakariasas' Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txāa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçxaçxáa yuuwesa yuune'kwe.

³⁶ Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txã'wē yuuwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ū'neni

(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Jerusالente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa tx-ajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaítxi' kwet wāatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wēeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite āsxi' txã'wēy, nawa wa'li'kwe.

³⁸ Mwēese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ūsni' thegnimée neeyūuna.

³⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jĩna we'wewa'j en āhpkaçx.

24

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna.

² Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jĩ'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txāa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūmeena jĩk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Txajũ' Oliwos vxıçnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' na'jĩnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, çbagaçx txā'wē jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kīiwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte', çkĩh seena'sa vxyaakx? jĩte',

⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁵ Txā'wēme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jĩna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa wala kaypuba'jatxna ĩsxiina.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuuwa u'pa' jĩni. Txā'wē yūutewa i'kwe'sxa' ũukhnuwe, txā' nmeh en yu' me'.

⁷ Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naap-kaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txā'wē mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wēje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa.

⁸ Txā'wē seena'sa pa'jçxawa txāa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxáa yuuna.

⁹ Txajũ' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pāpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa.

¹⁰ Txā'wē yūute', maazkuēesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna.

¹¹ Wala ĩsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jĩna nasa maazkuēesatxwa ĩsxiijatxna.

¹² Sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zewa'jçxáa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuēesawa.

13 Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũutxna.

14 Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahh. Txã'wē yũunijũ nmeh ensa pa'jana.

15 Na'wē yũuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lēeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yũuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wē seena' kazxsa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa',

16 Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ũphna u'jwene'kwe vxiç walasu ũsya'.

17 Sa' ēe yat-su ũssawa sa'jçxa kīhçxáanawa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

18 Txã'wēy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeetxna.

19 Txãa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpãkuē ji'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna.

20 I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpějxwe txã'wē nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ũphna u'jwa'j yuukahmén.

21 Txã'wē txãa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wēsa yu' iuu'pume', sa' txã'wēsa skhēwniijyã'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txã'wēysa yu'.

22 Dxusa' en txã'wē seena'sa's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa itxi neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa, en txã'wē seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxáa vxituna.

23 Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ũsa' jĩtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩtxna, nawa txã'jĩni's nwēese'jnuwe.

24 Txãa pa'gatey wala ĩsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wēeçxa. Txã'wē yũuçxa maaiĩtxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa.

25 Txã'wē yũuwa'ja's pta'sxyã'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhēy.

26 Txãa pa'ga nwēese'jmeene'kwe makwe txã'wē kxtee ũsa' nasa u'pnimeete jĩtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ũsa' jĩtxna.

27 Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wēga sek kãanijũ kwehneçxa' sek khēenijũwa vxya' txã'wēyçxáa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte.

28 Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ũstewa kxtee pkhaakhetxna mēewējxa' ũ'ya'.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)*

29 Txã'wě seena' nxuswa'j en skhëuucpkaçxha', seka' çxhi'dxina, aç'a' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçxha' estrelxa ũsxitxna, ěe walasu kĭh seena'sawa jxuka kĕese'jni yu-utxna.

30 Txã'wě yũunijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĭiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, aç'a' naa kiwete nasa maazkuĕesawa ũ'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã'wě cieluju tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa.

31 Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

32 Naa ejemplo's peçkananuwe: higwera fxtũu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe.

33 Txã'wěy na'wě seena'sa vxyaaçte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txã'wě yuuna.

34 Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txã'wě seena'satx uyuune'kwe.

35 Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhëuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuumey yu' skhëwmeetxna.

36 Nawa kĭh ente kĭh orate txã'wě yũuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txãawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

37 Noe entewa ma'wĕga yuu txã'wĕyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĭi entewa.

38 Txãa ensu nasa' ĩkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana ũsu'tx ũ'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx.

39 Sa' Dxus kastigo's jiiimée ũsí, ĩkh utate jxuka pçuuçyã'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txã'wĕyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĭi entewa.

40 Txãa ente' e'z piçthĕ'j mjĭina ih ũsutxna, aç'a' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

41 Txã'wĕy e'z u'y ih ũ'khna ũsutxna, aç'a' teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

42 I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wĕme', kĭh ente kĭh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kĭiwa'jsatewa jiimeei'kwe.

43 Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wĕ peswĕe kĭh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmĕe jxpa'yakx ũythasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmĕn, txã'wĕy myũuwe.

44 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txã'wĕme', yajxkmĕe ũsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kĭhçxáa yuuna.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa

(Lk 12.41-48)

45 Selpisáa ¿maa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwĕeje'jmĕe sã'jĭiwa'jsa?

⁴⁶ Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna ũste patrona' thegna pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

⁴⁷ Isath we'we': txã'wě yũusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna.

⁴⁸ Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthěeyuuna sũhçxa

⁴⁹ kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tũusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ũ'na yũuna ũste',

⁵⁰ yajkxmée ũsiyna patrona' kĩh ente kĩh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna.

⁵¹ Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigãina txã'wě yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wěy. Txajũyã'ja' txãa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

25

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wě yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wěta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txã'wěy yuutxna.

² Txãa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpa'yakçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j.

³ Tahçsa' ew ũus yajkxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxũçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxũmeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j.

⁴ Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxũçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j.

⁵ Novxio pa'jya' jxthěeyuute', txãawe'sxtxi wala deewěe yuute' dehtx.

⁶ Txajũ' kuspãh yuuçte', pthũusek na'jĩna sus we'weni: Novxio yujxã'ja', aça' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jĩni.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazii kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx.

⁸ Aça' tahçsa jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thãastxi: Le'çxkuẽçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txã'wěme', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ũçxhaça' jĩnatx we'we.

⁹ Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wětx pas: ũsme'nja'w. Txã'wěme', kwe'sx jĩi yuhwa ähmée ji'ptha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j yu' wejx ähmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jĩ'tx.

¹⁰ Txã'wě tahçsa jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Aça' jxpa'yakx ũythãssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

11 Txãa e'suyã'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kũhçxa: Meen phaade jĩna we'we.

12 Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jĩimeeth jĩk.

13 I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txã'wẽme', kĩh ente kĩh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'ja's jĩimeei'kwe.

Mjũya' ajawa'jsatx vxyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'da'jni

14 Teeçx piçthẽ'jwa ma'wẽga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txã'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxyu's neewe'weçxa ũsçxa u'j, txã'wẽ yũuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte'.

15 Txãa piçthẽ'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxyu tahç milku ũs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ũs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ũs, teeçxsa na'wẽçxah makwesa's sxiigmée iijxũya' ajawa'jsatewa txakweçxáak ũsçxa u'j.

16 Teeçx selpisáa tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa', txãa vxyu's kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik äh knay.

17 Txã'wẽy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil íik äh knay.

18 Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasa' patron vxyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedáa.

19 Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxyu ũsni's ki' pẽjxku.

20 Nyafxte' tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa khuẽ'y utxaana kũhçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik äh kaasxwedu'j na'jĩna patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu ũs, aça' ki' vxite tahç mil íith knay kmãaji'jçxa jĩte',

21 patrona' na'wẽk we'we: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wẽ le'çxkuẽçxáasanawa psuwmeé kmãaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Äçxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jĩk.

22 Txajũ' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kũjk na'jĩna patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag ũs, nawa txã'sa' kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil íith äh knay jĩte',

23 patrona' na'wẽk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wẽ le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmeé ewgu kmãaji'pha'ga äçxha' txãate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana ũsya' jĩk.

24 Txajũ' teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasawa kũjk patrona's na'jĩna: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jiith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kĩhwa uhmeçxawa.

25 Txãa pa'ga ũukhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa äçxha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga ũs txã'sa' jĩte',

²⁶ patrona' na'wēk pas: Idxa' seelpimée watxkuēg. Adxa' txā'wē juuna'çxa kīhwa uhmeēçxawa vxite jītx pkhakhsatewa jīith jī'g na',

²⁷ ¿mjītega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmée txāate jxthaakwekuē nuypenhnaçxa kaasxwedu'jya'? jīçxa',

²⁸ kxtee ūssatx na'wēk jxkaah: Txāa piçthē'j vxyu mil jī'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil jī'phsa's meswe.

²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey jī'phsa's jweeiiçxáa jxthaakwe ūswa'ja' wala jī'phukah. Nawa jī'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuēçxáa jī'phuni'swa.

³⁰ Sa' txāa piçthē'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksu-usu'jna ūswa'ja' jīk.

Naa kiwetewe'stxxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni

³¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kīhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina.

³² Txajū' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aça' teeçxsa na'wēçxah tx-hitxhçxa txudena, piisxáa-thegsawa ma'wēga fxii txudé' piisxáa vxite' kaplatx txā'wēy.

³³ Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana.

³⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu ūssatxi' na'jīna: Adx Tata peeygāanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txā'wē naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ūsa' txā'sna jxpa'gaya'.

³⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sã'jī i'kwe wēena u'jute'. Sa' yū'wēena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jute', deewa'j pki'j'kwe.

³⁶ Athwa'j ropa jī'phmée u'jute', ropa ūsi'kwe. Uuya' ūste', thegya' pa'j'kwe. Karcelte ūste', kxteewa thegya' pa'j'kwe jīte',

³⁷ nasa ew yūusa' na'jītxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ū' puuç? ¿Bagaçx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ūs?

³⁸ Idxa' ¿bagaçx txā'wē ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jute uyçxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ¿Bagaçx txā'wē ropa jī'phmée u'jutetka'w ropawa ūs?

³⁹ ¿Bagaçx āça'na ūstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ūstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jītxna.

⁴⁰ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakthē'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa āhmeekwesaçxawa ayte ūsta' txāatx txā'wē yūusa' adxna pu'çxsaçxa i'kwe txā'wē yūu jīna.

41 Txajũ' jebu ju'gu ũssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jĩna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yã'ji'kwe. Txãa pa'ga eçxthē'j jĩ eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx jĩ pheu'jni ũsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jĩna jxkaajana.

42 Txã'wē adx wēena u'jutewa, puuçmeei'kwe. Yũ'wēena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ũsmeei'kwe.

43 Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmēe u'jutewa, athwa'j ũsmeei'kwe. Āça'na ũstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ũstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jĩte',

44 txãawe'sxa' na'wē pasutxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w puuçmēe? ¿Bagaçx yũ'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũsmēe? ¿Bagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmēe? ¿Bagaçx ropa ji'phmēe u'jutetka'w athwa'j ũsmēe? ¿Bagaçx āça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'jmēe? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmēe? jĩtxna.

45 Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa āhmeekuēsatsx kĩhte yuhwa pu'çxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsameeçxai'kwe txã'wē yuu jĩna.

46 Txãa pa'ga ew yũusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khēeya' u'jwetxna, naapkaçxha' ew yũusawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmēe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni
(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

1 Jesusa' txã'wē pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we:

2 —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxáa yã'j peejxa', aça' txãa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhē a'kxçxa ikhkahn jík.

3 Txãa entey sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas yat patxute,

4 sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa ikhya'.

5 Txãasatsx fxiesta ente yu' txã'wē ikhya'mēe puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhē awni
(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

6 Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wã'jy weeju katxhisa yattek ũsu'.

⁷ Aça' teeçx u'y utxaana kũjk aceite wêt putasa's fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txajx dxikthehêk jxuka aw.

⁸ Txã'wê yũuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jĩnatx ũusçxa we'we:

—¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwmanx?

⁹ Txã'wê yũupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txãa vxyu's puuplesatx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jĩte',

¹⁰ Jesus wêse'jçxa' na'wêk we'we:

—¿Kĩjkwe kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wê yũunisa' psuwnisame'.

¹¹ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth.

¹² Naa u'y adx kakwekhê aceite wêt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxáak txã'wê yũu.

¹³ Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dexus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa' naa u'y txã'wê yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ũus yaakxni

(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiichthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa

¹⁵ txãawe'stxxi na'jĩk:

—Jesusna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz deweeki'kwe? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' treinta vxyutx deweya' neeyũu.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa's ma'wê yũuçxa txãawe'sx kusete dukhya' ãjawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni

(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Pan lewadura ji'phmêe ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pëjx:

—Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jĩte',

¹⁸ na'wêk jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthê'ja's jii i'kwe txã'sna na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'stxxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jĩnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaak, aça' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhêwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jĩne'kwe jĩte',

¹⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

²⁰ Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'.

²¹ Sa' ũ'na u'pçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jïte',

²² txãawe'sxa' wala nxusçxa paapëjxtxi teeçx teeçxçah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jïna.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txã'wë adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhë txãa txã'wë adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'.

²⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wë uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khëjena! Txãa piçthë'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuwa upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jïte',

²⁵ Judasa' pëjxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkakx? jïte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxiig jïk.

²⁶ Ũ'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'ltedek, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jïna:

—Më'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wësa' jïçxa',

²⁷ waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsku na'jïna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

²⁸ Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wësa'. Dxusa' maazkuësa pkaltxiwa khûkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txã'wë nwe'wewa'ja's vxit.

²⁹ Nawa na'jï'th na': açxhüyã'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yã'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jïk.

Pedro ãsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Txajũ' Dxusna weçxana memna jxã'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thã'j vxiçna.

³¹ Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txãa pa'gatey txã'wë yũuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jï'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ũphuutxna jï'k.

³² Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' ãtxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jïte',

³³ Pedro' na'wëk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txã'wë yũume'nja jïte',

³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jüimeeth jîna tekx us îsxiiiane'ga jîte',

³⁵ Pedro' na'wêk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jüimeeth jîna yu' îsxiime'nja.

Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wêçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemanî yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jîçxa',

³⁷ Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsatx pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ũuste wala nxus ũusuthete', na'jîk:

³⁸ —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyüuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wêy jîçxa',

³⁹ Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxáa txkaa pkipha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jîna:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthâasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthâasniçxá's kxtey meen yüu.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ũste uyçxa' na'wêk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ũsya' âjameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa.

⁴¹ Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ũusuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

⁴² Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthâasni kxtey yuuwaççxáa ewna jîçxa',

⁴³ Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txãawe'sx yafx çxhãçxhameete ki' dehna ũstek uy.

⁴⁴ Sa' nyafxii na'wêyçxáa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.

⁴⁵ Txã'wê yüuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kühçxa', na'wê we'we:

—Ăçxh yuuçxá' mdejxujíwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en âjk.

⁴⁶ Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxá'ja' jîk.

*Jesusa's preesu'jni**(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)*

47 Jesus kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txã' docesatewe'sxiıçxáak yu'. Aça' txãa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtũ atçxa. Txãawe'sxa' sacerdote npiıçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'.

48 Judasa' na'jĩnaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txã'sna tudçxa jxũna u'jwene'kwe jĩnaga we'we.

49 Txãasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽ we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jĩna'wa weçxak.

50 Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Namiku, çkĩjxa' yuhga? jĩçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxũna u'jya'.

51 Txã'wẽ tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiıçthê'ja's selpisáa thũ'wẽ's spẽ'thku.

52 Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txã'wẽme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puiisa', kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'.

53 Adx Tata's maazkuêe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pẽjxte', kxtey yuuna sũju'çmeewá'ga.

54 Txã'wẽ pẽjxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus librute' nyafxiitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' açxh na'wẽ tuduçta' txã' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pẽjxme'nja.

55 Txã'jĩçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudmeei'kwe.

56 Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txã'wẽ yuuça' jĩk. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ũphna u'jtx.

*Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni**(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

57 Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiıçthê'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kxteea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ũs yu'.

58 Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak yuhna ũsu', sacerdote npiıçthê'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaçxçxa neeyũuk kĩh yũutewa uyya'.

59 Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sũhçxa kĩhçxáawa ĩsxiiwa'jsa pakwe'tx.

60 Makwe nasa maazkuēesa kīhçxáawa pta'sxna kūhtewa, īsxiinçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa īsxiisa kūhçxa na'wētx pta'sx:

61 —Naa piçthē'ja' na'jī'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pētxçxa tekh ente' ki' txaja'nja jī'k jīna pta'sxte',

62 sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kīh yūuçxaga ma'wēçxáawa pasu'çmée? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jītewa,

63 Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus itxisa dxi'pte jurāyçxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte',

64 Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'ssxtxi na'jī'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte sa' cieluju tãaph pxãhte kījaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīte',

65 sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' ūusaçxaçxa peekx athni rop'a's sudek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, aça' ¿kījxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxíwa wēse'ji'kwe.

66 Sa' açxha' ¿maa sūju'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Txā' yuuwesa', txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jītx.

67 Txajū' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, aça' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jīna:

68 —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

69 Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jīte',

70 Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jīnak īsxii.

71 Txajū' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ūssatx na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jīte',

72 Pedro' ki' īsxiik jurāyna:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jīk.

73 Txaçxmeynaçxáa kxtee ūssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, īsxiimée idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txā'wēçxaíi iidx we'weni' peedame' jīte',

⁷⁴ ki' jurãychxa na'wêk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dexus uyte.

Txã'jîna ûspkaçxha', atalx we'wek.

⁷⁵ Aça' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jîna we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us İxiiijane'ga jiimeeth jîni's. Txã's yajkxçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

27

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Txajũ' khikhyna sêjeçte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'.

² Sa' tudçxa jxũna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

Judas uunî

³ Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txã'wê yũumeewaça' ewne'yu' sũhçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jîna:

⁴ —Adxa' âhmeeth yũu, txã'wê piçthê'j kîhtewa yuuwe-meesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jîte', txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿jiitka'wá'? Txã'wê yũusa idx jiine'ga jĩçxa jxpagaameete',

⁵ Judasa' txãa vxyu's dxuus yatte wãatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

⁶ Txã'wê yũute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txãa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wêtx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' âjame'nja'w. Txã'wême', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jĩçxa',

⁷ txãa vxyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga açxpkaçx txãa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jĩ'tx.

⁹ Aça' Dexus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wêk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txãa treinta vxyu's jxpagaçxatx

¹⁰ mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txã'sa' kxtey yuutx jînak fxi'j.

Jesusa's Pilato pēyni

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxũna u'jnik yuu, aça' txã' na'jînak pējx:

—Idx wáa txã'wě judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txã'wěsaíith jík.

¹² Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jīna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'.

¹³ Aça' Pilato' na'wěk we'we':

—Idxa's na'wětx kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ūsu' aça' wěse'jeçmeewá'ga jītewa,

¹⁴ Jesusa' kīhwa pasme'.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

Txã'wě pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wě yūuya'çxáa yuhwa ājameeçxa', na'wě yūuya'k yajkx.

¹⁵ Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pēyitxna txã'sna.

¹⁶ Aça' txāa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ūsu'k Barabas yaasesa.

¹⁷ Kxajk Pilato' na'jīna pējx txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ūssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimnakwe txhweete jxthāasu'? ¿Barabasna', meeçxa' Kristo jī'i'kwe txã'sna wáa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

¹⁸ Txã'wě Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txã'jī.

¹⁹ Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jīnaga yuwe kaah: Txāa piçthē'j yuuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yu-umeena. Txã'wěme', āçxh kus iiméh seena' ūukhūukh ksxa'wthu txāa piçthē'j ma'wě yūuwa'jsatewa.

²⁰ Txã'jīna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txã'wě Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pēykahn.

²¹ Txã'wětewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pējxku na'jīna:

—Naa e'zsaxi' i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthāasu'? jíte', txãawe'sxa' na'wětx pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jíte',

²² Pilato we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jī'i'kwe txã'sa' ¿kīh yūutka? jíte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

²³ Aça' Pilato' na'wěk pējx:

—¿Kīhga ewmée yūu? jíte', txãawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

24 Txajū' Pilato' kīhwa yūuya' ājanimeeteçxáa nasa' jweeíçxáa seena' wala suste', yu' jxūukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'j kīhtewa yuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuwemeesath. Txā'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jīte',

25 nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txā'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yā'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jī'tx.

26 Txajū' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fxuçkahn dukhku.

27 Txā'wē yūute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju.

28 Txajū' ksūupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j.

29 Sa' çhūçha's korona na'wē vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtūu zuzkuēt看 kaatu'j. Txā'wē yūuçxatx txajx tasxte peejxūkwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jī'ne'ga jīna weeçxna.

30 Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtū's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe.

31 Txā'wē Jesusa's weeçxna jxā'jçxa', txāa atxh behsa's ksūupi'jçxa Jesus ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kluuskhē fxuçya' jxūna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

32 Txajū kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhēw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txā'snatx kxaakhe'j.

33 Txā'wē yūuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txāa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jīni'.

34 Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wēe. Nawa txā'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxme'.

35 Kluuskhē a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaatx Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jīnak we'we txā' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropa's txudeedetx txāawe'sx pwe'sx jīnak we'we.

36 Txā'wē yūuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx.

37 Sa' txajx dxikthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kīh yūusate ikhçxawa na'jīna pta'sxna: Naai' Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jīnak fxi'jni yu'.

38 Sa' Jesus pukakhē pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhē.

39 Aça' kluus tasxuy uykhēwsa' na'jīnatx wēesxu' dxiktheetx kaawūhna:

40 —Dxuus yata's pētççxa tekh ente' ki' kiissathē'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jī'tx.

41 Txã'wëy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxarise-owe'sx, vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx weeçx we'we':

42 —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' ãja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa ìsxiija'çmeega sũju'nja'w.

43 Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩ'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', açã' txã'sa' açxhii Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ãjaçxa yu' jĩ'tx.

44 Açã' kluuskhë fxuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wëesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uunú

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

45 Txajũ' ëepxãh walajũjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestep-kaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka.

46 Açã' las tres ãjaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabaktani?—txã' na'jĩni': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjii pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jĩni'.

47 Açã' kxtee ùssa' txã'jĩni's wëse'jçxa', na'wëtx we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasa's pa'yaça' jĩ'tx.

48 Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtũu vxiçte ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn.

49 Nawa vxite yu' na'jĩ'tx:

—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jĩ'tx.

50 Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk.

51 Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxãjkhë sutek kute ëeju kiwete kĩh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhãçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx,

52 açã' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaate', Dxusna jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutx.

53 Açã' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuniijũ' txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu kasehçxa Jerusalente u'kate', maazkuëesawa uytxi.

54 Txajũ' kxtee Jesusna jxpaya'kx thegna ùssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txãawe'sxa' wala ùukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kĩhwa seena' yũuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthë'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩ'tx.

55 Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi ùsu' jxu'ju thegna, txãawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajũjx yuusa.

56 Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose njĩ'j, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Kusna kījaçte', teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txāawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'.

⁵⁸ Txāa piçthē'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pējxku, aça' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jīna.

⁵⁹ Txajū' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxa liensu fxinusatek yap.

⁶⁰ Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j.

⁶¹ Kxtee txā'wē yūuçte', pedaní kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegna

⁶² Jxkaasena fxi'zeyā' jxuka pheu'jna jxā'jniū kuskuskhē' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseo txāawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wētx we'we:

⁶³ —¿Wēse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txāa iisxihthē'ja' nee itxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jīni'stha'w yajkx.

⁶⁴ Txāa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyā'ja' na'jīna we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuga jītxna. Aça' txā'wē yūuçxa iisxiini' nyafxii iisxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jīte',

⁶⁵ Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee ūsta' txāatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew thegte', txā'wē myūuwe.

⁶⁶ Txā'jīte', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txāa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna ūswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahx.

28

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhēwniijū kuskuskhē mjīwa'j en āanite wala kusiitey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txāawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte thegya'.

² Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhāçxha u'kh, txā'wē Dxus angel cieluju kīhçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txāa yu' txāa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa

³ kpi'sx kweneni na'wēk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx.

⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txā'wēsa's uyçxa', ūukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uuní na'wētx wete.

⁵ Aça' txāa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe.

⁶ Nawa ayte' meeyã'ja'. Uuniijũ ki' itxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wëga pta'sx txã' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'.

⁷ Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wë pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jina pta'sxine'kwe. Txã'wë pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jik Dxus angela'.

⁸ Txajũ' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ūukhnawa ūuste wët wët yajkxna.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kũjk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Ūukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jina'k pta'sxkaah.

Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹ U'ywe'sx txã'wë u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ūssa soldauwe'sx maai' yu' u'jtx Jerusamente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kih yuuni'swa jxuka.

¹² Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txã'wë yuuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi.

¹³ Sa' na'wëtx we'wekaah: Kuspxäh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uunii kakwe's pesweeta jine'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

¹⁴ Aça' txã'wë yuh dehne'ta sũhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wëjewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txãa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txã'wë yuukahmén.

¹⁵ Txã'wë kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txãasatx judiuwe'sxa' açxpkaçx txã'wëçxáa pta'sxi'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Txã'wë yuuyã'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thã'j vxiçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee.

¹⁷ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxũkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxitei' yu' txãamée wáana sũhna kuhtx yaaki'.

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëk we'we:
—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's.

19 Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' yu'te bautisaĩne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa.

20 Sa' Dxusa's nwẽese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kĩhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wẽtka i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wẽy. Mjjiyuwe, ãçxhũyã'ja' een isa багаçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yu-uya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jĩk.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnis na'wëk takh:

² Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînaga fxi'j
Dxus we'weni's:
Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's
pheu'khan.

³ Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthūuse' na'jîna:
Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴ Txã'wë Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa
u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak
pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te
ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

⁵ Juan we'weni's wësë'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite'
Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon
pëjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaî'k.

⁶ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa'
txajx ũ'nisa yu' khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

⁷ Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txã' adxte jxthaakwe âjâwa'jsa'.
Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa'
âjâwa'jmeesath.

⁸ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxáath bautisâyya' âjâ', naap-
kaçxha' txã' i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya'
âjâwa'jsa' jî'k.

*Jesus ya'bautisâyni
(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)*

⁹ Txãn ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju.
Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku.

¹⁰ Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateçte. Naap-
kaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wësa txajx kajkwekhë
kîjaçtek uy.

¹¹ Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthūusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga' wala
weçxana ũsthu jîk.

*Eçxthë'j Jesusa's îsxii wëeni
(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)*

¹² Txãa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa
u'pnimée kiwesu.

¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksx-avxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthē'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa. Aça' txāa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjīya' takhni
(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Sa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Ena' ājāça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa ūsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's ūuste myu'akhwe jī'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea īkh wala pukasu u'jweççxa', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txāasatx wedx ukhe's īkh walate akhna ūsu'.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jīi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja.

¹⁸ Txā'jīçpkaçxha', txāawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pā'khnatx u'p yu' barkote.

²⁰ Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxsa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iiyamunisa
(Lk 4.31-37)

²¹ Txajū' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

²² Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh ya-jkxna neeyūutx, txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

²³ Txāa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisak ūsu', sa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

²⁴ —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' ¿kīh ya'waga? ¿Ivxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jīte',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'jīnak ūusçxa we'we txāa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myūu, sa' naa piçthē'j ūusu mkaaseh jīna jxkaathe',

²⁶ txāa eçxa' nasa's kaywēçxpa'jna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk.

27 Txã'wě yūute', nasa' jxukaysa ũukhçxa na'wětx puutx paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkĩhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwēesē'je'? jĩ'tx.

28 Jesus txã'wě yūuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwe-suwe'sx jxuka.

Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

29 Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh.

30 Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu njĩ'ja' kakwesektek açã'na ũsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wě açã'sa ũsa' jĩna.

31 Txajũ' Jesusa' kũhçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' ũçxhak. Txajũ' kiiteçxa selpiia' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēsatsxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

32 Txajũ' çxhi'dxna kĩaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatsxwa.

33 Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kũhtx vxitxte thegya'.

34 Txajũ' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfxiy wee ji'phsatsxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa ũusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kintewa jĩtx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Lk 4.42-44)

35 Txã'wě yūuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju.

36 Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh.

37 Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jĩtewa,

38 Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, aça' kxsũ u'jwega. Txã'wě pta'sxna pekũjxa' iĩçxáath naa kiwete kĩh jĩk.

39 Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekũjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

Teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy weete açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

40 Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate açã'sa Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jĩna pxthaa we'wete',

41 Jesusa' peeygãhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha',

⁴² txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu.

⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' txāa piçthê'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jina:

⁴⁴ —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'yakçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txāa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jina neewe'we.

⁴⁵ Nawa txāa piçthê'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wē yũuni'swa jxuka. Txāa pa'gaçxáa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa áate pa'jya' ájāmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxáak u'ju'. Makwe txā'wē yũutewa, txajx tasxte yu' majũwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

2

Esēya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Maz en skhēwniijũ' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte ũsa' jini's.

² Txāasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku.

³ Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthê'jsa teeçx ēsēya' ájāsameea's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j.

⁴ Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ájāmeeçxa', yat kajkweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ũsnikhē nuykih aadasga khikhçxa.

⁵ Txajũ' áçā'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyu-juna sũhni's jiyuçxa', txāa áçā'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũu jite',

⁶ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wēsē'jna u'psa maaí yu' na'wētx yajkx:

⁷ —¿Ma'wēçxaga naa piçthê'ja' txā'wē we'we'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ájawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunāyya' ájāma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ũsa' sũjũ'tx.

⁸ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jilk:

—¿Kih yuutekwe txā'wē yaaki'?

⁹ ¿Maa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyũu ¿jiniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j ¿jiniá'?

¹⁰ Makwe thēsatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ájawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath áçxha'. Txajũ' áçā'sa's na'jilk:

¹¹ Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīçpkaçxa',

¹² āçā'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ūsiyna.

Txajū' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wē yūuni yu's iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh īkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhete', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh.

¹⁴ Txāajū ki' u'jçxa', Alfxeo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīna pa'yaçpkaçxa', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ū'ya' u'kate', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkal-sawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ū'ya' kaçxtxi.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txā'wēsa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pējxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa çma'wēçxaga gobierno jīi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ū'wé'? jīte',

¹⁷ txā'wē pēyiçte Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Yū'çe'jsa's jxpeeçmeeta' aka ji'phmēe wēt ūssa', naasāa āçā'sa yuuçxāa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeçxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kīhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxāath kīh jīk.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txā'wē yūunaana ūste', nasa' paapējxtxi Jesusa':

—çJuan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yūuna'tx, aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' çkīh yuuçxata yūuna'çmēe? jīte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—çNovxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yūunaaya' ājāma'tx? novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yūunaaya' ājāmeetxna.

²⁰ Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txājū isa yūunaatxna.

²¹ Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweeīçxāak sude' iisxsa's.

²² Txã'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ñisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wēme', beka u'sesa' slun ñisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zii vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jik.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēw. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'tx.

²⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Üyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxata mjii en meetewa txã'wē yū'? jite',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilēeymeewá'kwe Davxida' ¿kīhga yuu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wēeçxa'.

²⁶ Sacerdote npiiçthē'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ù'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusatxwa ùsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ù'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wēk yūu.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa iičxá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'.

²⁸ Txãa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jik.

3

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

¹ Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājāsameek u'p yu'.

² Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ùsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'khyia' sūhçxa.

³ Txajū' Jesusa' txãa piçthē'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxāhte kxuujū'jçxa',

⁴ na'wēk paapējx vxite kxtee ùssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jite', txãawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

⁵ Txã'wē fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' wa'lte', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi ùsçxa thegçxa na'jīnak we'we txãa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jičpkaçxha', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

⁶ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx ìkh pukasu

⁷ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh ìkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey.

⁸ Txā'wē Jesus kījkihwa ew yūuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majūwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nasa txā'wē wala pa'the', maazkuēe āçã'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wēesa txajx tasxteçxaçxāa utxaaçxa akaaçxpçxāhtx yuuna ūsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih ji'phukahna akaaçxhiçte kxtee khēewa'j.

¹¹ Aça' eçx iiyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejxūkwena na'jīnatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jīte',

¹² Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kimtewa āate kaajiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' thā'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kxçxa.

¹⁴ Aça' kxtee kāhçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē txhitxhçxa', āçã'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ūsku.

¹⁶ Txāa doce nasa' na'wē yaasetā': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p.

¹⁷ Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txāa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jīnatx kxsusu', nasa juuna'sa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa,

¹⁹ vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's acesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thā'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxh-nisawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Txā'wēy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ū'wa'j en yuhwa ji'phumeeta'.

²¹ Txajū' Jesus nwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sūhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx.

²² Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Naa piçthě'ja' eçxthě'ja's yuu ũuste ji'pha'. Txã'wěçxa'ĩk eçtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jya' ājã' jĩte',

²³ Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wěk pta'sx jiyukahn:

—¿Ma'wěçxa eçxthě'ja' eçxthě'ja's iıçxáa kutxi'jya' ājã'kx?

²⁴ Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx iıçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena.

²⁵ Txã'wěy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx uuna.

²⁶ Aça' txã'wěy eçxthě'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh iıçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ājãmeetxna, yat namu khuě'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txã'wě tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' ājãtxna.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kĩhwa ewmée yũuni kĩhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txãatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaĩna.

²⁹ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxáa nvxiituna jĩk.

³⁰ Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthě'ja's ũuste ji'pha' jĩpa'gak txã'wě pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹ Naapkaçxha' pa'jtx Jesus njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kũhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahntx.

³² Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Iıdx mama iıdx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jĩte',

³³ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—¿Kimtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jĩna we'wé'?

³⁴ Sa' txã'wě pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'.

³⁵ Dxus jxkaahni's nwěese'jna kxtex yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wěsata' jĩk.

4

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'dajni

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Jesusa' ki'kin i'kh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa utaaçte', Jesusa' barkote khěeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' i'kh wala pukate neeyũutx wěsě'jna.

² Txajũ' kĭjkĭhwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wĕk kaapiya'j:

³ —Mwĕesĕ'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk.

⁴ Aça' mteeí yu' dxi'jsu āasu neeyũute', vxixçakwe ũ'tx.

⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyũu kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmĕe ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa.

⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Vxite ahsu' çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aç'a' çhũçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'.

⁸ Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxí yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

⁹ Na'wĕ pta'sxthu txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĭk.

¹⁰ Txajũ' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyũu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxa' paapĕjxtxi txāa ejemplo's ma'jĭnitewa jiyuya'.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wĕ yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja',

¹² kxah uyçxawa, uysamĕe na'wĕçxáa neeyũutxna, sa' wĕsĕ'jçxawa, wĕsĕ'jsamĕe na'wĕçxáa neeyũuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeetxna, aç'a' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pel-tunaĩmeena.

¹³ Txajũ' na'wĕk āate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txã'wĕçxa' çma'wĕ vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe?

¹⁴ Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wĕsa'.

¹⁵ Maa nasaí yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ũsxisáa na'wĕsata': Dxus yuwe's wĕsĕ'jçxa ũuste jxpaga'tewa, eçxthĕ'j pa'jçxa txāa yuwe's ũusu kutxi'jina.

¹⁶ Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ũsxisáa na'wĕsata': Dxus yuwe's açxhíi yu' weçxanatx jxpaga'.

¹⁷ Nawa ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpaga'meçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahççxa pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx.

¹⁸ Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisáa na'wĕsata': txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wĕsĕ'thewa,

¹⁹ naa kiwete kĭjkĭhwa ji'phu wĕenisaçxáa ũuste jxuka khĕeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'juna.

²⁰ Nawa maa nasaí yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate ũsxiçxa ma'wĕta maaí yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txã'wĕ Dxus yuwe ũuste penawa'jsa'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūwa'jsamée
(Lk 8.16-18)

²¹ Txajū' vxite ejemplo na'wēk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa çkaja dxiite meeçxa' atūu dxiite sūthnisatxná'? Txā'wē yūumée, lampara's āatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn.

²² Makwe sūttewa, uynimée yu' kīh yuhwa neeyūmeena. Sa' txā'wēy makwe ūusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyūmeena.

²³ Jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe jičxa',

²⁴ na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna.

²⁵ Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna jīk.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'j mjīisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa

²⁷ u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmée. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jīimeek yu' ma'wē buçxana walaaçtewa.

²⁸ Fxiwa' kiwete ujaxā'the', peekxçxáa buçxa'k kīhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tasx khuē'y wala'k, txā'wē yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txāa e'su'k nxinx kaseje',

²⁹ aça' thē'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa
(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's çkīh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe?

³¹ Mostasa fxiw na'wēsa' aça' txāa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuēta',

³² nawa kiwete ujaxā'the', maa ējxā tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhā'px kasehna. Aça' vxiçxakwe yuhwa txāa ējxā ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ājā'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txā'wēysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txā'wēk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' ājākahn.

³⁴ Ejemplo ji'phmée yu' kaapiya'jaçme'. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kīh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesusa kxuujuni
(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Txāa entey çxhi'dxna kijaçte', Jesusa' na'jik txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—U'jwega ikh wala kuten jite',

³⁶ nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txāawe'sx khēeçxa u'pni barkote. Aça' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

³⁷ İkh wala pxājyü u'jweçpkaçxa', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ikh dxiikhē akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa.

³⁸ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaççxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxıtxxi na'jına:

—İkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w aça' çkwe'sxtxi' peeygāja'çmeega'? jite',

³⁹ Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx ikh yā'jçxa. Naapkaçxa' wejxa yujute', ikhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jik: çKih yuuçzakwe Dxus yu's yajkxmée txakwe wala üukhú'? jik.

⁴¹ Txā'wē wejxa yuhwa nwēese'the', txāawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx na'jına:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa ikh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēesē'jé'? jı'tx.

5

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa
(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

¹ Txajü' ikh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx.

² Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxa', teeçx piçthē'j eçx iyamunisa uusáa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utx-aak.

³ Txāa piçthē'ja' uusáa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' ājā'çmeeta'.

⁴ Çxida petx kuse yā'jçxa maazkuēe uswa tudtewa, nuy-wejiméek çxuktedeçxa püsxi'. Aça' kim yuhwa ājā'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'.

⁵ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxiçsu vxite' uusáa pedani kafxsu weynak peküjü' kwet-su kpā'yuuna.

⁶ Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peejxükwek

⁷ sus we'wena:

—çAdxa's kih yūuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus itxısa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygāhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jik.

⁸ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthë'j ũusu mkaaseh jïpa'gak txã'jï'.

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yaasega? jïte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jïk.

¹⁰ Sa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txãa kiwejũ kutxi'khamen.

¹¹ Txajũ' kxsũ vxiç ja'dasũ wala kuçxi ũsu'tx aphna.

¹² Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jĩnatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ũuste khëeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jïte',

¹³ Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ũuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajũ' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ũuste khëete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhë peluçxa yu'teçxaçxáa khëeçxa jxuka uutx. Txãa kuçxi' dos mil ähtx yu';

¹⁴ Txã'wë yũute', kuçxi thegsa ũukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kĩh yũutewa uyya'.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesus ũsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txãa piçthë'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wët yã'j ropa jì'ph u'pte. Txã'wë uyçxa wala ũukhtxi.

¹⁶ Txajũ' ma'wë yũuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kĩh yũuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's.

¹⁷ Txajũ' nasa' Jesusa's ũusçxa we'wetx txãawe'sx kiwejũ u'khan.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khëjeçpkaçxha', eçx luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan.

¹⁹ Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wëk jxkaah:

—Iidx yatna me'j, sa' iidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeYGãhçxa ma'wë ew yũuni'swa.

²⁰ Txajũ' txãa piçthë'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wë yũuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh wala kutejũ barkote khëeçxa pe-sahçxa kxtee ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ũsnite.

²² Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthë'jsa Jairo yaas-esa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa

²³ na'wëk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuë' uuçyã'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jïte',

²⁴ txãa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'.

25 Aça' txãa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyã'j ãçã'na u'jusak kaseh.

26 Sa' txãa ãçã'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapêjxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx ji'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kîh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeíçxáak jxthaak-wena u'jweç yu'.

27 Txajũ' txãa u'ya' Jesus kîh yũusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kũhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhẽ.

28 Txã'wẽ Jesus atxhkhẽ kpaajxa'dxçxaçxáa katxhi'nja sũhçxak txã'wẽ yũu.

29 Sa' txã'wẽ jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txãa dudtey txajx kakwete wêt yã'kh yajkx.

30 Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx ãçã'sa' txajx atxhkhẽ jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçíi yu'thegçxa', na'jîk:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhẽ jxa'dx? jîte',

31 Pedrowe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wêga kimga jxa'dx jîna we'wé'? jîtewa,

32 Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

33 Txajũ' txãa u'ya' txã'wẽ naa dudte ew katxhini's ïxiiimée pta'sxna ũukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kũhçxa pee-jxũkwek.

34 Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxane'kwe katxhiya' sũhçxa adx tasxte utxáa, txãa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyũu. ãçxha' ãçã'mée wêt me'jwe weçxana jîk.

35 Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'wena nee ũsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kũhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—Iidx niisakuẽ' uuyã'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jîte',

36 Jesusa' wêsẽ'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jîna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxáa myajkx jîçxa',

37 Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txãawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j.

38 Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ũ'nena ũste.

39 Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe wala ũ'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ì'neeçxáa deeni' jîte',

40 nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txãa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txãa yakh yuusa tekhsa txãawe'sx yakh uusáa ũsnite utxaaçxa,

41 kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txā' na'jīni': Ijçxa'sthū we'we' mkiiteçx jīni'.

⁴² Txā'jīçpkaçxha' txāa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' ājāk. Aça' Jesus txā'wē uusá's ki' itxī vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi.

⁴³ Txajū' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txāa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txāa luuçxa' doce anxu ji'phsak yu'.

6

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Jesusa' txāa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

² Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jītx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çmteega txakwe wala kījxa'wa piya? çKim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kījkīh yūuya'wa ājā'?

³ Naaíi kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txāawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txā'wē kwe'sx jiyunisa' jīçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jya' wa'l.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yattewe'sx.

⁵ Txā'jīçxa' kxteea' mazkuēçxáa nuykatxhiçxaçxáa jwee yu' kīhwa yūume'.

⁶ Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyūu, txā'wē txajx kiwetewe'sx nwēesē'jmeete.

Txajū' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ūsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah.

⁸ Nawa khāabuçxá's atçxa kīh yuhwa tu'sméek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsatsx.

⁹ Sa' pelgatxiçxáa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxáak u'khaah.

¹⁰ Sa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paade-jxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ūsune'kwe txajū' ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

¹¹ Sa' mteeeí yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'j wēemeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txāajū' kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe

tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigãywa'j en âhte', txãawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabetwe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga.

¹² Txã'wẽ Jesus jxkaahte', txãawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jïna.

¹³ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ùusu kutxi'jna maazkuẽ ãçã'satxwa aceite dxikthekehẽ awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uunü
(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ Jesus kïjkïhwa ew yũuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' ïtxï yuu, txãasane' kïjkïh yũuya'wa ãjã' jïte',

¹⁵ vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jï'tx. Naap-kaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txãniiteywa ma'wẽta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txã'wẽysana jïnatx ùsu'.

¹⁶ Nasa txã'wẽ we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wẽ kaaspë'the'th txãane' ki' ïtxï yuuçxa kiite jïk.

¹⁷ Herodesa' Juana's na'wẽ yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kadenaju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmée yuwe ùspa'ga. Txãa Herodiasa' Fxelipe nyuuk yu', aça' Fxelipe yu' Herodes nyakhúçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxelipe nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wẽk jxpe'j.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jïna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakthẽ'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wẽ jxpe'jni' ewme' jïni's

¹⁹ Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wẽeçxawa ãjã'çmeeku'ga.

²⁰ Juana's Herodias ikhya' ãjãkahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktxaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kïhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jiine' yu', txãasane' ùukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmeeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wësẽ'je'.

²¹ Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ãa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txãasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiiçthẽ'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txãa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmée yũuwa'ja's uy.

22 Txajũ' Herodias niisa' txãa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jïku'ga txãa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kïh pëjxtewa, adxa' ũsu'nja.

23 Dxus uyte, içxa pëyni's kïhnawa ũsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ũsni kiwe's pëjxyuhtewa pxãhn txuhdeçxa ũsu'nja jïte',

24 txãa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx njï'ja'sku'ga paapëjx:

—¿Kïh pëyi'ki'th? jïna. Aça' njï'j pasçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpëyçxi jïnaku'ga jxkaah.

25 Txajũ' txãa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kühçxa':

—Ăçxhï Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jïte',

26 ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kïh pëjxtewa ũsu'nja jïna nasaa dxi'pte jurãyyã'jçxa', ïsxiiya' äjãmeeku'ga.

27 Txajũ' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'.

28 Aça' txãa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spë'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxũna kũjku'ga txãa kna'sa's ũsya'. Aça' txãa yu' jxpagaçxa', txajx njï'ja'sku'ga dukh.

29 Txã'wë yũute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txã'wë yũuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jïni

(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

30 Txã'wë e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sx-awedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx ma'wë kaapiya'jna kïhçxa yũuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi.

31 Txã'wë nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ũste', txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena ũsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jï'.

32 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa, barkote khëeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'.

33 Txã'wë Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txãasatx txãawe'sx khuë'y yaçte pa'j Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa.

34 Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ũste. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi's peeygãjk txã'wë piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wë txãawe'sxçxáa ũste. Txajũ' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

35 Kxtee kaapiya'jna ũsiyna kusuçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete ũsiyna, kusuçta'.

³⁶ Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuẽ utxasu ũsta' kxsũ pa'jçxa ũ'wa'j weyuutxna. Txã'wẽme' ayte' kîhwa ji'phmeeta' jîte',

³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jînak jxkaah.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jîte',

³⁸ Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jîna.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jîna.

³⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksũ kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa.

⁴⁰ Aça' cien ãh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx.

⁴¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ũsku, nasatx jxuka ũsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txã'wẽyku ũsu's jxukaysatx.

⁴² Txã'wẽ yũute', jxukaysa ũ'çxa txixtxi neeyũu.

⁴³ Txajũ' txãa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyũute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

⁴⁴ Aça' nasa yu' piçthẽ'jçxáatx isani cinko mil ãhtx yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana.

⁴⁶ Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thã'the.

⁴⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxã'jaçte', barko' ĩkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', ĩkh kutetee ũsíçxáak yu'.

⁴⁸ Sa' khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhãçxhamée ĩkhsu u'jute.

Txajũ', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' ĩkhsu u'jçxa, txãawe'sx pukasu utxa sêhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhẽuuçku yu'.

⁴⁹ Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txã'wẽ ĩkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sũhçxa sustxi pebée.

⁵⁰ Txã'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ũukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ūukhnuwe. Adxthu jîna.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêjeçpkaçxa', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txâawe'sxa' iiméh wala ũukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyũ.

⁵² Txã'wě Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kījxa'wa ãjãwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaazkuéesatx sã'jĩ' sũhwa'j yu'sa' jì'phmeene'ta yu', txãasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyũ.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Txajũ' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's ìkh pukatetx tudçxa txah.

⁵⁴ Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxa', txãa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's.

⁵⁵ Sa' txãa kiwesu ãçã'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ũstewa.

⁵⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhëwwa'jsutx ãçã'satx khikhe'. Txã'wě yũuçxatx skhëuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa ãçã'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxiçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

7

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa

(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'.

² Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhë' yu' kaahmée ũ'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx fxariseowe'sxa'.

³ (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wě jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wě kuh jwed yũuwa'ja'stxi nwéesë'jě' ewmeesa pëethekahmén jĩçxa:

⁴ Merkaujũ pa'jçxa', kusekhë yu' kaahwa'ja' jĩ'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kīhwa iijxũni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhë yu' kaahçxa iijxũwa'ja' jĩnatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵ Txãasatx fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jĩna Jesusa's pëjx:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkīh yũuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, kusekhë yu' kaahmée ũ'wé'? jíte',

⁶ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewméeçxáa yaakxsa'kwe aça' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jĩna fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jĩçxawa,
 Ũusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

7 Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ũsçxa,
 Txã'wě Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jĩte', kxul yuhna jĩna
 Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaiasa'.

8 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega
 nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwēesē'jna wala ew ki'su'
 na'wě yūuna: waso, mitxh, kĩjkĩhtxwa txã'wě i'kwe ki'su'
 yu' kaahna.

9 Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's
 nwēesē'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe.

10 I'kwe'sx na'wě yūuni's myajkxwe wakx: Moisesa'
 na'jĩnak fxi'j: Iidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna
 pu'çxwa'ja' jĩ'k. Aça' txã'wě yūumée, neywe'sxtxi
 açewe'wesa' uu ena's jĩ'phuna jĩ'k.

11-13 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wětx kaapiya'ja':
 Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmée, adx
 jĩ'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jĩna
 we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jĩ'tx.
 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wě yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey
 nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe,
 naasáa Dxus jxkaahnimeeçxáatx i'kwe kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka
 kxtey yu'.

14 Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

—Mwēesē'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya':

15 Kĩh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa
 vxitu'çme'. Naasáa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak
 nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

16 Aça' maawa jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩçxak nvxiht.

17 Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeçxa' yattek u'ka. Aça' txãa
 yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa' pějxtxi txã'wě pta'sxni's.

18 Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk we'wena pta'sx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? Kĩh ũ'wa
 tutxhteçxáa khēeçxa', nasatx ewméesa yu' vxitmeena
 sũju'çmeewá'kwe.

19 Txãa pa'gatey kĩh ũ'wa ũuste yu' u'kamée tutxhteçxáa
 khēeçxa', txajũ ki' kaseje'k jĩk.

Jesusa' txã'wě we'weçxa': ũ'nisa yu' kĩhwa jxuka
 ewsaçxaçxáata' jĩçxak txã'jĩ'.

20 Nawa ũusuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's
 ewmeesa vxitu'.

21 Txãa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaçxawa vxite yakh
 kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni,

22 pesweeni, vxite jĩ's kusa'jçxa jĩ'phu wēeni, pthāaweni,
 ĩsxĩni, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, kazx we'wena

fxi'zeni, iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kîhtewa ewmeeçxâa yûuna fxi'zeni

²³ txã'wê ewmée yaakxnisa' ûustewe'sxta'. Txãasatx txã'wê kaaûusuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa
(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesusa' txãajû kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk pekûjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsû pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthâasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' âjâme'.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Txajû' teeçx u'y Sirofxenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxûkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa ji'phthu txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txãa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ûusu jîna pi'kxte',

²⁷ Jesus pasçxa na'jîk:

—Mûythaswe, luuçx khuê'y û'kahn. Txã'wê luuçx û'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ûswa'jme' jîte',

²⁸ txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txã'wê yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiisu ûsçxa', pejka û'wê'tx luuçx û' pe'yaçxáatxwa jîte',

²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wê yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthâasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ûusu kasejxã'kh jîte',

³⁰ txãa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ûusu kasehte' wêt yâ'j kamaga ûste.

Teeçx piçthê'j wêse'jya' we'weya'wa âjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³¹ Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejû kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhêwna u'jçxa, Galilea îkh walatek pa'j.

³² Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j wêse'jya' we'weya'wa âjasame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatxhikahn.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa âçã'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thû'wê kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxiçte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku.

³⁴ Sa' ûusdxi'na cielute pagayçxa:

—jEfxata!—jîk, tee phaate jîçxak txã'jî'.

³⁵ Txã'jîçpkaçxha', thû'wê kafxa' phaateçx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' âjâk.

³⁶ Txajũ' txãa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txã'wẽ yũuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén. Txã'wẽ ew neewe'wetewa, jwee'ixçáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxã'j.

³⁷ Txã'wẽ yũute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jĩna:

—Ăçã' ma'wẽsatxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wẽsẽ'jya' ãjãsameetxwa kwẽesẽ'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ãjãsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jĩ'tx.

8

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni (Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Txãa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kĩh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jik:

² —Naa nasa' tekh en yã'j adx yakh ũsta', nawa kĩh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygãja'th.

³ Kĩh yuhwa puuçmée yatna kaathe', maaíi yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wẽeçxa dxi'the çxhãçxhameetxna jĩte',

⁴ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Ma'wẽ puuçya' ya'ãjãkx, aysũ' nasaa yatçxáa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jĩte',

⁵ Jesus pẽjxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿maz pan ji'phkwe? jĩte':

—Sieteçxáa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpagaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, nasa txazkuẽsatx puuçkahn. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txãa wedxtxi txudeedekaakh.

⁸ Aça' jxukaysa txixtxi ũ'. Txãa ũ' kijxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh.

⁹ Txãa ente txã'wẽ ũ'sa' quatro mil ãhtx yu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa,

¹⁰ txãa yu' barkote khêek txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni (Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wẽ yũutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pẽjxtxi:

—Cieluju kĩhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩna.

¹² Txã'jĩte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jik:

—Naa nasa' ¿kĩjxa'ki'tx txã'wě cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jx-thãasu'? Isa yu' txãa nasatxi' kĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimée wejx ewna jĩk.

¹³ Txã'jĩçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa ĩkh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Sa' peçxkanaçxa ũ'wa'j yu' ji'phmée barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pançxáatx ji'ph yu'.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wěk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩte',

¹⁶ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gane' txã'jĩ' jĩtx.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe txã'wě pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? ¿Ãçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thēymée sã'jĩni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? ¿I'kwe'sx ũuste khēje'çmeewá'?

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ājã'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kĩhnawa thēymée ājãni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe.

¹⁹ Miiyajkxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jĩtx.

²⁰ —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jĩtx.

²¹ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txã'wě thēymée yũunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txã'wě ũ'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthěj yuya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

²² Txajũ' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthěj yuya' ājāsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxthaa we'wena.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa uyya' ājāsamée kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxũsxna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txã'wě yũuçxa pějxku:

—¿Ma'wěçxá' uyu'gá'? jĩte', thegu'gçxa':

²⁴ —Nasa' fxtũu tasx na'wěçxáatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jĩk.

25 Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate'e ew uyya' ãjãk.

26 Txajũ' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jĩnak yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa

(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

27 Jesusa' txãajũ ki' u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekũjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajũ' dxi'the u'jweçii txãawe'sxtxi pẽjxku na'jĩna:

—Adxa's çkimna jĩ'ta nasa'? jĩte',

28 txãawe'sx paşçxa':

—Maaí yu': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txãniiteywa ma'wëta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txã'wëysana jĩ'tx jĩte',

29 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çkimna sũju'kwe?

Txã'wë pẽjxte', Pedro paşçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩte',

30 Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

31 Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkxuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthë'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jĩk.

32 Jesusa' txã'wëk ew äate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk.

33 Txã'wë yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jĩnak pas:

—Eçxthë'j, adx tasxu mtxuté. Idxa' Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxnixá'sgu kxtey yuu wëjẽ' jĩçxa',

34 Jesusa' txãa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĩk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wëeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ãjãne'kwe, makwe thëysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txã'sa' yajkxmée.

35 Nawa naa kiwete itxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwëesë'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxĩ

fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

³⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kĩhteçxá' selpiima'k?

³⁷ Peekx ũusa's ivxiituyã'the', ¿kimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

³⁸ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aç'a' txã'wẽ yũusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kĩhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna jĩk.

9

¹ Txajũ' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', ayte ũssa maaíi yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kĩini's jĩk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

² Txajũ' seis en skhẽwniite', Jesusa' thã'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txãawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txãawe'sx yafxte.

³ Txajx athni ropa' yãdx na'wẽk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txã'wẽ zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' ãjãmeetxna.

⁴ Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txãawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ũsu'.

⁵ Aç'a' Pedro' txã'wẽ uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Aç'a' tekh wa' txajaga, teeçxa' iidx jĩi, vxite' Moises jĩi, vxite' Elias jĩi jĩk.

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ũukhsa na'wẽtx neeyũu, txãasak Pedro' weçxaniite txã'wẽ we'we.

⁷ Txajũ' tãaph kĩhçxa aphku, aç'a' tãaph dxiiju na'wẽk we'weni pthũuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aç'a' txã'sa' nwẽesẽ'jna kxtey myuuwe jĩçpkaçxha'

⁸ Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasáa Jesusçxáa yã'j ũstetx uy.

⁹ Aç'a' thã'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Ãçxhíi yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wẽ uyni's, naasáa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuuniijũ pta'sxine'kwe.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽ neewe'weni's kxtey nwẽesẽ'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapẽyĩ'tx: Uuyã'jçxa', ¿ma'wẽ ki' itxĩ yuukx? jĩna.

¹¹ Txajũ' na'wẽ kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapẽjx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuẽ'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx sa' ¿ma'wẽ yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jĩ? jĩte',

¹² Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuẽ'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aç'a isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txã'wẽy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pkxuuni jĩna Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txãawa isa yuja'.

¹³ Eliasa' pa'jana jĩ'tx aç'a' Eliasa' pa'jyujk, nawa txã'sa' kījkihwa yũutx Dxus librute ma'wẽ fxi'jni ũsna txã'wẽy.

Teeçx luuçx wẽeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyũutx kxtee sxawedna kĩaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aç'a' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txãawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena ũsu'.

¹⁵ Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jĩimée ũsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyã'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa ũukh yajkxnatx weçyaya' utxáa.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yũupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena ũskwe? jĩte',

¹⁷ txãa nasa wala ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' ajã'çme' txã'snath ayte nuypa'j.

¹⁸ Txãa luuçxa' mtee ũstewa eçx luuku vxit yã'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sēhna weté'. Txã'wẽ yũuna wala talxiça'. Aç'a' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyã'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa ajãmeeta' jĩte',

¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ajãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txãa luuçxa's mneejxũhwe ayte jĩte', nuykũhtx Jesus tasxte.

²⁰ Aç'a' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's kaywẽçxpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxáa sēhna.

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pějxku:

—Txã'wẽ açã'ni ¿makwe txaçx yuuçna? jĩte':

—Le'çxíik txã'wẽ yu'.

²² Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wẽeçxpa'jçxa ipxte khēena yu'khēwa khēena uupçxãh yuuna u'ju'. Aç'a' kxahth idx yakh ewupçxãhte', ma'wẽçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygãhçxa jĩna pi'ki' jĩte':

²³ —Idx yuu txã'wẽ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhte yu', kĩhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txã'wẽ yaakxsa's jĩte',

²⁴ luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxthaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũju'th, sa' adx ũuste txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's jweeĩçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jĩk.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wẽsẽ'jwe'sxte thũ'wẽtxwa aphgu, nawa açxha' adx we'weni's nwẽesẽ'jçxa ũusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jĩte',

²⁶ eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kay-wẽçxpa'ja'jçxa kasejk. Aça' txãa luuçxa' uuníi na'wẽk wetena neeyũ.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Ãçxha' pejka uuk jĩna we'we'.

²⁷ Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txãa luuçxa' kiitek.

²⁸ Jesusa' txãajũ u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pẽjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çkĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ajãmée' jĩte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wẽsa eçxa' thẽymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxik kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthãasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wẽk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekh ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna jĩtewa,

³² txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pẽjxya' yu' ũukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³ Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapẽjxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', çkĩjkwe puutx we'we'? jĩtewa,

³⁴ txãawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txã'wẽ dxi'the yuhçxa', çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jĩna puutx we'weçxawa.

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaçxçxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wẽeçxa', iiweçx ya-jkxmée maatxwa jxuka selpiçxa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

³⁶ Txã'jĩçxa' teeçx luuçxkuẽ's txãawe'sx ksxavxyte tx-ahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wẽk we'we:

³⁷ —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpaga'sa' adx na'wẽy luuçx na'wẽkwesatxwa ahçemée jxpaga'txna. Txã'wẽ yũusa' adxna jxpaga'saçxa txã'wẽ yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpaga'sa' adxçxáana jxpaga'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpaga'sa' yuutxna jĩk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Txajũ' Juana' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Idx ¿ma'jĩki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthẽ'j uytha'w txã' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jĩ'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jĩna we'weçxa. Nawa txã'sa' jwee yu' txã'wẽ yũukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jĩte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wẽ yũunuwe, txãa pa'gatey adx yase's kxsu-uşçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa.

⁴⁰ Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa iĩçxáatxna.

⁴¹ Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txã'sa' dwení yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpaya'kxwa'ja'
(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

⁴² —Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wẽme' luuçxkuẽ adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txã'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa iĩkh wala dxiikhẽ akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

⁴³ Meeçxawa iidx kuse txã'wẽ pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespẽ'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khẽe na'wẽ', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée iĩxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txã'wẽme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁴ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aç'a ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁵ Txã'wẽy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txã'swa mespẽ'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khẽe na'wẽ', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée iĩxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txã'wẽme' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁶ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aç'a ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁷ Txã'wẽy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khẽe na'wẽ', wejxwa

teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kani wejx ewna.

⁴⁸ Txã'wēme' kxteea' багаçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gatey txãa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

⁵⁰ Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxũukãhte', ¿ma'wē kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wēy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa.

10

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kutenku u'j kxsũ pekũjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju ũste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx ũsnite. Aça' kxteea' kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsũ na'wēy.

² Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wētx paapējx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wāatãhte ¿ewmanx? jite',

³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jina pējxte',

⁴ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wāatãjxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jite',

⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Moisesa' txã'wē yũuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kĩhwa yũumeetewa wāatãhna fxi'zepa'ga íçxáak txã'wē yũuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxçxáa yu' wāatãjxa' ãjãkahmén.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'zĩitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yã'jçxa.

⁷ Aça' txãa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaa'ya',

⁸ txã'wē e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wē yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txã'wē yũunijũ' e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus pũpxçxa nvxiitni ptamsayã'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ãjãwa'jsameeta' jik.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wē pta'sxni's ki' pējxtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wāatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga.

¹² Aça' u'ywa txã'wëy nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wãatãhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jĭk.

Luuçxkuët̃x Jesus bedekĩyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txãa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuët̃x nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptxi luuçxkuët̃x nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁴ Txã'wë yũute', Jesusa' na'jĩnak ũsçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuë adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuëwe'sx na'wësa jĩ ũçxá'.

¹⁵ Na'jĩ'th na': maawa luuçxkuë na'wë Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ãjãmeetxna.

¹⁶ Txã'jĩna'wa luuçxkuët̃x yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kũhçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxũkwek na'wë paapẽjxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' çma'wë yũuçxa pçuwa'jmée ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte',

¹⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—çKĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'.

¹⁹ Idxa' jiine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wësatxi': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx ĩsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jĩitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte',

²⁰ txãa piçtakx txã'wë wësẽ'jçxa' na'wëk pas:

—Txã'wë jxkaahnisatxi' le'çxkuëjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĩte',

²¹ Jesusa' txãa piçtakxa's peeygãhna thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wë yũuwa'jçxáa peejxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesatx peesya' me'j. Txã'wë yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wë yũuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajkxmée jĩte',

²² txãa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txã'wë wësẽ'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thēya' jīte',

²⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajkxnatx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' āatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thēy u'katxna. Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wāa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājātxna jīk.

²⁶ Txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ji'phsa' çkimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ājama'tx? jīte',

²⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa txāawe'sx kakwejuçxāa pa'pçxuçxa' ājāmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kçxaxa yu', thēymée ājātxna. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁸ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kīhnawa jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wēeçxa', kīhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēsax.

³⁰ Aça' txā'wē yūusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txāawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyuutxna naa kiwete: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, nji'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēysax. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna.

³¹ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)*

³² Jesusa' Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajū' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txā'sa' kīh yūuya'watewa:

³³ —I'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu jījmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna ikhkahn.

³⁴ Aça' txāa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna txā'wē yūuça xa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jik.

Jakobowe'sx njī'j Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Txajū' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēttx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pēyi' kwe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuukahn jīte',

³⁶ Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīna.

³⁷ Aça' txāawe'sx e'zsa' na'wēttx pējx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jīnatx pējx.

³⁸ Aça' Jesus paçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jīimeeçxa i'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuça xa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jxpa'gaya' ¿ājama'kwe? jīna pējxte',

³⁹ txāawe'sxa':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxthaa yuuça xa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée ji'phuyujune'kwe.

⁴⁰ Nawa adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx ūsu'çmeeth pēysatx. Txā'sa' txān ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txā'sçxāa ūsni yuuna jik.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txā'wē Jakobowe'sx pēyni's wēsē'jçxa' ūusaçxatx txāawe'sxtxi'.

⁴² Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miiyajkxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxāa yuuna khaawāsxijna.

⁴³ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēy yuuwa'jsameei'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe.

⁴⁴ I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxite jxkaahni selpisāa myuuwe.

⁴⁵ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa yuhwa txā'sna selpii jxthāasya' kīhme', wejxwa maazkuēe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiiya' kīhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Txajū' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thāasna u'pu'. Txā' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k.

47 Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wësë'jçxa', na'jïnak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh jïna.

48 Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jïtewa, jweeïçxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh jïna.

49 Txajũ' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jïna:

—Kiiteçxa ùukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jïçpkaçxha',

50 txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa ùphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

51 Txajũ' Jesusa' çkïhga yũu jxthãasu'? jïna pëjxte', txãa uyya' ãjãsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' ãjã wëjê'th jïk.

52 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txãa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyũu jïçpkaçxha' uyya' ãjãk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

11

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

1 Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuë Betania Betfxagé utxatek pa'j. Txãa çxhaba' Oliwos vxix dxi'pgatx neeyũ'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx yaçte kaakh na'jïna:

2 —Çxhab le'çxkuë vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ùsna txã'sna jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe.

3 Txã'wë yũuçte kim pëyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jïne'kwe.

4 Txã'jïte', txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytxi vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni ùste. Aça' jxũna u'jya' jxũkhwedeçtxi yu'.

5 Naapkaçxha' kxtee thegna ùssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's çkïh yũuya' jxũkhwedeçkwe? jïna.

6 Txajũ' Jesus ma'wëne' kwe'we'j txã'wëy txãawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxũna kaahtx.

7 Txajũ' txãa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa pustxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh.

8 Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' ëjxã spē'thçxatx txã'wëy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'.

¹⁰ Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wëy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga jĩ'tx.

¹¹ Jesusa' txã'wëk Jerusamente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kĩh ùstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtũu tasx yũnsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Txajũ' kuskuskhë' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wëek.

¹³ Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa ùste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yũn ji'phwáana sũhçxa. Nawa yũnmée eççxáak ji'ph yu', yũn en meek yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa fxtũu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtũu tasxte yũnni's kim yuhwa ù'meetxna peena yu' jĩna we'weçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wësë'jnatx ùsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kĩjkĩhwa txweyna ki' weyna ùssatx eka kasxisxku, vxyu yu'pthesha mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pũsxna.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee kĩjkĩhwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaakũju'jme'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus librute' na'wë fxi'jni ùsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ùswa'j yatçxá' nasa majũwe'sxwa jĩ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ùsni kafx na'wëçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩte',

¹⁸ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx wësë'jçxa', ma'wëçxáawa yũuçxa ikhya' ãjãwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' ùukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëesë'jsaçxaçxáa ùspa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txãa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtũu tasx udxni
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kuskuskhë kusii kxuy jxkhëuuççxa', higwera fxtũu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni ùstetx uy.

²¹ Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkççxa na'jĩk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtüu tasxa's jü'na we'weçxa': naa fxtüu tasxte yünni's kim yuhwa ü'meetxna peena yu' jīnag we'we txāa fxtüu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jīte',

²² Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kīh pēyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxāa mpējxwe.

²³ Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txā'wē ūusuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa ĩkh walate me'j khēeya' jītxna aça' kxtey yuuna.

²⁴ Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pēyni's jxpa'gayā'tha'w sūhna.

²⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsīi yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's. Sa' txā'wē yajkxçxa', txāa yakh peltunāyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaīna.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's peltunaīmeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaīmeena jīk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Txajū' Jerusالente sxawedna pa'jçxa, dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa',

²⁸ na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' çkinga saga dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? çKinga txā'wē yūuya' jxkaah? jīte',

²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' adx pēyni's pa-sune'kwe. Txā'wē yū' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa.

³⁰ Sa' pējxku na'jīna:

—Juan Bautista's çkinga jxkaah bautisāyya'? çDxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthē'já'? Mpaaswe jīnak pējx.

³¹ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jī'nja'w aça' txā'wēte' çmjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna pasuna.

³² Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jīwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jī'tx.

³³ Txā'jīna ūukh we'weçxaçxāa:

—Kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w jīnaçxāatx Jesusa's pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa jīk.

12

Mj̄isawe'sx patron n̄xi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxi jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thē'the ūhdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txā'wē yūuçxak txāa kiwete mj̄iwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j.

² Txajū' uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txā'sna selpisáa teeçx kaakh kxtee mj̄isatx pějxya' txāa j̄i yuwa'ja's.

³ Nawa txāa kiwete mj̄isawe'sxa' pějxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' k̄ih yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah.

⁴ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txā'snawa wala wēesxuna kwet wāatātāhna dxikthesu kpā'vxittxi.

⁵ Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aça' txā'sa' ikhtxi. Txāa e'su' maazkuēe selpisaawa kaakh, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' maai' yuutxi' kpā'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

⁶ Txā'wē yūute', teeçx n̄xi'k wala wedxnisa ji'phuk txā'snak nmehte kaah, adx n̄xi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sūhna.

⁷ Nawa txāa kiwete mj̄isawe'sxa' txāa n̄xi'ka's uyçxa': Naa n̄xi'k txā'wē naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txā'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w j̄inatx puutx we'we.

⁸ Sa' txāa n̄xi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uun̄i kakwe's txāa kiweju kutxi'jtx j̄inak pta'sx.

⁹ Txā'wē pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pějxku:

—Txā'wē yūute', kxtee kiwe namu' ¿k̄ih yūukx? Txāa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mj̄isatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna sūju'th j̄ik.

¹⁰ Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sa' iilēymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' j̄içxa wāatāhtx.

Nawa txāa'ik yat makwesanaawa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹¹ Txā'wē neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht,

Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿j̄i'çmeena'?

¹² Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' txāa ejemplo' txāawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa j̄iyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wēetx. Nawa nasatx ūukhçxa tudmēe u'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

13 Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kîh ewmée we'wetewa kpajkxya'.

14 Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx paapêjx Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx çma'jiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wáa çewna? jîna pějxte',

15 Jesusa' txãawe'sx ũuste ewmée yajkxçxa txã'wē pēyni's jiyuçxa', na'wêk pas:

—çKijxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txã'wē pēyí'? Vxyu's mneejxūhwe wakx, thegya'wath jîte',

16 teeçx vxyu's jxūna kũhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jîk:

—Ayte' çkiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jîtx.

17 Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Cesar jî's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jî's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jîte', paapēysawe'sxa' pasya' ājāmée kuh yajkx-natx neeyũu.

*Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)*

18 Txajũ' saduceowe'sxtxi paapêjxya' kũh Jesus tasxte. Txãawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxĩ yuumeetxna sũhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa', pějxtxi:

19 —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wêk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa neeyũusáa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txãate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyũuna jînak fxi'j.

20 Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

21 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txãa u'y neeyũusáa yakh kabaçxawa, txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txãa u'y neeyũusa's iuçxáak kaba. Nawa txãawa txã'wēyçxáak yuu.

22 Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxã'jçxawa, txã'wēçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk.

23 Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxĩ yuu ente', txãa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jînatx paapêjx.

24 Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana ũsi'kwe.

²⁵ Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna ũskiweme', txãa pa'gately cielute' txãawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wësaçxáa yã'tha'.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxĩ yuuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxiíwa Moises librute iilëeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxãjũ na'wëk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk.

²⁷ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txã' itxĩsawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ũsi'kwe jĩk.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Txã'wë pãapëjxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wësë'jna ũsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa'. Sa' txãawa na'wëk pëjx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jĩte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wë': Israelwe'sx, mwëesë'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá'.

³⁰ Txã'sa' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx.

³¹ Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txã'wëydxi'a': Peekii ma'wëga ya'peeygãja', txã'wëy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jĩte',

³² Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh ũsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'.

³³ Sa' txã'wë ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txã'wëy ma'wë peekii ya'peeygãja'kx txã'wë vxite nasatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuëe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jĩk.

³⁴ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txã'wë jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ũsgu jĩk.

Aça' txajũyã'ja' vxite yu' peena pëjxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pëyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' çma'wëteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna pta'sxi'?

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,
 Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna
 jxã'phkaçx jĭk.

37 Aça' Kristo' ħma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid
 ĭiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĭk. Txã'wē Jesus
 pta'sxte', nasa txazkuēesay wala weçxana wēsē'je'tx.

Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni
 (Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

38 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wē yu'kxpehnak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe.
 Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthãasna
 pekũju' msuuwa.

39 Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx
 ewsaçxáanatx pakwé', vxite' sã'jĭya' pi'kxni yat-suwa
 txã'wēytxi yu'.

40 Sa' vxiudawe'sx kĭh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx
 txãa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena
 lisá'. Txã'wē yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus
 kastigãyni yuutxna jĭk.

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni
 (Lk 21.1-4)

41 Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxyu āsxni dxi'pte kaçxçxa
 thegnak u'pu' ofxreda āsxya' kũusatx. Aça' maaĭi yu' vxyu
 wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx.

42 Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kũhçxa', e'z
 vxyuu musxkuēçxáak akh.

43 Aça' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk
 pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kĭh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa
 maatewa jxthaakwek akh.

44 Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txãawe'sx peejinimée ki-
 jxsaçxáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kĭh yuhwa
 ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jĭnak
 pta'sx.

13

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
 (Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

1 Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txãa yakh u'jusa
 teeçxsa' na'jĭnak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wē seena' wala txaahni' kwet
 zhiçxkwesa yakh jĭte',

2 Jesus paççxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txã'wẽ yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũmeena jik.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Sa' txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos thã'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyũ' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaççxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx paaçte pẽjx:

⁴ —Bagaçx txã'wẽ dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txã'sa' pta'sxwaça', sũju'tha'w. Sa' txã'wẽ yuuwa'j en ājãçte', çkĩhçxa yuukx? txã'snatha'w jiyu wẽjẽ' jite',

⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Txã'wẽme', wala kasejetxna: Adxii Kristoth jĩna. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa maaíi yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wēsẽ'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jĩni's, nawa ũukhmeene'kwe. Txã'wẽ kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meea'.

⁸ Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seená' wẽjẽ enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txã'wẽ yuuna.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkxuutxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahççxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wẽ kxsũ pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' ājãne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's.

¹⁰ Nmeh en utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

¹¹ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxũna u'the', çma'wẽ pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe ũukhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaũusuthe'jena txã'sçxáa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsameei'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aça' txã'sçxáa we'wewa'jsai'kwe.

¹² Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna, aça' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wẽy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahççxa kiikhe'jetxna.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyũune'kwe.

14 Na'wě fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlēeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmēe yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wě kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete ũssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxáa ũphna kasejene'kwe.

15 Aça' txã'wě seena' yuuçyã'the', ěe yat-su u'psa ũphna sa'jçxawa, kīh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

16 Txã'wěy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxá'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

17 Txãa ensu' nasa ji'phsa vxite' luuçx āpākuē ji'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna.

18 I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wě ũphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén.

19 Txã'wěme' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wěsa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txãa skhēwniijyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wěy nxussa yu' u'pumeena.

20 Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wě seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmēe vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa itxī neeyūumeetxna. Nawa txã'wě seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmeeek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygāhçxa.

21 Txajū' maaíi yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jītxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' ayte ũsa' jītxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee ũsa' jītewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe.

22 Txãa ensu' wala i'sxīisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jītxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīna pekūjutxna, kaypuba'j wēeçxa kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatxna.

23 Aça' txã'wě yūuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthu i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)*

24 Nawa txã'wě nxusni en skhēwniijū', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena.

25 Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujū ũsxitxna, aça' kījkihwa seena' walasa ěe walate ũstxna txãawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna.

26 Txã'wě yūunijū', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna tāaph pxāhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kijaçte.

27 Sa' kīhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ũstxna txãatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

28 Naa ejemplo's peçkkananuwe: higwera fxtūu taxx u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yūnya'watewa.

²⁹ Txã'wëy na'wë pta'sxthu txãatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeh ena' utxaaçna sũhna.

³⁰ Isath we'we': txã'wë seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumey.

³¹ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhëuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu' skhëwmeetxna.

³² Nawa txã'wë Dxus Nçxi'k kîh orate kîiwa'jsatewa, txãa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', açã' Dxus Nçxi'k íi yuhwa jiime', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxáa neewe'wena. Txã'wëme' jiimeei'kwe bagaçx kîiwa'jsatewa.

³⁴ Txã' na'wë yuuna: Teeçx piçthë'j jxu'j kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wëçxah mjüi üsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx üskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana.

³⁵ Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wëme' jiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspxäh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusíi ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxáa yuuna.

³⁶ Txã'wëme' yajxmée üsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxáa wáa yuuna.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx üskahn.

14

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Paskua's ü'ni vxite' pan lewadura ji'phmée ü'ni fxiesta txãa e'z fxiesta äjxa' e'z ençxáak peejx yu'. Txãa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wë yüuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' äjãwa'ja's.

² —Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txã'wëme', nasa wala susutxna jĩnatx puutx we'we.

Wët putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxiktheekhë awni

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wã'jy weeju katx-hisa yattek u'p yu'. Açã' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wët putasá kîh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kûh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxiktheekhëk aw.

⁴ Açã' kxtee üssa' maaii yu' üusaçxatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩna:

—¿Kîh yũupa'gaçxáaga naa wët putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'?

⁵ Wejx yuuwa trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' j̄inatx txāa u'ya's ahçena wēesxūu.

⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'j̄inak we'we:

—¿K̄ijxa'kwe wēesxū'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wē yūuk txā' kxul vxituni yuume'.

⁷ Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' j̄i'ikwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ājāne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth.

⁸ Adx uute adx kakwete sxūsxwa'ja's ma'wēçxāawa yūuk adx uumeyna.

⁹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa', naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée j̄ik.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyūuni
(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh.

¹¹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx. Txajū' Judasa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sūhna wala yajkxku.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni
(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹² Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni fxiesta en ājāçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txāa ente' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's p̄jxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ū'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? j̄ite',

¹³ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'wēk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthē'j uyu-une'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe,

¹⁴ aça' txāa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's p̄yine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa ūsuki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'ja's? j̄inak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah j̄ine'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txā' pta'sxina ēe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶ Txā'wē jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wē jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸ Sa' mesate ū'na u'pçxa', na'j̄ik:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ũ'na u'psa teeçxa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jîte',

¹⁹ jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapëyĩ'tx:

—Meeçxa' çadx wáa txã'wë açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jĩnatx jxukaysa txã'wëçxaçxáa we'we'.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxa' maa txã'wë adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhë akhena txãa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'.

²¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wë uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khëjena. Txãa piçthë'ja' wejx yuuya naa kiwete kasehmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jĩnak we'we.

²² Nee ũ'na u'pii, Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'lteçxa ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—Më'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wësa' jĩçxa',

²³ waso'swa jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txãa wasotewe'sxa's.

²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wësa', maazkuëesatewa äh uuwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txã'wëk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa.

²⁵ Isath we'we': Äçxhüyã'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxáa ki' tudxi'nja.

Pedro ãsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Txajũ' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxiçna u'jtx.

²⁷ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ũphuutxna jĩ'k txãa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ũphuune'kwe.

²⁸ Txã'wë yuutewa, adxa' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jíte',

²⁹ Pedro paçxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ũukhçxa ũphtewa, adx yu' txã'wë yũume'nja jĩk.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us ãsxĩjaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jĩna.

³¹ Txã'jítewa, Pedro' jweeíçxáak çxhãçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jĩna yu' ãsxĩme'nja jíte', jxukaysa txã'wëçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³² Txajũ' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemaní yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxa' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jĩçxa',

³³ Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajũ' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxçxa',

³⁴ na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe jĩçxa',

³⁵ jxu'jmeekuẽ u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dzusna pějxku txã'wẽ seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jĩna:

³⁶ Tata, idx yakha' kĩh yuhwa thěysa yu' meea'. Aça' txã'wẽ seena' nxuste uuwa'jũ meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeeçxawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu jĩk.

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa tekhsatx thegya' kũhçxa', dehna ũstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', ¿teeçx oraçxáawa itxĩ u'pmée dehwa'ga?

³⁸ Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dzus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' ũsuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹ Txajũ' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txã'wěyçxáak we'wena Dzus yakh puutx we'we'.

⁴⁰ Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txã'wěy deeni ũstek uyna kũh, txãawe'sx yafxa' dee wěeçxa çxhãçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txã'wě Jesus uyna kũhte, ma'wě pasya' yuhwa ãjã'çmeeta'.

⁴¹ Txajũ' tekh uswa txãawe'sxtxi thegna kũhçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Ãçxh yuuçxá' jxkaaseya' mdejxujíiwe. Nawa ãçxha' pejka en ãjk, Dzus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j.

⁴² Txã'wěyã'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' kũjk. Txãa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiĩçxáak yu', aça' txãa Judas yakh nasa wala kũhtx kçxilx fxtũ txã'wě atçxa. Txãawe'sx yu' Dzus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiĩçthě'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'.

44 Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wēku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwe': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxūna u'jwene'kwe jñaga yu'kxwe'we.

45 Txajū' Jesus tasxte utxaana kūhçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jīçxa weçxak.

46 Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

47 Txã'wē Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'jna selpisáa thū'wē's spē'thku.

48-49 Txajū' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jīk:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ūsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhīi yu' tudmeeçxa', āçxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtū atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxūna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txāa kxtey yuukahn txã'wē yuuça' jīnak we'we.

50 Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ūphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

51 Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txã'snawa tuduçtxi yu'.

52 Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sūpxçxáa.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

53 Txajū' Jesusa's sacerdote npiiçthē'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx.

54 Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyūuna u'jna ūsu', sacerdote npiiçthē'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyūuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna.

55 Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yūuni's pakwetx, ewmée yūuni's kpajkçxça kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa. Nawa uymeeta'.

56 Txã'wē uymeetewa maai' yu': Jesusa' yuuwesa yuja' jīna yuwe ūsu'tx. Nawa txāawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfxiyçxáak kaseje'.

57 Txã'wētewa maai' yu' na'wēttx we'weya' yajkx:

58 —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pētçxça, tekh ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jīna we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwēsē'tha'w jīnatx pāatxhī'khe'.

59 Makwe txã'wē we'wetewa, txāawa isamée iīçxáak kaseje'.

60 Txajũ' sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wẽk we'we:

—Na'wẽtx pãatxhĩ'khe' ¿txã'sa' ma'wẽçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jĩwá'nta? jĩtewa,

61 Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'ja' ki'kin pějxku:

—¿Idxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jĩte',

62 Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wẽiith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju täaphte kĩaçtewa uyuune'kwe jĩk.

63 Txajũ' sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'ja' peekx athni ropa's ũusçxa sudeçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—¿Kĩjxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w?

64 I'kwe'sx wẽsẽ'jna ũste na'wẽk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿maa sũjũ'kwe? jĩte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jĩtx.

65 Txajũ' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jĩ':

—Mjiyu wakx ¿kimga idxa's uka'ka'? jĩnatx npeevxysika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txã'wẽytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

66 Pedro' patxute ũste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'ja's selpisáa kũhçxa',

67 Pedro's uyku txã'wẽ ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jĩnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jĩte',

68 Pedro' ĩsxĩik:

—Adxa' txã'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jĩçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ũsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek.

69 Aça' txãa u'ya Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ũssatxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jĩnak we'we.

70 Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin ĩsxĩik. Aça' txãa e'su' kxtee ũssawa Pedro's na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txãa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa ĩg txãjũ nasa na'wẽ we'we' jĩte',

71 Pedro' ũusçxa we'wena jurãyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsusu'i'kwe txãa piçthẽ'ja's jiimeeth jĩçpkaçxha',

72 atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĩsxĩijaç yã'j

yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ũ'nek.

15

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txajū' khikhyna sējēçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

² Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—¿Idx wáa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txā'wē íith. Isa yuh we'weg jīk.

³ Txajū' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīnatx yuwe ũsu'.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wētx kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ũsu', aça' ¿ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jīte',

⁵ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajxna neeyūu.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's.

⁷ Txāa ensu' kxte preesu ũsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txāa piçthē'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puíi kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiiçthē'kh yu'. Txāa pa'gak preesu ũsu'.

⁸ Txajū' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pējxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yū' txā'sa' āçxwa txā'wēy yūukahn.

⁹ Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthāasu'á'? jīk.

¹⁰ Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdote ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahççxa dukhtewa jiiçxak txā'wē we'we.

¹¹ Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasna mitxhwete jīkahn.

¹² Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jī'i'kwe ¿txā'sa' kījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīte',

¹³ txāawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jītx.

¹⁴ Txajū' Pilato' pējxku:

—Txã'wě yũukahna' naa piçthě'ja' ¿kĩhga ewmée yũu? jĩtewa, txãawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhě mkaafxuçu'j jĩnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

15 Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyũu wěeçxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhě fxuçkahn dukhku.

16 Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx txãawe'sx ũsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya.

17 Khĩçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wěsa kaapã'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhũçh korona vxitçxa kaafxĩkhe'j.

18 Txajũ' na'wě sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jĩnatx weeçx we'we.

19 Sa' dxikthega fxtũu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe'.

20 Txã'wě yũuna jxã'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wěsa's ksũupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wě yũuçxatx kluuskhě fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

21 Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthě'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txã'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txãa Simon yu' Alejandro Rufxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

22 Txajũ' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txãa Golgota yu' Uusáa Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'.

23 Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wěe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

24 Txajũ' kluuskhě fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kahtx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

25 Kusíi las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhě fxuç.

26 Sa' kĩh yũusate txã'wě kluuskhě fxuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxitçte: Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩna.

27 E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txãawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhě fxuç.

28 Aça' Dxus librute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jĩna fxi'jni'.

29 Txajũ' kluus tasxuy uykhěwsa' dxikthetx kaawũhnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pětçxa tekx ente' ki' kiisu'nja ¿jĩ'çmeegá'?

30 Txã'wě ajãwa'jsaçxa' ¿mjĩitega kluusuh peekíi iyuçxa sa'jaçmée? jĩ'tx.

31 Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jĩnatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekíi yu' ya'nwe'weya' ãjá'çme'.

³² Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jĩ'k na' txã'wě dxihçxa', ãçxhíi kwe'sx uyna ũste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa txã'wě dxih yu'ga sũjũ'nja'w jĩ'tx. Txã'wěy txãa yakh kluuskhẽ fçuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wéesxu'tx.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Txajũ' ěepxãh wala ãanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

³⁴ Txã'wě çxhi'dxni las tres ãjãçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jĩk. Txã': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjĩi pa'gaga adxçxáana nvxiht? jĩni'.

³⁵ Aça' nasa kxtee wěsẽ'jna ũssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jĩtx.

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pusate esponja's akhçxa fxtũute aççxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. Sa' na'jĩk:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jĩk.

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kãjk.

³⁸ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxáa sutek puupxãjkhẽ kute ěeju kiwete kĩh.

³⁹ Aça' kluus dxi'pte ũssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txã'wě sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩk.

⁴⁰ Txã'wěy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ũsu'tx. Aça' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx njĩ'j txãawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txãa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' jĩ'tx).

⁴¹ Naa tekh u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txãawe'sxçxámée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusالente pa'jsatx ũsu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴² Jxkaasewa'j en ãjãçte', kĩhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'.

⁴³ Txãa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajũwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ũukhmée utxáa Jesus kakwe's pějxya'. Txãa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa íçxáak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud ãhwaça' sũhna yaakxsak yu'.

⁴⁴ Txã'wě Jesusa' uuyã'kh jĩni's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkxçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pějxya' txã'wě Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'.

45 Txajũ' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyã'kh jĩna pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'khaakh.

46 Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxũna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph.

47 Txã'wẽ yũuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José njĩ'j txãawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

16

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

1 Txajũ' jxkaase en skhẽwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo njĩ'j, vxite' Salomé txãawe'sxa' wẽt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxũsxya' u'jya'.

2 Txajũ' kuskuskhẽ wala kusí u'jtx, sa' sek kãjaçte' pedaní kafxte pa'jtx.

3 Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'jĩnatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':
—¿Kim pedaní kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? jĩ'tx.

4 Txajũ' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy.

5 Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ùukhtxi.

6 Nawa txãa piçtakxa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Ûukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhẽ fxuçni uuk txã'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txã' itxĩ yuuyã'kh, txãasa ayga meeyã'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe wakx, kĩhwa meea' jĩçxa' kaakh na'jĩna:

7 Txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txãawe'sxtxi na'jĩne'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txã'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wẽga uumeywa pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna jĩkaathe',

8 txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ùukhna ùphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeetx u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Jn 20.11-18)

9 Txã'wẽ jxkaase en skhẽwnijũ' Jesusa' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuẽ'yna vxyaak, na'wẽ siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'kh txã'sna.

10 Aça' txãa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txãawe'sxa' nxusçxa ù'nenatx u'p yu'.

11 Sa' Jesusa' itxĩ yuuga aça' ù'kwe' uythu jĩna pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txã'wẽ yũune' sũjũ'çmeeta' txãawe'sxa'.

*Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani**(Lk 24.13-35)*

¹² Txãa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte.

¹³ Aça' txãawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txã'wẽ uytha'w jina vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txã'wẽ uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeeta'.

*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni**(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ pta'sxna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaçxçxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩh yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' ãtxĩ yuune' sũjũ'çmẽe? Adx pta'sxni's ãuste yu'akhya' ãjã'çmẽei'kwe, sa' ãtxĩ yuute uysãa pta'sxtewa txã'wẽ uyne'ta sũjũ'çmẽei'kwe.

¹⁵ Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa adxa's ãusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaĩna txã' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ãusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna.

¹⁷ Adxa's ãusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wẽ yũuya' ãjãtxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ãusuh kutxi'jixna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wexna.

¹⁸ Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kĩh yuhwa kãaçã'jmeena kakwete. Sa' ãçã'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jĩk.

*Jesus cielun u'jni**(Lk 24.50-53)*

¹⁹ Txã'wẽ yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte.

²⁰ Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ya'ãjãk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçiyina, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, aça' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējxçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Aça' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'.

⁶ Ptamí Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'.

⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khīçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu:

⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kintewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Aça' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh.

¹⁰ Txajū' Zakarias' Dxus altalte wēt putasa's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakarias' vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte.

¹² Aça' Zakarias' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajxna wala ūukhku.

¹³ Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jīk:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus pasçxa kxtey yuuça', aça' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, aça' maawa txā'wēçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa',

¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yu-uwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste jxuka ji'phuna nī'j tutxhu yuu kasehmey.

¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana.

17 Txãa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekũjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kĩhtewa ãjawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txã'sna iıçxáa ji'phuna. Txãasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txã'wē yũuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jĩte',

18 Zakarias'a' na'jĩnak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ptamii wala thē'jyã'tha'w, aça' ¿ma'wē yũuçxa iidx txã'jĩni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyũuki'th? jĩk.

19 Aça' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txãa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn.

20 Nawa adx pta'sxni's txã'wē dxih yuuna sũhmeeg naa pa'ga ãçxhii we'weya' ewumée neeyũune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jĩk.

21 Dxuus yat dxiite txã'wē jxthēeyũute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakarias'a's ũythasnatx ũsu', ¿kĩh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthēeyũu? sũhna.

22 Txajũ' Zakarias'a' kasehçxa', we'weya' ãjãmeeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Aça' txã'wē yũute', dxuus yat dxiite kĩa' uyyuhne' sũjũ'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakarias'a' txã'wēesa neeyũuk.

23 Dxuus yatte selpiina jxã'jçxa', Zakarias'a' txajx yatna u'kh.

24 Txãa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' tahç a'tepkaçx, naa sũhna:

25 Äçxha' ũ'kwe Dxusa' na'wēk yũu, aça' nasa' ũ'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sũhna.

Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

26 Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah,

27 teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txãa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthē'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txãa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'.

28 Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ũsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txãasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jĩte',

29 Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wēsē'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx ¿ma'wēteki'k txã'jĩ'? sũhna.

30 Aça' Dxus angela' na'jĩk:

—Maria, ũukhnuçx, Dxus peeygāanisa i'çxa.

31 Txãa pa'ga âçxhii teeçx luuçx pihç ji'ph neeyũuçxa txã'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka.

32 Txãa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txã'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathê'j Davxid na'wěysa.

33 Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jik.

34 Txajũ' Maria' txãa angela's pějxku:

—¿Ma'wě txã'wě yuja' yũukx? Ũ'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jite',

35 angela' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wě yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jii yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna.

36 Txã'wěy içxa pukakhē nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx pihç ji'phuya'wa', thē'khuē yā'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, âçxha' seis a'te yā'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni.

37 Dxus yakha' kih yuhwa thěysa yu' meea' jina pta'sxte',

38 Maria paçxa':

—Txã'wě', ũ'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ũ'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wěg pta'sx txã'sa' jik.

Txajũ' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

39 Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthēeyũumée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab ũsu'k kxtee pa'jya'.

40 Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak.

41 Maria weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ũuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh.

42 Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekīy, sa' txã'wěyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekīy.

43 Aça' ũ'kwe' ¿kīhte seelpitka aça' ũ'kwe's Nwe'wesa njī'ja' thegya' pa'já'?

44 Içxa weçxana we'weni's wēsē'jeçpkaçxha', ũ'kwe luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ēsēk weçxana.

45 Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jik.

46 Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Ũ'kwe' ũusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

47 Sa' ũ'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's ũuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

48 Txã'wě makwe pxthaa āhmeekuētewa, Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aça' äçxhÿyã'ja' ũ'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jïna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

49 Txã'wë yaakxkahniiçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ũ'kwe's txakwe ew yũu.

Txã' wala peeygãasa'.

50 Txãasa maawa txã'sna nwëesë'jsatxi' багаçxtewa peeygãhna nes yuuna.

51 Dxusa' kïjkïhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ũuste iïwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

52 Jxkaahsatxwa txãawe'sx jxkaahnijũ kutxi'kh, Sa' kïhtewa ähmëe pxthaakuësatxi' walasak vxit.

53 Kïhwa ji'phmëe peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txãawe'sx peejini's jxukak ũs.

Sa' wala ji'phsa yuutxi'sa' kïhwa ji'phmeek nvxiht.

54 Txã's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku,

Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

55 Ma'wëne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamwe'sxtxi' багаçxtewa ew yũuya' neeyũu, txã'sa' kxteyku yuu jïk.

56 Txajũ' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekh a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

57 Txãa ensu' Elisabet äçã'wa'j ähte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk.

58 Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txã'wë ew yũupa'ga.

59 Txajũ' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidäyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wëe.

60 Nawa nï'j we'weçxa':

—Txã'wëmëe wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jïte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx pasçxa':

61 —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' aça' çma'wëtekwe Juan yase ki'p wëjê'? jï'tx.

62 Txajũ' neya's pëjxtxi ma'wë yasewa'thewa.

63 Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jïnak fxi'jçxa ũs. Txã'wë yũute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu.

64 Txãa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak.

65 Txã'wë yũute', kxsũ utxasũ u'psa' wala ũukh we'wena neeyũutx. Aça' Judea thã'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wë yũuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna.

66 Txã'wë jiyuçxa', na'wëtx yajkxna puutx paapëyï':

—Isa, txãa luuçxa' Dxus bedekÿynisane' yu' sa' çma'wë yũuwa'jsakx? jï'tx.

Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

67 Txajũ' Juan ney Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste kwe'we'the', na'jĩnak ãate pta'sx:

68 Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewsa'. Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, aç'a' nwe'weya' kĩhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

69 Dxusna selpisáa Davxid ji'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kĩhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' ãjãwa'jsa.

70 Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wẽk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:

71 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,

72 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygãhna, txã'wẽ adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa peçkkaname'nja jĩ'k.

73 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yakhwa txã'wẽyku na'wẽ puutx we'wena jurãy:

74 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, aç'a' ũukhmée mselpiwe,

75 Adx yuuçxáana nwéesẽ'jna uu entepkaçx jĩ'k.

76 Aç'a' adx nçxi'kkuẽ idxa' Dxus itxĩsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekũjune'ga yaçte.

77 Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunãywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phutxna.

78 Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygãhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wẽ kaak-weethe'kh,

79 Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wẽ yã'j ũstewa, wõt eena'te nvxihtya'.

Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxi'ze'jya'k txã'wẽ yũu jĩnak we'we Zakariasa'.

80 Txajũ' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

2

Jesus upxni

(Mt 1.18-25)

1 Txãn ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte ãsxkahn jxkaakh,

2 Siriate u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's.

3 Aç'a' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j ji'phu' txãawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte ãsxkahn.

4 Txãa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose' Davxid ji'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak ji'ph yu'.

⁶ Aça' Belente üsíyna, Maria's äçã'wa'j en ähte',

⁷ kxtee ji'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuë's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat ähmeete', klaa sã'jïni yattek luuçxkuë's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

⁸ Belen utxasu kuswa dehmeétx piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txãawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala üukhtxi.

¹⁰ Nawa Dxus angela' na'wëk we'we:

—Üukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxüna yuhth, txã'sa' maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna.

¹¹ Äçxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

¹² Aça' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuë's yapçxa klaa sã'jïni yatga khikhni üste jïçpkaçxha',

¹³ txãa dudtey txãa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujüwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:

¹⁴ jDxus ëe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wët wët fxi'zewa'ja's üsku peeegãhçxa jï'tx.

¹⁵ Txajü' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kïh yüutewa uyu'nja'w jïna.

¹⁶ Txajü' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi uytxi txã'wë luuçxkuë's klaa sã'jïni yatga khikhçxa u'pte.

¹⁷ Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wë we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi.

¹⁸ Txajü' vxitetxwa txã'wëçxaçxáa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyüutx.

¹⁹ Nawa Maria yu', txã'wë yüuni's jxuka peçxkanamée üusteçxáak yajxna fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Txajü' piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wë pta'sxtewa txã' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'çxkuëyna Dxus yatna jxüna u'jni

²¹ Upxnijü teeçx ki'sute' luuçxkuë's cirkuncidãyya' u'jçxa txãa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wëne' yase's pta'sx txã'wëytxi yase.

²² Moises leya' nasate äçã'satx ma'wëne' ki'skaja' aça' Maria' txãa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkuë's Jerusalem çxhabna jxüna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'.

23 Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuë yũute', Dxus jii nvxiitwa'ja' jĩ'k txāa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j.

24 Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx jxūna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jĩ'k aça' txā'wëy yũuya' u'jtx.

25 Txān ensu' Jerusalen çxhabte' teeçx piçthē'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxusna yuuçxáak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', ¿bagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakx? sũhna ũythāsna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh

26 Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uume yuwa'ja's.

27 Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, aça' u'jçxa' uyku txā'wë Jesus njĩ'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte.

28 Aça' Simeona' txāa luuçxkuë's yakhçxa na'jinak Dxusna weçxa':

29 Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' açxhā' adx uuwa'ja's ũsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

30 Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

31 Aça' txā'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

32 Txāái Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeíçxáa weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jĩ'k.

33 Simeona' txāa luuçxkuë's txā'wë we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu.

34 Aça' Simeona' bedekĩyçxa', Jesus njĩ'j Maria's pta'sxku: —Mwëesē'çx, naa luuçxkuë' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txā'sna jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakx txā'sa' wala açetxna.

35 Aça' maaçxah txā'wë açewa'jsatxna aça' maaçxah txā'wë jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txā'wë yũunisa içxa ũusuy we'thu yājāni na'wë yuuna jĩk.

36 Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser ji'kh ũsu' wala thē'khuësa Ana yaasesa. Txā' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk.

37 Açxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orāyna nes yu'.

38 Sa' Ana' utxaana kũhçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's ũythāsna ũssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuçx txā'wë yũuwa'jsa' jĩna.

Nasaretna sxawedni

39 Txajũ' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txāawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi.

40 Aça' luuçxkuẽ' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeiiçxáa piyana, txã'sa' Dxusii pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu ji'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni

41 Jesus nji'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'.

42 Sa' Jesus doce anxu ji'phkpaçxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wẽne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txã'wẽy.

43 Aça' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txãawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalemtee neeyũuk.

44 Nawa nji'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sũhnaçxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j.

45 Txajũ' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi.

46 Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wẽsẽ'jna paapẽjxna u'ptetx uy.

47 Txã'wẽ luuçxkuẽçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wẽsẽ'jna ũssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx.

48 Txajũ' nji'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' nji'ja' na'jĩk:

—Idxa' çkĩjxa'ga pta'sxmée txã'wẽ neeyũu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jĩte',

49 Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthãasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkĩjxa'kwe adxa's pakwé' jĩte',

50 txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ajãmeeta'.

51 Txajũ' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi nwẽesẽ'jnak fxi'ze. Aça' txajx nji'ja' ma'wẽ we'weni'swa jiyumeeçxawa txajx ũuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'.

52 Txajũ' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeiiçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yũuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wẽy.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni (Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

1 Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Pocio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxeliipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisania's Abilinate ne'jwe'sxku yu'.

2 Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txãawe'sxtxi yu'. Txãn ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's.

³ Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuuwa jxuka pekũjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhẽewe ya'bautisãyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunãykahn jĩ'k.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jĩna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthũuse' na'jĩna: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, Txã' thẽymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna, Sa' thã'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

⁶ Aça' nasa jxukaysa yuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaah-nisa's jĩna fxi'jni'.

⁷ Juan tasxte ya'bautisãyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx?

⁸ Txã'wẽ kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxãa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sũjũtxna. Txã'jĩte', kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w sũhna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxçxãamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ãjãna Dxusa'.

⁹ Txã'wẽ ewçxãa yũuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũu tasxtxi spẽ'thya'. Maa fxtũu tasxwa ew yũnmeena aça' spẽ'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxãa yuuna jĩnak yu'kxpeh.

¹⁰ Txã'jĩte' nasa' paapẽjxtxi:

—çKĩhçxa yũuna ewçxãa fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte',

¹¹ Juan pasçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx ũswa'ja'. Aça' ũ'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite' ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jĩk.

¹² Txã'wẽy gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisãyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wẽtx paapẽjx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' çma'wẽ yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte',

¹³ Juan pasçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pẽykaja' txã'sçxãana mpẽjxwe, ãsxĩçxa thaakwe pẽjxmée jĩk.

¹⁴ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxwa maaíi yũ' txã'wẽy pẽjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çma'wẽ yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txãawe'sx jĩtx kusa'jnuwe kĩh yuhnawa. Sa' kĩh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa

ĩsxĩçxa pãatxhĩ'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txãa yakhçxãa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

15 Txã'wẽ we'wena ũste', nasa wẽsẽ'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ũsu'tx: Meeçxa' ¿naa wãa Kristona? sũhna.

16 Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisãyna naasãa yu'teçxãath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wẽsa's i'kwe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'jya' ãjãwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi weçxãa yuhtxwa khihbxa' ãjãwa'jmeesath.

17 Txã' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jĩk.

18 Txã'wẽk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'.

19 Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txã'wẽ nyakh Fxelize nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txãa yakh nyu na'wẽ fxi'zeçxa vxite' kĩhwa ewmeeçxãak yũuna ũsu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak txã'wẽ yũuwa'jme' jĩna yu'kxpeh Juana'.

20 Nawa Herodesa' nwẽesẽ'jepkaçxte jweeĩçxãak thaakwe ewmẽe yũu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisãyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

21 Txã'wẽ yũumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisãyna ũste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãyku. Sa' oraĩçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek.

22 Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wẽsak vxyaana kĩh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wẽ we'wenik pthũuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩni.

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Mt 1.1-17)

23 Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jĩnisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'.

24 Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'.

25 Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁶ Nagaia', Maat n̄xi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias n̄xi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei n̄xi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose n̄xi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda n̄xi'kku yu'.

²⁷ Juda', Joana n̄xi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa n̄xi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel n̄xi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel n̄xi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri n̄xi'kku yu'.

²⁸ Neri', Melki n̄xi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi n̄xi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam n̄xi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam n̄xi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er n̄xi'kku yu'.

²⁹ Era', Joswe n̄xi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer n̄xi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim n̄xi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat n̄xi'kku yu'.

³⁰ Matatha', Levxi n̄xi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon n̄xi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda n̄xi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose n̄xi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan n̄xi'kku yu', Jonana', Eliakim n̄xi'kku yu'.

³¹ Eliakima', Melea n̄xi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan n̄xi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata n̄xi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan n̄xi'kku yu'.

³² Natana', Davxid n̄xi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí n̄xi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed n̄xi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz n̄xi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon n̄xi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason n̄xi'kku yu'.

³³ Naasona', Aminadab n̄xi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram n̄xi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom n̄xi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares n̄xi'kku yu', Fxaresa', Juda n̄xi'kku yu'.

³⁴ Juda', Jakob n̄xi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak n̄xi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham n̄xi'kku yu'. Abrahamana', Tare n̄xi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor n̄xi'kku yu'.

³⁵ Nakora', Serug n̄xi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau n̄xi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg n̄xi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber n̄xi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala n̄xi'kku yu'.

³⁶ Sala', Kainan n̄xi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad n̄xi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem n̄xi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe n̄xi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek n̄xi'kku yu'.

³⁷ Lamekha', Matusalen n̄xi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok n̄xi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared n̄xi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel n̄xi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan n̄xi'kku yu'.

³⁸ Kainana', Enos n̄xi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set n̄xi'kku yu'. Seta', Adan n̄xi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnisak yu'.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wēeni
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijū', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aç'a' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu.

² Kxteea' kuarenta en kīh yuhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Aça' eçxthē'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa.

³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jīte',

⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' itxī fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa itxī fxi'zetxna jīna fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus librute' jīnak pas.

⁵ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' teeçx thā'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txāa vxiçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa,

⁶ na'jīk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kījkihtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ũsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ũsuçxá'nja.

⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jīçxaçxáa yuutxna jīte',

⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jī'k Dxus librute aça' eçxthē'j adx tasxu me'j jīk.

⁹ Txāa e'su', eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat ēete kaateka'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mūph kiwekhē.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

¹¹ Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpā'yūukahmén jīte',

¹² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeg jī'k jīna paste',

¹³ eçxthē'ja' ājāmée yā'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjīya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txāa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kījkihwa yū'k jīna.

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wēne' yū' txā'wēy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus li-bru's lēeyya'.

17 Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi ũs. Aça' na'wě fxi'jnikhěk libru's phaade:

18 Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ũsa',

Txãasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ūuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

19 Jxukasa weçxana neeyũuwa'j anxu āani's pta'sxya'k kaah
jĩni's lēeyçxa',

20 Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ũssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyũu ũythāsna.

21 Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wě fxi'jnisa's wēsē'ji'kwe txā' açxhā' kxtey yuuwa'j en ājk jĩk.

22 Txajũ' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh ya-jkxna neeyũu, txā'wě zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Naa piçthě'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená? jĩte',

23 Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sũjũ'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxii mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jĩya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuk jĩni's wēsē'je'tha'w txāatxi' txā'wěy myũu ayte iidx kiwetewa jĩya'wane'kwe jĩçxa',

24 ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa.

25 Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda ũsu'tx, na'wě tekx anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wějě pa'kh txāa ensu.

26 Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kxazkuē vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmée, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah.

27 Txā'wěy Israel kiwesu' wā'jy weete wala açā'sa ũsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhímée, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jĩte',

28 wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala ũusaçxana,

29 kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txāa çxhab Nasaret yu', thā'j vxiçgak ũsu', aça' txāa penxa vxiçuhntx ukapa-jkxya'wa yu'.

30 Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhěwçxa u'kh.

*Eçx iiyamunisa**(Mr 1.21-28)*

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu'k.

³² Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wēsē'je'tx, txā'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus pta'sxpa'ga.

³³ Aça' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txā' susku na'jīna we'we:

³⁴ —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' ¿kīhga yūu wējē'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' ¿ivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jīte',

³⁵ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jīna we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthē'j ũusuh mkaaseh jīte', txāa eçxa' txāa piçthē'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pētxçxa txajx ũusuh kasejk kīh yuhwa kpā'vxitmée.

³⁶ Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa ũukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' ¿kimki saki'k txā'wē juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwēesē'jçxa' kaseje'? jī'tx.

³⁷ Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tu-the'je' txāa ja'dasu.

*Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini**(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)*

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu njī'ja' wala kakwesekte āçā'na ũsu'k. Txajũ' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi.

³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' āçā'sa tasxte kūhçxa kakwesek ũçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhate', kiiteçxa selpi-ya' kasejk.

*Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēsatsxwa nuykatxhini**(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)*

⁴⁰ Txajũ' sek khējēçte', nasa kījkih weeteçxah āçā'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' āçā'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik.

⁴¹ Txāa āçā'sawe'sx maai' yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũuste jī'phtewa txāa eçxwa suhs na'jīna kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jīna. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

*Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni**(Mr 1.35-39)*

⁴² Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajkxsuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'.

43 Nawa Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx txãawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txã'wê yũuya' iïçxáa kaahnisath jïk.

44 Txãasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũh.

5

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khëeni
(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

1 Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret ìkh pukate ùste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wësê'j wëeçxa.

2 Txajũ' Jesusa' e'z barko ìkh pukasu namu ji'phméé ùstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ùs yu'.

3 Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jüite khëeçxa', yu'te wejkuë u'jçxak, kxtee kaççxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx.

4 Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Simona's na'jïk:

—Barko's ìkh wala pxãhte pa'j jxũna u'jçxa txkhëe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jïte',

5 Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjïina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwemeetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jïçxa',

6 kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khëetx, aça' ukhe' suteeçku yu'.

7 Txajũ' vxite barkote ùssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txãawe'sxwa kũhçxa', kasxisx pu'ççxa txãawe'sx jïitewa äsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuaate', ìkh dxiikhë khëeya'watx yu'.

8 Txã'wê yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jïk:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtxutéé jïk.

9 Kxaazkuëe wedx khëete', Simon Pedro' wala ùukhçxak txã'jï', aça' nasa kxtee ùssawa txã'wëytxi ùukh.

10 Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txãawe'sxwa txã'wëytxi wala ùukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jïk:

—Ûukhnu, açxhüyã'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumée nasatx Dxus jïi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jïte',

11 barkotx ìkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthë'j wã'jy weete açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

12 Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ùste', teeçx piçthë'j wã'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kiiçhuçxa peejxũkwek na'jïna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jíte',

¹³ Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jîk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jïçpkaçxha', txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdoteçxá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wêga jxkaah txã'wêy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jînak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeíçxáatx Jesus ew yũuni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wêsê'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, âçã'satxwa kîh weejuwa nuykatxhikahn.

¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Ēsēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajũwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsũ kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' âçã'satxwa nuykatxhi'k.

¹⁸ Txajũ' ēsēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykũh wēetx.

¹⁹ Nawa nasa wala ũste', u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa yat ēete tejkaçxatx txkhē nuykîh âçã'sa's Jesus ũsnikhē.

²⁰ Txajũ' âçã'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', âçã'sa's na'jîk:

—Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu jíte',

²¹ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ũuste na'wêtx yajxna u'pu': Naa piçthê'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunãyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunãyya' ājāma'k? sũjũ'tx.

²² Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sx ũuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jîk:

²³ —çKîh yũutekwe txã'wê yaaki'? çMaa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu çjîniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjîniá'?

²⁴ Txã'wê thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath âçxha' jïçxa', txajũ' txãa ēsēya' ājāsameea's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jíte',

²⁵ dudtey txãa âçã'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.

²⁶ Jxukaysa kxtee ũssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txã'wẽ ũukhnawa na'jĩ'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txã'wẽ yũunisa yu'sa' iuuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Txãa skhẽwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĩte',

²⁸ Levxia' kiitena'wa kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

²⁹ Txãa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kççxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakh-sawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wẽsawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçxtxi.

³⁰ Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wẽtx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çma'wẽtekwe txã'wẽ gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhakh-sawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wẽ'? jĩte',

³¹ Jesus paççxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejmeeta' aka ji'phmée wẽt ũssa', naasáa açã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'.

³² Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh, kxah ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna jĩk.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pẽyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wẽtx paapẽjx:

—çMa'wẽçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txãawe'sxa' tahtatey yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yũunameetx fxi'ze' jĩte',

³⁴ Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayũuna'jya' ajãma'kwe, novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'?

³⁵ Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txajũ isa yũunaatxna jĩçxa',

³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wẽme' tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' iisxsa's.

³⁷ Sa' txã'wẽy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wẽme' beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, açã' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩ vxitu'tx.

³⁸ Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

³⁹ Aça' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxãa jxthaakwe ewa' jĩçxa.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ùhdena nx-inxtxi süupi'jçxa ù'tx.

² Aça' fxariseowe'sx maaí yu' pějxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' çmjĩipa'gakwe mjĩ en meetewa txã'wẽ yũ'?' jĩte',

³ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilëeymeewá'kwe' Davxida' çkĩhga yũu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wëeçxa',

⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ù'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ùsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasãa sacerdotewe'sxçxãa ù'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wẽk yũu.

⁵ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.

Teeçx piçthẽ'j paçu kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'.

⁷ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ùsu' txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa.

⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txã'wẽ ùus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jĩk txãa piçthẽ'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxãhte myuju jĩte', txãa piçthẽ'ja' nasaa pxãhtek yuju.

⁹ Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte ùssatx na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx çma'jĩki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jĩçxa',

¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txãa açã'sa's na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĩçpkaçxha' txã'wëy yũute', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

¹¹ Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ùusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapëyi'tx: Jesusa's çma'wẽ yũuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jĩna.

*Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni**(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)*

¹² Txān ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pějxya' u'kh thā'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pějxna pe'te.

¹³ Sa' khikhyna sēhte', txā'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sxa' naaçxahntx yu': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajū' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa,

¹⁶ Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

*Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni**(Mt 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thā'j vxiçu jxsa'jna kīhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txāa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' īkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabsuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' pa'j, aça' vxite' āçā'sa Jesus nuykatx-hikahntxi pa'j.

¹⁸ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

¹⁹ Aça' nasa jxukaysa kxte ūssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txā'wē jxa'dxçxaçxáa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txāasatx txā'wēy yūu wējē'.

*Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa**(Mt 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jik: —I'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajxmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' i'kwe'sx jī' naa pa'ga.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' āçxhii yu' wēena ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey wala sã'jini yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' āçxhii yu' nxusna ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

²² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwēesē'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txāawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txā'wē yūuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe.

²³ Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēt xpkxu na' āçxwa txā'wēyçxáa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

²⁴ Nawa ji'phsawe'sx āçxhii weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijū', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

25 I'kwe'sxa' āçxhí' wēt txikna ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxthaa yuh wējēne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' āçxhí' sxijkana ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ũ'nene'kwe.

26 I'kwe'sx yu', āçxhí yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxáa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyũune'kwe. Nyafxi-iteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jīna ĩsxīina u'jusatxi' txā'wēt x ewsata' jīna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wēth jxkaaja': Puíi jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygāhwe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe.

28 Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Wēsxsusatxi' txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

29 Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petx-akahn mes. Maa' atxha's kusa'jaçyā'the', puimée kmiisa yuhnawa mes.

30 Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jī's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pāatxhī'khna pēynu.

31 Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewçxáa yũuna fxi'ze jx-thāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe.

32 I'kwe'sxtxi' peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yũusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygāasaçxáatx peeygājxa' yu' ājā'tx aça'.

33 I'kwe'sxtxi' ew yũusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yũuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yũusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yũusaçxáatx ew yũuya' yu' ājā'tx.

34 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx.

35 Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puíi jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze jī'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yũusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yũuna ũsa'.

36 I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'

(Mt 7.1-5)

37 Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txā'wē yũupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte

ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Āhmée yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāykahn.

³⁸ Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsxçxa peesnisa's jxpā'gane'kwe.

³⁹ Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—¿Yafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txā'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ājāma'k? ¿E'zīi kafxkhē khēemeema'tx?

⁴⁰ Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxā'jçxa yuuçxāa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna.

⁴¹ ¿Ma'wēçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' ājāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'.

⁴² ¿Ma'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: iidx yafxte kxtā'a's kutxi'ji'nja jīna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxāa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txā'wē yūuçxaçxāa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa's kutxi'jya' ājāne'ga.

Nasa ma'wē yūuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Fxtūu tasx ewsa', ewsa'īçxāak yūnu', nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa' īçxāak yūnu'.

⁴⁴ Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'.

⁴⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste ji'phna txāa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx we'we', txāa pa'gatey ūuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ūusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jī'i'kwe sa' ¿kīh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txā' na'wēsa':

⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaaçxa', kxsū afxihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga.

⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txā' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala

pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxáa txaahni na'wěsa'. Yu' walaaçxa', tũçxhaçxa txãa yata's pětçxça jxuka suwku.

7

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini (Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh.

² Txãa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ũsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txãa kpiitana' teeçx selpisáa ji'phu'k wala peeygãanisa. Nawa wala ãçã'çxa uuya'wayã'kh yu'.

³ Txajũ' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wěsatxwa nuykatxhi'k jĩni's wěsě'jçxa', judiwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthě'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxthaa we'weya', txã'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn.

⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jĩnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txãa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaçça' ewna sũjũ'tha'w.

⁵ Txã' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa pkhaakhewaj' yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jĩte',

⁶ Jesusa' txãawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxáa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jĩkahn:

—Adxa' wala ãhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmée tee yuu.

⁷ Adxa' txã'wě ãhmeekwesaçxa íçxáath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txajũçxáa yuwejuçxáa mwe'we aççxáa adxa's selpisa' katxhina.

⁸ Adxwa jwee npiiçthě'jsa jxkaahni's nwěesě'jna ũsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau ji'pthu. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jĩte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txãawa kxtey nwěesě'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kĩh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jĩnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajũ' na'wě kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wěsě'jçxa', kuh jajkxnak neeyũu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txã'wě adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sũhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wěsa yu' jĩk.

¹⁰ Txajũ' jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyã'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus ĩtxi vxitni

¹¹ Txãa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh.

¹² Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txãa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txãaçxáasak yu'.

¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txãa vxiuda's peeygãhçxa kvxi- isxa'jna:

—Û'nenuçx jïnak we'we.

¹⁴ Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jïk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jï'th idxa's jïte',

¹⁵ uusá' kaçxçxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' nji'ja's dukhku.

¹⁶ Na'wë yũuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ũukhçxawa, txã'wëytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jï':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jï'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kïjk jï'tx.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesus txã'wë yũuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jesus txã'wë yũuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx pa'yaçxa',

¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapëjxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kïiwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxi- hgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jïnak pëykaah.

²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txã'wëy pëjxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapëjxya': çKristo naa kiwete kïiwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ũythasuwá'nja'w? jïnatx pëjx.

²¹ Sa' txã'wë paapëysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kïjkïh wee kazxsate açã'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit- satx ũuste ji'phsa vxite' uyya' ajãsamée maazkuëesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²² Sa' Jesusa' paapëysawe'sxtxi' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wëne'kwe wësë'jna uy txã'wëy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jïna: Uyya' ajãsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyũ'. Wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyũ'. Aça' wësë'jya' ajãsameewa wësë'jya' ajã'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxi' yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuësa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.

²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jïnak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wësatewa pta'sxku na'jïna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kīja'skwe thegya' u'j?
¿Khīih tasx wejxate ēsē'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

²⁵ ¿Khīmeeçxa' teeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wēt weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

²⁶ ¿Kim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txā'wē dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy.

²⁷ Juana's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'wē pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu,

Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁸ Na'jī'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txā'wētewa, maawa makwe āhmeeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jīte',

²⁹ Juan bautisāynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa txāawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sūhnatx neeyūu.

³⁰ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisāynimeesa yu', txāawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūu wēeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx.

³¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿Kiim na'wēta yu'?

³² Luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēttx yu'. Txāawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jī': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxi' nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmeei'kwe jī'tx. Txā'wēsata' naa entewe'sxa'.

³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's ji'phna txāasak pan ũ'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jī'i'kwe, txā'wē kīhwa ũ'mée tudxpa'gameeçxáa.

³⁴ Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīhçxa', ũ'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thē'ja' wala pū'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jī'i'kwe.

³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txā'jī'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jīk.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁶ Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sā'jīya', aça' Jesusa' txāa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ũ'ya'.

³⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yūuna u'jusa txāa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ũ'ya' u'jni's.

Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh.

³⁸ Sa' ũ'nena utxaana kũhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pkhi'kxku. Khĩçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku.

³⁹ Txã'wē yũuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txã'wē çxidatx pkhi'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sũjũ'k.

⁴⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j ji'pthu jĩte', fxariseo pasçxa':

—Mwe'we jĩte',

⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'.

⁴² Aça' e'zĩi txãawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ãjãmeete', vxyuu pki'jsa' txãawe'sxtxi' peltunãyku. Aça' ¿maa sũjũki'g txãa yuulusa e'zsats maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jĩte',

⁴³ Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jĩte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jĩk.

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ũsmeeg adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j.

⁴⁵ Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaĩin nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana.

⁴⁶ Adx jxkwetkhē aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wēt putasaak aw adx çxidakhē.

⁴⁷ Na'jĩ'th na', pkal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunãyni neeyũusa' txã'wēyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunãysa's. Nawa walamée peltunãynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme'.

⁴⁸ Txajũ' txãa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunãyni yã'ji'kwe jĩk.

⁴⁹ Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ũ'na u'psa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētx puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunã' jĩ'tx.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txãa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunãina sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxáa naa pa'ga ewte yã'ji'kwe neeyũu na' açxha' wēt weçx weçxa me'jwa jĩk.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

¹ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuëe çxhabsuwa pekũjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuësu walasuwa txã'wëy.

² Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wë eçtxi kutxi'jna kñh weete ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wë yuuniisa, açã' txãa ksxavxyte teeçxa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx üsuh siete eçtxi kutxi'kh txãak yu'.

³ Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kñjkwe yakhçxáawa.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Txajũ' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Açã' nasa txaazkuëe pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jña:

⁵ —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Açã' msuui' yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ãasu neeyũute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçxakwewa fxiwçxa ü'tx.

⁶ Açã' msuui' yu', kwet-sutx üsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tupaameeçxa jxuka uhdtxi.

⁷ Msuui' yu', çhũçh ksxavxysutx üsxi. Açã' çhũçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx.

⁸ Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek üsxi. Txãa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxáa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajũ' Jesusa' suhsku na'jña we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

⁹ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jñitewa jiyuya'.

¹⁰ Açã' Jesus paçxa' na'jik:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's ãate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxáath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wëçxáa neeyũutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wësë'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyũutxna.

¹¹ Naa ejemplo' na'wësa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jñi'.

¹² Açã' maz nxinx dxi'jsu üsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wësë'thewa eçxthë'ja' kutxi'jina wësë'jçxa yu'akhni's jñi'. Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's üsuh kutxi'the', txãawe'sx üusa' vxituna.

¹³ Açã' maz nxinx kwet-su üsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpagaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wësë'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa üuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thëysa nxusu en pa'theçxáa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jñi'.

14 Aça' maz nxinx çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisá', nasa wēsē'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxáa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jĩni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, aça' kxul iıçxáa yuuna.

15 Nawa nasa ũus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wēsē'jçxa nwēesē'jna Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kĩhsuwa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zena, txã' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewstate ũsxisáa na'wēta'.

Áate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyũuwa'jsamée
(Mr 4.21-25)

16 Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wē ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

17 Makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa, kĩh yuhwa áate vxyamée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa áate jiyunimée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'.

18 Txã'wēyã'the', ew mwēesē'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wēsē'the', jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wēsē'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

19 Txajũ' Jesus ũsnite pa'jtx njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ũste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' ájãmeeta'.

20 Aça' kxtee ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jĩna:
—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jĩte',

21 Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txã'wē yu-usaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wēsata' jĩk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujj'jni
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

22 Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khēeçxa':

—Vxite ahn ĩkh kuten u'jwega jĩçxa' u'jtx.

23 Nawa ĩkh pxãjũy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejt. Naap-kaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuu-taçku yu'. Aça' barko' ĩkh dxiikhē khēeya'wak yu'.

24 Txajũ' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, ĩkh dxiikhē khējēçtha'w jĩte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx ĩkh yã'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kĩh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyũu.

25 Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—¿Mjĩichakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yajkxmée? jĩte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jĩna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala ìkh txã'wěsa yuhwa nwěese'je'? jĩ'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Txajũ' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahntx Galilea ìkh kuteju.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txãa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthẽ'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' wala txaçxyã'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedaní kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'.

²⁸ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxũkweçxa', na'jĩnak suhs we'we':

—Jesus, Dxus ìtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kĩhga yũu wějẽ'? Adxa's nxuste ũswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jĩk.

²⁹ Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txãa pa'gak txã'wě we'we'. Txãa eçxa' ũuste khěeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa tud wěe. Nawa kĩh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txã'wě yuuçxak txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxũna u'jwe' txãa piçthẽ'ja's.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yaasega? jĩte':

—Legion yaaseth jĩnak pas.

Txãa piçthẽ'j ũuste wala kuh eçx khěeçxa ũsu'tx, txãasak legion yaaseth jĩna pas.

³¹ Sa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ũukhũukhsakhẽ akhkahmén.

³² Sa' kxsũ thã'jsũ kuçxi wala ũsu'tx aphna, aça' txãa kuçxi ũussu khěeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pějx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ũussu khěeya' u'khaakh.

³³ Txajũ' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthẽ'j ũusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ũussu khěete', txãa kuçxi' penxakhẽ peluçxa, ìkh walakhẽ khěeçxa jxuka uutx.

³⁴ Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txã'wě yũute uyçxa', ũukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka.

³⁵ Aça' kĩh yũutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ũsnite kũhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthẽ'j ũusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wět yã'j ropa athçxa kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' wala ũukhtxi.

³⁶ Aça' txãa piçthẽ'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wě yũuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi.

37 Txāa pa'gaçxáa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ũukhçxa Jesusa's txāa kiweju kasehna u'khahtx. Txā'jīyā'the', Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa ki' sxawedku.

38 Aça' txāa piçthē'j luuku vxitnijū katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jīna:

39 —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wē ew yūuni's jīte', txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē ew yūuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

40 Txajū' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ũythāsna ũssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx.

41 Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesak pa'j. Sa' txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn.

42 Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxáasa doce anxu ji'phsa āçā'çxa uuwa'theçxáa yā'kh ũs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxáatx u'jna ũsu'.

43 Txāa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yā'j kakwe yu' vxyaate āçā'sak kaseh. Sa' txāa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ājāmeeta'.

44 Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhē kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txāa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

45 Txajū' Jesusa' paapējxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jīna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jīte', Pedro vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa' na'jītx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jna ũsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna pēyí'? jīte',

46 Jesus pasçxa':

—Teeçxsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txā'wē adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxáa āçā'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyūu adx pu'çxte jīk.

47 Aça' txāa u'y ma'wē yūuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ũukhna yayana kūhçxa peejxūkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku āçā'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txāa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyūuni's.

48 Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txā'wē yūuya' yuwé' txāa pa'ga āçxha' katxhi'kwe neeyūu na' weçxana me'jwe jīk.

49 Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ũsíyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthē'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyā'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jīte',

50 Jesus wēsē'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jīk.

51 Txajū' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtxiçxáak ka'ga'j.

52 Kxte' nxus we'wena ũ'nenatx ũsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ũ'nenuwe, txāa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jīte',

53 kxtee ũssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuníi ũste txā'jīpa'ga.

54 Txajū' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jīna.

55 Naapkaçxha', dudtey itxī yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh.

56 Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txā'wē uuniitewa itxī vxitni's.

9

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

1 Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kīh weete aça'satxwa nuykatxhiya' ājāwa'ja's ũsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'khan.

2 Txā'wē yuuçxak kaah Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna āça'satxwa nuykatxhikahn.

3 Sa' na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kīh yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe khāabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsax. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxūçxa u'jnuwe.

4 Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

5 Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

6 Txajū' txāawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsū mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna āça'satxwa nuykatxhinatx pekūh.

Juan Bautista uuníi

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Txajũ' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kĭjkĭhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajxku, txã'wẽ maaĩ yu' Juan Bautis-tane' uuçxawa ki' ĩtxĩ yuu jĩ'tx txãa pa'ga.

⁸ Aça' vxite yu', Dvus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyaa jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dvus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' ĩtxĩ yuu jĩ'tx.

⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jĩ'k:

—Adxiith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspẽ'the'j txãana. Txãameeçxa' jwee yu' ¿kimçxah txakwe kĭjkĭhwa yũuya' ajãkx? jĩ'k.

Txãasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wẽjẽ' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx kĭhçxahne'ta yũu txã'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu.

¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dvus ma'wẽ jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' açã'satxwa nuykatxhik.

¹² Txajũ' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jĩtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ũ' weyçxa ũ'kahn. Txã'wẽme' ayte' nasa yat utxameesũ ũstha'w jĩte',

¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxiıwa mpuuçwe jĭk. Aça' txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa jĩ'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', ahmeena naazkuẽsatx puuçwa'j jĩtx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthẽ'jçxáa cinko mil ähtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĭk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jĩte',

¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dvusna weçxana orãyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsku, nasa jxukaysatx ũsu'skahn.

¹⁷ Txajũ' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dvus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dvusna orãyna u'pçxa', txãawe'sxtxi pẽjxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna jĩ'ta? jĩte',

¹⁹ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaí': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sx uuniiçxawa ãtxĩ yuusaana jĩ'tx jĩte',

²⁰ Jesus pẽjxçxa':

—Txajũ' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna sũjũ'kwe? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩk.

²¹ Txajũ' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²² Txajũ' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuuwa'ja's jxpaga'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txãa pa'ga judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiĩthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçẽçxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekhte' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajũ' jxukaysatx na'jĩk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wẽẽçxa', peekx kakwe jx-thãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ãjãne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txã'sa' ãukhmée.

²⁴ Maa nasawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's yajxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ãus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kĩhte selpiikx, peekx ãus yu's nwe'wemeete'?

²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpaga'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnixwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', txã'wẽ yũusatxi' jxpaga'gaya' wa'luna.

²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte ãssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kĩini's jĩk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'ptheçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txã'wẽ we'weni teeçx ki'su skhẽwniite', Jesusa' thã'the orãyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sx yakh.

²⁹ Jesusa' orãyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, aça' txajx athni ropawa txã'wẽytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu.

³⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakha' e'z piçthẽ'jtx puutx we'wena vxya, teeçxsa' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

31 Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxâhte Jesus ma'wê nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusالente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'.

32 Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wêeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txâa yakh üssatx.

33 Txajü' txâa e'z piçthê'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jîk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx üswa'j wala ewa', aça' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxa' iidx jîi, vxite' Moises jîi, vxite' Elias jîi jîk.

Nawa Pedro' üus yuu yajkxméy we'wesaçxáak yu'.

34 Naapkaçha' tâaph kîhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aça' wala üukhtxi tâaph dxiite neeyüçxa.

35 Txajü' tâaph dxiiju na'wêk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txâ'sa' nwêesê'jna kxtey myuuwe jînik pthüuse.

36 Txâ'wê we'wenijü', Jesusçxáa yâ'j üstetx uy. Sa' txâawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyüu, sa' txân ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txâ'wê uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wêeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

37 Sa' kuskuus enkhê', thâ'ju kîjaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx.

38 Aça' teeçx piçthê'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte üssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa ji'pthu txâ'sa' meen theg.

39 Txâ'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywêçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wêjê'çme'. Txâ'wê yüute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sêjê'.

40 Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pxthaa we'weyâ'th, txâa eçxa's adx nçxi'k üusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txâawe'sxa' âjâmeeta' jîte',

41 Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx âjâmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxüh iidx nçxi'ka's jîte',

42 txâa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kûjüçpkaçha', txâa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywêçxpa'ja'jçxa pêttxku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's üusu kutxi'the', txâa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aça' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

43 Aça' Dxus txakwe wala ew yüute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wē yūuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna ūspkaçxha', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wēk we'we:

44 —Na'sa' ew wēsē'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jítewa,

45 txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' ājāmeeta', txāawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txā'wēçxawa pējx yu' meeta' ūukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

46 Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx-tha'w? jīna.

47 Nawa kīh yajkxçxa txā'wē puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuē's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jīk:

48 —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wēsatsx ahçemée jxpaga'sa', adxa's jxpaga'sa' yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpaga'sa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpaga'sa' yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txā'wē āhmeekwesa na'wē yajkxna fxi'zena txāa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jīk.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mr 9.38-40)

49 Txajū' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j. Teeçx piçthē'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa ūusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txā'wē yūunu jīnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jīte',

50 Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa içxáatxna, açá' txāawe'sxtxi' kuçx txā'wē yuunuwe jīk.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakī'j wēeni

51 Txajū' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ūukhmée Jerusalen çxhabna u'jya' kasejk.

52 Sa' u'jweççxa', yaçte yuwe kaakh, açá' txāawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j.

53 Nawa txāa çxhabetewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalenna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpaga' wēemeeta'.

54 Txajū' txā'wē yūute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jītx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakī'jçxa txāa nasatxi' peba jxthāaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wēga yūu txā'wēy jīte',

⁵⁵ Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa.

⁵⁶ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasáa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kĩh jĩk.

Txajũ' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wẽesa

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Txãawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthẽ'j Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wẽeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jĩte',

⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', aça' vxiçxakuẽwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jĩk.

⁵⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Aça' txãa pasçxa':

—Jxpe'jsa, mũythãs, adx tata khuẽ'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jĩte',

⁶⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jĩk.

⁶¹ Txajũ' vxite' na'jĩk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wẽeth, nawa adx yat-tewe'sx khuẽ'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jĩte',

⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa mjĩia's takhçxaçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wẽ jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jĩk.

10

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

¹ Txãa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka.

² Sa' na'jĩk:

—Isa mjĩiwa'ja' wala yuh ũsa', nawa mjĩisa yu' kuh-meeta'. Aça' mjĩi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpẽjxwe nasa mjĩiwa'jsa txajx mjĩitewe'sx.

³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'jwe, piisxakuẽtx alum ksxavxysu na'wẽ kajaçthu naa pa'ga.

⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wẽsa jxũmée me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhẽw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthẽeyuumeene'kwe.

⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

⁶ Aça' txãa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txã'wě weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajũ ki' u'jwene'kwe.

⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txãa yatte paadejene'kwe, txãawe'sx kîh sã'jîni'swa ũ'na, txãa pa'gatey mjîisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekũhnuwe.

⁸ Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gate', kxtee ũsune'kwe kîh puuçtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gana.

⁹ Sa' kxtee açã'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wě pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa ũsa'.

¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', txãa çxhabte jxuka na'jîne'kwe:

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtã'tuht yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyũuci'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa ũsa' jîne'kwe.

¹² Na'jî'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j ente', txãa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigaïtxna.

*Çxhab nwěese'jsamée yakh ũukhũukhsa
(Mt 11.20-24)*

¹³ Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yã'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyũuwa'ji'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wěth açã'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fxïtxna yũu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txã'wěy yũuwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyã'j yuuna.

¹⁴ Dxus kastigãywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sũhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khěeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

¹⁶ Txãa çxhabtxi' txã'wě we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jîk:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wěsě'jçxa', adxa'swa nwěesě'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxána ahçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jînak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

¹⁷ Txajũ' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jîna:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwěesě'je'tx jîna pta'sxte',

¹⁸ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthē'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wē wetena kījaçte.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wē yūukahn içxáath adxa' kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's ūs, ul weeswée usmitx kījkīh eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpā'vxit-ya' ājākahmén.

²⁰ Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni ūsa' txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jīçxa',

²¹ Jesusa' txajx ūuste wala weçxak txã'wē Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jīk:

*Jesus ūuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txāasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yu-utxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, āhmeeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ūsgu. Iidx jxthāasni' txã'wēne' yu' aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuug.

²² Adx Tata' kījkīhtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txāa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jiia', sa' maaxwa Nçxi'k í khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' ājātxna adx Tata's.

²³ Txã'jīçxa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi theçxa', na'jīk txāawe'sxçáatx:

—Āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txã'sna txāawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j jī'phta'. Txāa pa'gatey āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txã'sa'

²⁴ nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaah-sawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyya' ājāmeeta'. Txã'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's āçxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūsi'kwe txã'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ājāmeeta' jīk.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yūusa

²⁵ Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—Adxa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuki'th? jīte',

²⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' ¿ma'wē fxi'jni ūsna açga lēeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jīte',

²⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wēk pas:

—Iidxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxça bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txuteeya'mée utxaaçxa txāa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txã'wēy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygāh jī'k jīte',

28 Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txã'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée ìtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'ga jìk.

29 Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuyã'jçxa', na'wèk pèjx:

—Txãa vxite nasa jĩ'k txãa yu' ¿kimtxna? jĩte',

30 Jesus pasçxa' na'wèk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhê u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kījkihne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txã's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpã'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxáa yã'jtx nvxiht.

31 Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kīhçxa' uyku txãa kpã'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku.

32 Txã'wēy Levxi ji'thewe'sxwa kīhçxa' uyku, nawa txãawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku.

33 Txajū' teeçx piçthê'j Samariatewe'sx txãa dxi'khēy kīhçxa', kpã'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygājx.

34 Sa' kpã'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpã'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajū' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kījkihwa peejxmeeek sã'jĩ.

35 Kuskuus enkhê', txãa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wèk neewe'we: Naa piçthê'j kpã'vxitnisa's meen sã'jĩ. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthtu txãa āhmeewáana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txãa yuuluni's jìk.

36 Jesusa' txã'wē pta'sxçxa na'wèk pèjx:

—Idx ūus myajkx. Txãa tekhtewe'sxa' ¿maasaga ew yūusana' thegu'? jĩte',

37 ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpã'vxitnisa's peeygāasa jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txã'wēy pu'çxna peeygāhna me'ju jīnak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

38 Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuētek pa'jya' u'j. Txãa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpaga'g.

39 Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku.

40 Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjīiniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ūsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jìk:

—¿Uyu'çmeegá' na'wē ũ'kweçxáa wala mjīina ũste', ũ'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jĩte',

41 Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjīina tudumée ūsi'kwe.

⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wēsē'je'ça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jīnak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'
(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orāynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orāyna jxā'the', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wēga txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txā'wēy jīte',

² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraīççxa', na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa,
Idxa' bagaçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

³ Āçxh kwe'sx ū'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaī, kwe'sxwa peltunāytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraīne'kwe.

⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspçāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekh pan mpeeki'j.

⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'?

⁷ Aça' dxiiju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', aça' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ūsa', aça' kīh yuhwa ūsya' ewume'nja jīçxawa,

⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kīh pējxtewa jxuka ūsuna. Na'jī'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxāa kuspçāh kiiteçxa ew yūumée naasāa kuçx suskahménçxāa txā'wē yūuna.

⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aça' txā' ūsuna. Kīh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte pa'yate' phaadena.

¹⁰ Na'jī'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ūs miiyajkxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pējxte', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ūsma'kwe?

¹² Meeçxawa ziç pējxte', çusmitxa's ūsma'kwe?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxāa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata

cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jīk.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa eçxa' ūusuh kasejk, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx.

¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jīnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji' jī'tx.

¹⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kīh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja' jīte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmée ūus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumée na'wēçxáak we'we':

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhíçxáa puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa jxuka pçuutxna.

¹⁸ Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxíçxáa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājā' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'.

¹⁹ Txā'wē dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthē'jīçxáane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkxwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaiiçxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'.

²⁰ Adxa's eçxthē'j pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājk txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuçthu.

²¹ Teeçx piçthē'j çxhãçxhasa' kījkihwa txajx ji'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sūhçxa puiiwa'j tū'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée.

²² Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa pa'jçxa', txāa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa ji'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

²³ Adx ju'gumée ūssa', adxa's açesata'. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neusaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni

(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ūusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sūju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sūhçxa

²⁵ ki' sxawedte' txãa nasa ũus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wē ũstek uyna pa'ja'.

²⁶ Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txãa nasa ũuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txãa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

²⁷ Jesusa' txã'wē pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksx-avxyte na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jĩte',

²⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēme', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wēsē'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jĩk.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Txajũ' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kĩhçxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kĩh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wēsaga yu' txã'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna.

³⁰ Jonaswa ma'wēga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txã'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'.

³¹ Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', txãniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythē'ja' äçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txãa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wēsē'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' äçxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txãa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna.

³² Txã'wēy Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxwa Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txãawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxniçxá'swa wēsē'jçxa', txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' äçxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte ũsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafx'a' kakwe's ewte kaafx'i'ze'jsata'
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wē ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

³⁴ Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wēsata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweet-hna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyũuna.

³⁵ Iidx kakwete kichte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa ũste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wēga ew eena' kweethe' txã'wē.

³⁶ Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txã'wēme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txãa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyũune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'wē we'wena jxã'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sã'jĩya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ũ'ya' kaçxku.

³⁸ Txajũ' txãa fxariseo' naasũjk: Naa piçthē'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhē yu' kaahmée ũ'ya' kaçxku sũjũ'k.

³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txãa yuutxi' ekakhē yu' pki'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx ũus dxiite yu', pesweena kĩjkĩhwa ewmeeçxáa yũunisaçxáa jxuka uta ũsa'.

⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhē āakhēwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', ũustewe'sx yu's uyuçmeene' çsũjũ'wá'kwe?

⁴¹ Txã'wē kĩhwa ji'phmeesatx ũusuh jxuka peeygāhna lmusxnu peeswaça', āakhēçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kĩjkĩhwa uuthasxte ũsna txãa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ũusu jxuka wedxna nwēese'jna fxi'zeçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwēese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuuwa ewkuēçxáa weçxa jxthāasna i'kwe pekũju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' āajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiju yu' ewmeeçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusáa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wēi'kwe. Txãa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wē dxiiga kĩh ũstewa jiiimée kajkwesu skhēuukx txã'wēçxáa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jĩte',

⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jītewa,

⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxáatx txã'wē kim yuhwa ājāwa'jmée thēysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wēkuēçxáa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmēei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txã'wēy i'kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx txã'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'.

⁴⁸ Sa' txã'wē yũuçxa', kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jĩçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajĩ Dxusa' txã'wē yũuni's we'weçxak na'jĩ': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaĩtxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkuutxna jĩ'k.

⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna,

⁵¹ txã'wē Abela's ikhnijũjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakarias's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaĩna, txã'wē Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jĩisatha'w jĩçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmēei'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wēesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxáa ũsi'kwe jĩte',

⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa kĩhçxáawa wala paapējxtxi,

⁵⁴ kĩhteçxáawa ewmée paste' pāatxhĩ'khya' sũhçxa.

12

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajũ' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuē'ytxi na'wēk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' txãawe'sxa' āajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxáatx yaaki'.

² Nawa makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa kĩh yuhwa āate vxyaamée yu' neeyũumeena, sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisawa kĩh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena.

³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wēsē'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthūsena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa wá'kwe ewmée yajkx, nawa maazkuēe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jkx
(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ Āçxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ũukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kĩhwa yũuya' ājāmeetxna.

⁵ Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna ũukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete ĩtxĩ u'juni's kusa'jçxa', ũusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's ũukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ũukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahç vxiçxakuētx e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'.

⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuēe vxiçxakuētewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kimtewa thaamemée pta'sxni
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jĩith jĩna āate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wēy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jĩna pta'sxi'nja.

⁹ Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jĩna ĩsxĩjana aça' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jĩ'nja.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaĩna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunāynimée yuuna.

¹¹ Na'jĩ'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuēswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ũukhnuwe kuh yajxna kĩh we'weki'th sũhna.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wē we'wewa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'jena txãa dudte jĩk.

Teeçx ji'phsa ũ'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³ Txajũ' teeçx piçthē'j nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Adx yakhthē'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxāhn adx jĩi txudeekahn jĩte',

¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kinga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuēs na'wēsa ki'p? jĩçxa',

¹⁵ na'wēk we'we:

—Mpa'yajxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wēme' naa kiwete kĩjkĩhwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txã'wē ĩtxĩ ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yũku.

¹⁷ Aça' txãa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wê yũuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ũ'a's jxuka jxaawya' ajãnimeeth sũjũ'k.

¹⁸ Sa' yajkxku: Jiya'th ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa. Ũ' jxaaw yattxi pêtxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kījkiñ ũ'wa thê'the' vxite' kñh ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja.

¹⁹ Txajũ' adx ũuste na'ji'nja: Wala kñhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwaj. Añxha' mjĩimée kaasena kñhwa ũ'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sũjũ'k.

²⁰ Nawa Dxusa' na'jik: Añmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jĩ yuwa'jtxna? jĩk.

²¹ Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wêk ya'yu' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyũ' jĩk.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina
(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kñhte ũ'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa ¿kñhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxunuwe.

²³ Txã'wê yuukahmenĩ itxi' fxi'zenisa' ũ'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aça' txã'wêy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'.

²⁴ Vxiçxakuêtx mthegwe wakx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ũ' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' sã'jĩ'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txã'wê sã'jĩna vxiçxakuête jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxá' iiméh wala pa'pçxuçxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ajama'kwe?

²⁶ Txã'wê ajameeçxa', ¿kñjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçxáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

²⁷ Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uuya' mjĩimeeçxawa ma'wêta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhçxawa txãa kite na'wê yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'.

²⁸ Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kuskuuskhê' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yã'thewa txã'wêk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txã'wêy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txã'wê yuuna sũjũ'çmée.

²⁹ Txã'wê yã'the', ũ'wa'j ¿kñhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe.

³⁰ Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejiniçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiya'ja' i'kwe'sx kñh peejini'swa.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khuẽ'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Mt 6.19-21)

³² I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi ũsya'wa'.

³³ Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejxsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kĩh peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena.

³⁴ Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũsni

³⁵ Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ũythasna meswe.

³⁶ Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũssa na'wẽ myuuwe.

³⁷ Jxpa'yakx ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wẽ jxpa'yakx ũsxtxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'.

³⁸ Kuspãh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

³⁹ ũus miyajxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kĩh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmée jxpa'yakx ũsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte.

⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme', yajxmée ũsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kĩhçxáa yuuna jĩk.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Txajũ' Pedro' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Naa ejemplo' çkwe'sx jĩiçxáa wána meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi' jĩte',

⁴² Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwẽesẽ'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjĩisatx sã'jĩna nes yuukahn.

⁴³ Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ũste patron pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

44 Isath we'we': Txã'wě yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kījkihnawa jxuka txāa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna.

45 Nawa txāa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sūhçxa kxtee mjīisatx pkxuuya' kiiteçxa, txāa yu' tudxna tūuya' kiitena.

46 Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txã'wě yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jiimeeçxa' ūythasmée ūsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaīna, nwēesē'jsameewe'sxtxi ma'wě kastigaīkx txã'wěy.

47 Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthāasni's jiiçxawa kxtey nwēesē'jsame', wala kujus kastigāyini yuuna.

48 Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jiimeeçxa' āhmée yūuna txã'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaīna. Maanawa wala ūsçxa', wala ya'pēyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kīhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khanii yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wě yuuni
(Mt 10.34-36)

49 Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīisa na'wēth kīh, behnayā'j ūswaç ma'wě wala weçxaaki'th.

50 Adxa' uuwa'jsath txāasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en āhpkaçx.

51 Naa kiwete puiimée wēt kaafxi'ze'jya'ne' kīh çsūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txã'wě yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaii yu' puutx yahçena puina fxi'zetxna.

52 Āçxhūyā'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx taçç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsatx ahçena puutx txã'wěçxaçxáa puina fxi'zetxna.

53 Neyā' nçxi'ka's açeyajkxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txã'wěy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txã'wěy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txāa yu'sa' jiiimée fxi'zeni
(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

54 Txajū' Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

55 Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

56 çMa'wě yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jiisatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iiwejçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jiisaçxa' çma'wētekwe naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txã's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjĩitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée?

⁵⁸ Maawa idxa's pãatxhĩ'khte', txãa yakh khuës tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheu'jwe, kxah khuës tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txã'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aç'a' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana.

⁵⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': Txajũyã'ja' vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeexa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jĩk.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

¹ Txãa ensuy nasa maaĩ yu' Jesusa's na'wētx pta'sxna utxáa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' al-talte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txãawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, aç'a' txãawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jĩte',

² Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Galileaju nasatx txã'wē yũute', txãa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wē uu ena's ji'phu ¿sũjũkwé'?

³ Na'jĩ'th na': Txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed-meeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

⁴ Txã'wēy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhē wetete' uutx txãa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalem çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txãa pa'gatx txã'wē uu ena's ji'phu ¿sũjũkwé'?

⁵ Na'jĩ'th na': txãawe'sxçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txãawe'sx na'wēyçxáa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spē'th kaahni

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' higwera fxtũu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni ji'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yũnwáana sũhçxa. Nawa uyme'.

⁷ Txajũ' na'jĩk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtũu tasx yũnuuçwáana sũhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ũsni tekx anx-uyã'ja', nawa teeçx yũn yuhwa yunimeeth. Aç'a' mespē'th, ¿mjĩya'çxáa kxul ũsya'wana? jĩte',

⁸ uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçxáawa, aç'a' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja.

⁹ Aç'a' yũnne'jwáana. Txã'wē yũute yũnmeete, kaaspē'the'jene'ga jĩk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ājasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'.

¹¹ Aça' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyã'j āçã'na u'jusak ūsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ājasamée.

¹² Aça' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyã'ji'kwe jĩçxa',

¹³ Jesusa' āçã'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txãa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ājãçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek.

¹⁴ Jesusa' txã'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa āçã'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthē'jsa' ūusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jĩk:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjĩwa'j. Aça' katxhi wēeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxáa yu' pa'jnuwe jĩnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakx-sawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ūste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxũkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' çjxũna u'jmeema'kwe?

¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abraham ji'ja' nawa eçxthē'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaãçã'jna ji'phu'. Aça' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthē'j kuseju kusa'the çewmeemanx? jĩte',

¹⁷ Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wēsē'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yũupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' çma'wēkx sũjũ'kwe? Txã'sa' çkĩh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th?

¹⁹ Nawa na'wē': teeçx piçthē'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wē seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuē yuhwa txãa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txã'wēsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹ —Teeçx u'ya' tekh libra skuutxh ū'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wē jxuka pēethējekx txã'wēy yuuna jĩk.

Vxitx pteezsa

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'.

23 Aça' teeççsa' na'wêk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyũuwa'jsa' çkuhmeewáatxna? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

24 —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxitx pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jĩ'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wějĕtxna, nawa thĕytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ājāmeetxna.

25 Yat namu' vxitxa's aphyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyũuçxa' vxitxte tu'kakana na'jĩne'kwe: Vxitxa's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jĩne'kwe. Nawa txāa pasçxa': Adxa' jiimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majũwe'sxne'kwe nawa jíte',

26 i'kwe'sxa' na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jĩwá'kwe.

27 Nawa txā' na'wĕ pasuna: Na'jĩyā'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth majũwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmĕe yũusaççāa i'kwe jĩna.

28 Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyũuçpkaçcha', Abraham, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũste uyçxa', seena' wala ũ'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna.

29 Ekaju neeyũusāa txā'wĕ nxuskahníi sek kāanijũwe'sx, sek khĕenijũwe'sx, majũ majũwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya'.

30 Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa āçxh maái yu' e'stewe'sx ũsta' txāa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçcha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jík.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ũ'neni

(Mt 23.37-39)

31 Txāa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jĩtx: —Me'j ayjxu. Txā'wĕme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jĩna pta'sxte',

32 Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jĩne'kwe txāa thĕ'ja's: Āçxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjĩwa'j ji'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjĩina jxā'ja'nja jĩ'k jĩne'kwe.

33 Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en ji'phúíçxáath tekh en āhpkaçx, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' uuwa'j ji'phme'.

34 Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pāpana pkuu'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuĕe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wĕga

luuçxkuêtx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'âsxi' txã'wëy yũuya', nawa nwëesë'jmeei'kwe.

³⁵ Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' âçxhũyã'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kiiwa'j en âhpkaçx jî k.

14

Çu'vxy weete âça'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npiiçthê'j yattek û'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ũsu'.

² Txãa yatte' teeçx piçthê'j çu'vxy weete âçã'sak ũsu'.

³ Aça' Jesusa' na'jînak pêjx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa âçã'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jîte',

⁴ txãawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyũu. Aça' Jesusa' txãa âçã'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah.

⁵ Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi' na'jîk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khêeçxa u'pte', çdudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txã'jîte', weh yuhwa pasya' âjãmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sũhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txã'wëme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa wáa pa'jana,

⁹ aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jîçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxni açxamée ewkhê kaçxya'.

¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeh puzakhê mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxsa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhê wejx ewkhê myuh kaçxya' jîte', wala weçxana yaçkhê kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe.

¹¹ Maawa walasath sũhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' thaamewa'jçxáa jî'phuna. Nawa âhmeekwesa na'wêçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wálasa yuuna.

¹² Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kxsa'swa na'jîk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jîya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pukakhê npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu jî'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wëme' txãawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jîna idxa's txã'wëy sã'jîya' pi'kitxna.

13 Aça' sã'jïya' fxiesta vxituçça', wejxwa puuple ãhmeekwesa legsa uysamée txã'wësaxáatx mpi'kx sã'jïya'.

14 Aça' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wëy kaasxwedu'jya' ãjãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyüu, txãa pa'gately Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxi yuu ente' jïk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

15 Txã'wë pta'sxni's wësë'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxa' na'wëk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaçxa ü'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jïte',

16 Jesusa' na'wëk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthë'j fxiesta wala vxituçça', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jïya'.

17 Sa' ü'wa'j ora ãjãçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ü'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j üsa' jïna pa'yakahn.

18 Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wëçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe ji'phthu. Aça' tee peltunaï jïk.

19 Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaï jïk.

20 Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wëk pas: ãçxçxáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jïk.

21 Txajü' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala üusaçxaçxa txã's selpisa's na'jïnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu klxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple ãhmeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txã'wësatx pi'kxçxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jïk.

22 Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee üsiyçxáata' jïte',

23 patrona' selpisá's na'jïk: ãçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kxçxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa äadxijimée, adx yatte utapkaçx.

24 Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txãawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jïk. Txã'jïnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thëya'

25 Txajü' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jïk:

26 —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njí'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txã'wëy iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' âjãmeena.

27 Sa' makwe thëyte uupçxãhtewa txãatxi' yajkxmée, adx yakh yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' âjãmeena.

28 I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxã'jwa'j kĭjkĭhwa âh ũstxmanx sũhna kaçxçxa ¿yajkxmeema'kwe?

29 Txã'wë yũumeete', kiwete pxãhn pa'j mjĩiçxaçxáa nvxihtte', maawa uysa' npeevxysxikatxna:

30 Jxã'jya' âjãme' jĭna.

31 Txã'wëy maa npiiçthë'jwa vxite npiiçthë'j yakh pui-
iya'waçxa', kaçxçxa ũus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau
yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx ¿knayma'th? sũhna.

32 Sa' ewupçxãhmeete', vxite npiiçthë'j utxameyna, yuwe
kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyũuya'.

33 Aça' txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhëy jxuka ũus yajkxçxa
i'kwe'sx j'i'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya'
âjãmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

34 Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxũukãhçxa' ¿ma'wë selpiikx?

35 Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme',
pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĭk.

15

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 18.10-14)

1 Gobierno jĭi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx
jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wësë'jya' utxaatx.

2 Txãa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxarise-
owe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĭna nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthë'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa
txãawe'sx yakhku ũ'we' jĭte',

3 Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

4 —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa j'i'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete',
vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsũu nvxihtçxa ¿piisxáa
vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx?

5 Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana

6 yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsũu utxasuwe'sxtxi
pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyã'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da
weçxa mpu'çxwe jĭna ¿pta'sxmeema'kwe?

7 Na'jĩ'th na': Cielutewa txã'wěy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewsate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'da'jni

8 Txã'wěy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwe-meema'k uypkaçx?

9 Sa' txãa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsũu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Û'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aç'a' ù'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jĩna çpta'sxmeema'k?

10 Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txã'wěy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

11 Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'.

12 Aç'a' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jĩk: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jĩi yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jĩte', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku.

13 Aç'a' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txãa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yũuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak.

14 Txã'wě vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wějē en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Aç'a' txãa piçtakxa' wēeya' yajkxku.

15 Sa' kxsũ mjĩi pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthē'j tasxte. Aç'a' txãa piçthē'j yu' kuçxi sã'jĩya'k kaah txajx tulte.

16 Txajũ' txãa piçtakxa' wēeçxa kuçxi ù'pusnawa ù' wēek. Nawa txã'wēsaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txãa piçtakxa's.

17 Txajũ' ũus yajkxya' kaçxçxa naa sũjk: Adx yu' ayte wēeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjĩisa piuna' kĩh yuhwa wēmée ũstxna maazkuēeçxawa.

18 Aç'a' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jĩ'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala āhmée yũuth, sa' idxa'swa txã'wěythu wala āhmée yũu.

19 Sa' nçxi'kçxawa açxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wēçxáawa meen jxpa'ga jĩ'nja sũhnaçk yajkx.

20 Txajũ' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aç'a' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujĩyna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygāhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa.

21 Txajũ' nçxi'ka' na'jĩk neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala āhmée yũuth. Sa' idxa'swa txã'wěythu wala āhmée yũu. Nçxi'kçxawa, açxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th jĩte',

²² neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jĩnak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe.

²³ Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ũ'ya'.

²⁴ Adx nçxi'ka' uuní na'wě yã'jçxawa ki'kin itxĩ yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jĩçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthě'jsa yu' mjĩ ehsu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wēsē'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçkwesa's.

²⁶ Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pějxku: Yatte' çkĩh yũuna ũstxna? jĩte',

²⁷ selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txãa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhe'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jĩte',

²⁸ nyakh nthě'jsa' wala ũusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aça' neythě'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn.

²⁹ Txajũ' txãa nçxi'k yu' na'jĩk neya's: Adxa' maazkuēe anxu iidx tasxte bagaçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ũstewa jjiig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuēçxáa yuhwa iiüsmeeeg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan.

³⁰ Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasáa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jĩte',

³¹ neythě'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' bagaçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kĩhwa jxuka iidx jjiçxaçxáata'.

³² Txã'wě iidx nyakh uuní na'wěyã'jçxawa ki'kin itxĩ yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txãa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jĩk neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jĩ's ewmée jxpe'jsa

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak kwentu'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa yultumu ewmée yũuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ũsa' jĩte',

² txãa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jĩk: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ũsa' jĩ'tx sa' idxa' çkĩh yũuna ũsga? Txã'wě yã'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' ajãmeene'ga jĩte',

³ yultumu' ũus yajkxya' kaçxku: Açxha' çkĩh yũuki'th adx mjĩia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjĩiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' lmusxnu thãasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna.

4 Aça' patron tasxu kasehnijũ maawa txãawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sã'jĩkahn na'wẽ yũuya'k yajkx:

5 Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pẽjxku: Idxa' ¿maz yuulga adx patrona's? jĩte',

6 Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jĩk. Aça' yultumu' na'jĩk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khũkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxáa mki'p jĩk.

7 Txajũ' vxite'sku pẽjx: Idxa' ¿makwe yuulga? jĩte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jĩk. Aça' yultumu' na'jĩk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ũsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khũkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxáa mki'p jĩk.

8 Txajũ' txãa yultumu ewmeesa' txã'wẽ dudtey yũuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ũus yaaki'k jĩk. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ũus yaaki' txãawe'sx ma'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

9 Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txã'wẽy yũukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gawa'jsa' ji'phune'kwe.

10 Maawa le'çxkuẽçxáa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wẽy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuẽçxáatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wẽyçxáa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna.

11 Txã'wẽ naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxáa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' ¿kim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's?

12 Peekx jĩimée vxite jĩi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', ¿kim ũsukx i'kwe'sx jĩi yuuwa'ja's?

13 Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ajãmeena. Txã'wẽ vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ajãmeena. Txã'wẽy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeya' ajãmeena jĩte',

14 fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wẽsẽ'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx.

15 Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wẽ fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxnitxi' jxuka jĩa'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewсата' jĩte', Dxus yu' txã'jĩmeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhẽwwa'jsamée

16 Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxti' ũsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa'

Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, aça' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx.

¹⁷ Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'p'thehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jik.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ Maa piçthê'jwa peekx nyu's wãatâhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txã' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthê'jwa txãa u'y wãatâanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkal íçxáa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxáa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'.

²⁰ Txãa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wã'jyçxáa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaçxçxa u'pu'.

²¹ Txãa puuple yu' wēeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kîh ũ' pe'laçxáawa ũsxisatx ũ'wēn ũythasna u'pte', alku' kûhçxa txãa wã'jytxi teçxi'tx.

²² Nawa teeçx ente' txãa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxũna u'jtx wēt ũsnite Abrahan yakh ũskahn. Txãa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txã'sa' pedaatx.

²³ Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ũsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana ũsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wēt weçxana u'pte.

²⁴ Txajũ' na'jînak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygâh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ũsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxáanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jîte',

²⁵ Abrahan pasçxa': Nçxi'k, miijajkx. Idxa' nee îtxî u'juy yu', wala yuh wēt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' ayte wēt weçxana ũsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna ũsgu.

²⁶ Pxthaag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ũsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wēeçxawa âjãmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' âjãmeetxna jîte',

²⁷ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Txã'wēyã'the', Tata Abrahan, idxa'sthi pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna,

²⁸ kxte' tahç nyakh ji'p'thu txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ũsthu kxtee yuukahmén jîte',

²⁹ Abrahan pasçxa': Txãawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx ji'phta' na' txãatx wēsē'jetxna jîte',

³⁰ çxhavxysáa pasçxa': Tata Abraham, txã'wě yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxĩ yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jĩk.

³¹ Aça' Abraham pasçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jmeeyã'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxĩ yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jĩk.

17

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpā'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wěk kaapiya'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna.

² Aça' txãa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa ìkh wala dxiihē wāatāhwaç yuuçxáa wejx ewna, naa leçxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen.

³ Txã'wě yūuya'mée jxpā'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wáa āhmée yūuna iidx yakthē'j aça' txã'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' āhmée yūusa': Meen peltunāi jĩte', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu.

⁴ Makwe teenteçxáa sietepkaçx āhmée yūuçxawa, kxaz usii idxa's perdon pějxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu jĩk.

Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pěyni

⁵ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wětx pějx:

—Dxusçxáana wejx çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jĩte',

⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wěkuēçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteçxáa ìkh walate me'j khēeya' jĩte', txãa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jĩk.

Selpisa' na'wě yuuwa'jsa'

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisáa ji'phte', txã' mjii ehstu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaçxçxa ũ'ya' çjĩma'kwe?

⁸ Txã'jĩmée wejxwa na'wě kajane'kwe: Adx ũ'wa'j ñiçe'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ũ'na jxã'the, idxa' ũ'wene'ga jĩne'kwe.

⁹ Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txã'wě kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena.

¹⁰ Txã'wěy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthāaswa'jsameei'kwe jĩk.

Diez piçthê'j wã'jy weete aç'a'satx nuykatxhini

11 Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhêwna u'j.

12 Aç'a' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthê'j wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa,

13 na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jĩte',

14 Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' na'wêk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jĩna jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naap-kaçxha' txãa wã'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wêetku.

15 Aç'a' teeçxsa' katxhiyã'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana.

16 Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa' peejxũkwek: Weçx ew yũug jĩna. Txãa piçthê'j yu' Samariajũwe'sxku yu'.

17 Aç'a' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Diezsaíi jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' ¿mteeta yuu?

18 ¿Naa piçthê'j vxite ajũwe'sxçxáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jĩçxa',

19 txãa piçthê'ja's na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyũu, txã'wê Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwêesê'j naa pa'ga jĩk.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

20 Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pějx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' áate ya'uymeena.

21 Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Açxha' ayte ũsa' meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩna ya'we'wemeena. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyã'j ũsi'kwe.

22 Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kĩini's dud uy wějẽne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe.

23 I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jĩwáatxna: Ayte ũsa' meeçxa' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwêesê'jwameene'kwe.

24 Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wê naa dudte majũwa jxuka vxyaakx, txã'wêyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en áhte'.

25 Nawa txãa en áhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni.

²⁶ Noé ensuwa ma'wēga yuu, txā'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa.

²⁷ Noé ensu nasa' kīh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txāawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'a'jnax ũsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa íkh utate' jxuka uutx.

²⁸ Lot ensuwa txā'wēytxi yūuna ũsu', kīh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txā'wēytxi wala txahna ũsu'.

²⁹ Nawa Lot Sodomajū kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujū asufxre behna kīhçxa jxukaysatx kabku.

³⁰ Txā'wēyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxyaa entewa.

³¹ Txāa ente' ēeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kīhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maaíi yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena.

³² Lot nyuuwa ma'wēga yuu txā'sna miijajkxwe.

³³ Txāa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete ítxī fxi'zeniçxá's yaakksa', Dxus yakh ítxī fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete ítxī fxi'zeni's yaakksame', Dxus yakh ítxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

³⁴ Na'jī'th na': Txāa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna.

³⁵ Txā'wēy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna.

³⁶ Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'j wáa kxteeçxah mjīina ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna jīte',

³⁷ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Mtee txā'wē yuukx? jītx. Aça' Jesus paççxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēewējxa' āate pkhaakhetxna jīk.

18

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

¹ Dxusa's peçxkanamée багаçxtewa txāa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

² —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakksamée sa' nasatxwa peeygāja'çme'.

³ Txāa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pāatxhī'khya' u'jna nesku yu': Ũ'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jīna.

4 Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txāa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygāasameeth.

5 Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aç'a' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jĭk.

6 —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txā'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jĭk Jesusa'.

7 Dxusa' çtxā'wēyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxh-nisatxi'? Txā'wē kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēeyuumeena.

8 Na'jĭ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kĭi entewa çtxā'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ūsma'tx yuu? jĭk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

9 Jesusa' na'wēk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txā'wē maafi yu' wala ewsatha'w sūhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

10 —E'z piçthē'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxariseo', aç'a' vxite' gobierno jĭi vxyu pkhakhsak yu'.

11 Fxariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jĭnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wēmeeth. Txāawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Aç'a' adxa' txā'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'j ayte ūsa' gobierno jĭi vxyu pkhakhsa txā'wēsaxáa yuhwa meeth.

12 Sa' ki'sute e'z us yūuna'th. Adx knayni kĭjkĭhnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jĭk.

13 Naapkaçxha' gobierno jĭi vxyu pkhakhsa yu' jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jĭ': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygāh. Wala yuuwesath jĭnaçxáak we'we'.

14 Na'jĭ'th na': Gobierno jĭi vxyu pkhakhsa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxçxa we'wesa', jx-thaakwe āhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa āhmeekwesa na'wē yajkxna we'wesa' iiwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jĭk.

Luuçxkuēt̃x Jesus bedekĭyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

15 Txajū' nasa' Jesus tasxte txāawe'sx luuçxkuēt̃x nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aç'a' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūusçxa we'wetx luuçxkuēt̃x nuypa'jsatx.

16 Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĭk:

—Luuçxkuẽ adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuẽwe'sx na'wẽsa jũ ũçxá'.

¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuẽ na'wẽ Dxus jxkaahwa' ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jĩk.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajũ' teeçx piçtakx npiičthẽ'jsa na'wẽk paapẽjx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kĩhsuwa jxuka, txãa pa'ga na'wẽth paapẽyi': ¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'.

²⁰ Pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wéeçxa', Dxus jxkaah-nitxi' jiig txãatxi' kxtey myuu. Txã' naata': Ptamsayã'ja' vx-ite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ísxĩina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte',

²¹ txãa piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txãatxi' le'çxkuẽjũjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jĩk.

²² Aça' Jesus wēsẽ'jçxa' na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Txã'wẽtewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa adx yakh myuh jĩte',

²³ txãa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyũuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txãapa'ga.

²⁴ Txã'wẽ nxuste', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thẽya' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Aça' txã'wẽ thẽysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thẽymée wáa yũz kafxga u'kaya' ajatxna.

²⁶ Txã'jĩte', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Txã'wẽ thẽyte', ¿kim ewte neeyũuya' ajãkx? jĩ'tx.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxçxáa yu' ajãmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thẽysa meea' jĩte',

²⁸ Pedro' na'wẽk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxiht-tha'w jĩk.

²⁹ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwēesē'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wēsatsx nvxihtçxa',

³⁰ naa kiwete nee ūsīi txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpā'gatsna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatsx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Āçxha' Jerusالente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's ma'wē yūuwa'thewa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatsx dukh ya'wata', aça' txāawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana wēesxuuna fxne'sx avxy-thethna yūuya'wata'.

³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīte'wa,

³⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txã'wē kxtey yuutxna sūjū'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthē'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthē'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaçxçxa lmusxnu pējxna u'pu'.

³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhēwna susuçte wēsē'jçxa', pējxku:

—¿Kīh yuuçna? jīna.

³⁷ Aça' nasa paççxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhēuuça' jīte',

³⁸ uysame' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—¡Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna pxthaa we'wete',

³⁹ nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jīnatx wēesxu we'we. Nawa txāa yu' jweeíçxáak sus we'we:

—¡Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kūhte', na'jīk:

⁴¹ —¿Kīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jīte':

—Adxa' uyya' ājā'çmeeth, txāasath uy wējē' jīk.

⁴² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txāa pa'ga āçxha' uyna mneeyūu jīçpkaççxa',

⁴³ txãa dudtey uyya' âjâk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txã'wê uyya' âjâte nasa uyçxa', txãawe'sxwa txã'wêytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajû' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txãa çxhabsu skhêuuçku yu'.

² Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthê'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ũsu'. Txãa yu' gobierno jîi vxuyu pkhahsa npiiçthê'jsak yu'.

³ Txãa Zakeo' Jesus kintewa jiyuya' puutx uy wêeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' âjâme', txãa yu' le'çxkuêek yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtûu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'.

⁵ Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhêuuççxa', fxtûu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:

—Dudçxáa txajû miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte âçxhíi pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jîte',

⁶ Zakeo' dudçxáa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpaga.

⁷ Txã'wê yûute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txãa piçthê'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jîna.

⁸ Txajû' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jînak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxâhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaiitxi's îsxîiçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxuyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxweduju'nja jîte',

⁹ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'ja' Abraham ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yat-tewe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'j en pa'kh âçxha'.

¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wê vxituna ũsatx pak-weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' íiçxáath kíh jîk.

Patron vxuyu's nuypenakah n selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesus we'weni's wêsê'jsa yu', naa sũhnatx ũsu': Jesusa' Jerusalente pa'jaça' na' âçxha' txãa jxkaahsa yuuna sũhnatx ũsu'.

¹² Naa pa'ga na'wêk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'.

¹³ Nawa u'jmey, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxaziitx tx-akweçxaçxáak vxuyu ũsçxa na'jîna neewe'we: Adx sx-awedna pa'phkaçx naa vxuyu yakh mjîine'kwe nuypehnaya'. Txã'jîçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j.

14 Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'khya' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthẽ'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jĩtewa,

15 pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiweníi. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxyu ũsne' txãatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'.

16 Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kũhçxa' na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jĩte',

17 jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wẽ walameekuẽsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jĩk.

18 Txajũ' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jĩte',

19 jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jĩk.

20 Txajũ' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga ũsa'.

21 Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wẽ mjĩimeeçxawa vxyu pẽyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' ũukhçxa iidx vxyu'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jĩte',

22 jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuçu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjĩimeeçxawa vxyu pẽjxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa',

23 çkĩh yũutega adx vxyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmée? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jĩk.

24 Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jĩnak we'we kxtee ũssatx: Txãa vxyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxyu ji'phsa's meswe jĩte',

25 txãawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxyu walayã'j ji'pha', aça' çma'wẽ txã'siiçxáa ũsukxtha'w? jĩtewa,

26 jxkaahsa pasçxa na'jĩk: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe ũswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ãjãmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuẽçxáa ji'phtewa.

27 Sa' adxa's ahççxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pãatxhĩ'khsawe'sxtxi' aye pe'jna kũhçxa adx uyna ũste miikhwe jĩk.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

28 Txãa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh.

29 Sa' Betfxagé vxite' Betania çxhab ũsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx kaakh

30 na'jĩna:

—Naaga çxhab ũsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuẽ uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ũsna. Txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe.

³¹ Jxũna yuhte', maaí yu' pëyiwaátxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩne'kwe.

³² Aça' txã'jĩte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wëne' we'we txã'wëy uytxi.

³³ Txajũ' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—¿Kĩjxa' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçkwe? jĩte',

³⁴ txãawe'sx paşçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩtx.

³⁵ Sa' Jesus tasxte jxũna kũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi puşçxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

³⁶ Txajũ' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'.

³⁷ Sa' Oliwos vxiç e'skhẽ u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txã'wë Jesusa' kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuna u'juni's uyçxa.

³⁸ Sa' na'jĩnatx weyi':

—ıDxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! ıDxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga! jĩ'tx.

³⁹ Txajũ' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—İidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatx mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jĩte',

⁴⁰ Jesus paşçxa':

—Makwe txãawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jĩk.

⁴¹ Txajũ' Jerusالente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ũ'nek

⁴² na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wët kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiinée ũsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe.

⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txãa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiçxa

⁴⁴ çxhaba's kĩh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ũssatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyũumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kĩhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jĩk.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ũssatx jxuka eka kasxisxku

⁴⁶ na'jĩna:

—Dxus librute na'wě fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'j yatçxá' jīna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wěçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jīk.

⁴⁷ Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wě yūçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx puutx we'wena ūsu'.

⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxi-itwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sx pa'jçxa'

² na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿kim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txā'wě juuna' yūu? Kim jxkaathe txā'wě yūuçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' txā'sa' mpaaswe.

⁴ Juan Bautista's ¿kinga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jīte',

⁵ txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jīna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jīwaçwa, txā'wě Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna.

⁶ Açá' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jīte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jiita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txāasa kwe'sxtxi' txā'wě yūutxna jī'tx.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisāykahn nawa jīimeetha'w jīte',

⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txā'wě yūuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jīk.

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjīisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh.

¹⁰ Sa' uwa thē'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh ki-weepa'ga pējxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjīsawe'sxa' txāa selpisa's pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée kaatx.

11 Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txã'snawa txã'wēy iiwēesxuna pāpāçxa kīh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx.

12 Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjīisawe'sxa' txã'snawa kpā'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

13 Txã'wē yūute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jīk: Āçxha' ¿kīh yūuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aça' txã'sa' ūukhçxa txã'wē yūumeewáatxna jīçxak kaah.

14 Aça' mjīisawe'sxa' kiwe namu nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we: Ney uute', kiwe's naathē'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aça' ikhega, khīçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīçxa

15 eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jīk.

Txajū' Jesusa' txã'wē pta'sxçxa' pējxku:

—Txã'wē yūute', kiwe namu' txāa mjīisawe'sxtxi' ¿kīh yūukx?

16 Txã'wē yūupa'ga kiwe namu' txāa mjīisawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna jīte', txã'wē pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa na'jītx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jī'tx.

17 Txã'wē paste', Jesusa' txāawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txã'wē yuune'jmeete', ¿kījxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wē we'we'?:

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx, Nawa txāa ík yat makwesana çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

18 Aça' maawa txāa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txāa kwet nasaa kajkwekhē weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jīna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

19 Txajū' sacerdote npiīçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txāa ejemplo' txāawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa. Sa' ūusaçxaçxa txāa dudtey Jesusa's tud wēetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ūste', ūukhçxa kīhwa yūumeeta'.

20 Nawa kīhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sūhçxa thegsa kaahtx. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapēysa na'wē yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmée we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa.

21 Sa' na'jīnatx paapējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jīitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

²² Āçxha' na'wētha'w jiyu wējē': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete ¿ewmanx? jīte',
²³ ewmée yajkçxa txā'wē pējxna ūstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—¿Kījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wējē'? jīçxa

²⁴ txāawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pējxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' ¿kiim dxi'pa's jī'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx paçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's jī'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jītx.

²⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jī'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīk.

²⁶ Txā'wē nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' ājāmeeçxa, kuh yajkxna sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' ītxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Txajū' saduceowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte paapējxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' ītxī yuumeetxna sūhsatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa', txāasatx na'wē pējx:

²⁸ —Moisesa' na'jīnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx jī'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa u'ya's iiyuuna, aça' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j.

²⁹ Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iiyuuçxawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk.

³⁰ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iiyuu txāa u'ya'síiçxáa. Nawa txāawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk.

³¹ Txajū' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txāa u'ya's íiçxáak iiyuu. Txāawa luuçx jī'phumey uuk. Txā'wēçxaçxáatx sietesay txāa u'yçxaçxá's iiyuuna jxā'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx jī'phumey uutx.

³² Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk.

³³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' ītxī yuu ente', txāa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? jīte',

³⁴ Jesus paçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx.

³⁵ Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée ītxī fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ājāsa' ki' ītxī yuuçxa' txāawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ūswa'jsameeta',

³⁶ txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsa yā'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha' na' ītxī yuuyā'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'.

³⁷ Txā'wē uusaawe'sxa' ki' ītxī yuuwa'jsate íiçxáak Moisesiwa jiyukahna na'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librute. Kxteea'

Dxusa' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxãjũ we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk.

³⁸ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa ãtxĩsawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée ãtxĩ ũsta' jĩnak pta'sx.

³⁹ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jĩçxa,

⁴⁰ peena yu' kĩhwa jwee yu' pẽjxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pẽyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—çMa'wõteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna we'we' nasa'?

⁴² Naapkaçxha' Salmos librute Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jĩ'k:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

⁴³ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

⁴⁴ Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk, açã' Kristo' çma'wẽ yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wẽsẽ'jna ũssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak we'we:

⁴⁶ —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthãasnatx pekũjũ'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxnĩ wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jĩya' pi'kxtewa, txã'wẽytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'.

⁴⁷ Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kĩjkĩh ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewsata' sũjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jĩnak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala ãsxiçtek uy Jesusa'.

² Txã'wẽy teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kũhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuẽ akheçte uyçxa'

³ na'jĩk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh.

⁴ Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyūsáa peejxmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jîk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Txajũ' kxtee ũssa maai' yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ũsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jîte', Jesusa' na'jîk:

⁶ —Ăçxhîi yu' txã'wě yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ũsa', nawa kîh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwní yuuwa'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kéesē'jnimée yu' neeyūumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jîk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Txã'jîte':

—¿Bagaçx txã'wě yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wě yūuwa'j en ājāçte' ¿kîhçxa yuukx? jîna pějxte',

⁸ na'wěk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wěme' wala kasejetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jîna na'jîna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' āçxha' nmeh en ājk jîtxna. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' nwēesē'jnuwe.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jîni, nawa txã' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' aça' ũukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' āhméy txã'wě yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajũ' ma'wě yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jîna:

—Txān en ājāçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa pui-itxna.

¹¹ Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wějēwa txã'wě wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kîjkîhwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna.

¹² Nawa txã'wě seena' yūuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxūna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jîna. Txã'wě yūuna karceltewa txajatxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe.

¹³ Txã'wě yūute', Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wě pasukxtha'w? sūhna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe,

15 txãa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sxtxi ma'wẽ paswa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'je'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxa': İsxĩja'g jĩa' ajãmeetxna maa yuhwa.

16 Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxĩ yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maafi yu' ikhni yuune'kwe.

17 I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwẽesẽ'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yuune'kwe.

18 Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxãa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeççxãa yuhwa.

19 I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaç Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte İtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

20 Jerusalen çxhaba's soldauççaçxãa jxuka ktadxiiçxa ũste uyçxa', açxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sũhna jii ũsune'kwe.

21 Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ũphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxwa txãa çxhabu ũphna kase-jetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyã'j ũssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna.

22 Txã'wẽme' txãn ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus librute ma'wẽga pta'sxi' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

23 Aça' txãn ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçç ãpãkuẽ ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txã'wẽ txãa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna.

24 Maafĩtxi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxũna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa ũsutxna.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

25 Txã'wẽ yũunijũ' sek a'te estrelxa txãasu seena'çxãa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ũukhutxna txã'wẽ İkh wala seena' yuuna susni's wẽsẽ'jçxa.

26 Txã'wẽ seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ũukhçxa ũus yu'swa ivxiitutxna, naapkaçxha' ěe walate kĩkĩh ũssawa jxuka seena' kẽesẽ'jni yuutxna.

27 Txajũ' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tãaph pxãhte sek na'wẽ seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kĩaçte.

28 Txã'wẽ seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ũukhmée weçxana ũythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthẽeyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jĩk.

29 Txãa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtũu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtũu tasxtxi.

³⁰ Sa' txãa fxtũu tasx yeeçuçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'ikwe.

³¹ Txã'wěy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kũwa'j en utxaaçna sũhna jii meswe.

³² Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txã'wě kxtey yuuna.

³³ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhẽuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu', skhẽwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yũuna tũuna kũkũhwa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wěme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus kũwa'j en ãhçxáa yuuna.

³⁵ Niimalwa jii meeçxa' ma'wěga yajkxte khẽje', txã'wěyçxáa Dxus kũwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wě seena' yu-uya'wa' txajũ iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txã'wě yũuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ãjãne'kwe jĩk.

³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxixnak u'jwe'.

³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wěsẽ'jya'.

22

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni Paskua fxiesta ãjãçku yu'.

² Aça' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wě yũuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jĩnatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ũsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ũste', ũukhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçxha' eçxthẽ'ja' Judas Iskariote ũuste u'kak. Txãa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiiçxáak yu'.

⁴ Txajũ' txãa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete dukhya'.

⁵ Aça' txã'wě puutx we'wete', txãawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyũutx Judasa's.

⁶ Txajũ' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajũ' pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjk. Txãa ente' piisxáa luuçxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx.

8 Aça' txãa ente' Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jĩte',

9 txãawe'sxa' pějxtxi:

—¿Mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jĩte',

10 Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthě'j uyune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx.

11 Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pějxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'wa'j ¿mtee piesa pheu'jni ũsna? jĩkaja'k jĩne'kwe.

12 Aça' yat namu' ěe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jĩnak jxkaah.

13 Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jĩni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

14 Txajũ' ũ'wa'j ora ähte', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'.

15 Sa' na'wěk we'we:

—¡Mazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'wa'ja's!

16 Na'jĩ'th na': äçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ũ'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ähpkaçx.

17 Txajũ' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orãyçxa', na'jĩk:

—Jxpa'gaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

18 Na'jĩ'th na': äçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ähpkaçx.

19 Txajũ' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orãyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wěsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's yajxna txã'wě myũuwe bagaçxtewa.

20 Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wěsa'.

21 Aça' äçxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txãa piçthě'ja' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'.

22 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' äçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wěne' Dxus nvxiht txã' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' ¡seena' yuh nxuste khějena! jĩte',

²³ Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx na'jīna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿kim txā'wē dukhya'wakx? jī'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pēyni

²⁴ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wē yūuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jīte',

²⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txā'wētewa txāawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jī'tx nasa yu'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maaíi yu' jxthaakwe walasa ūsçxawa, nuuçxsa na'wē yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's jī'phsa', selpisáa na'wēçxáa yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe.

²⁷ ¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisáa na'wēçxáa ũsthu.

²⁸ Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thēyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmé.

²⁹ Txāa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wēga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txā'wēy,

³⁰ kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx jī'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Simona's na'wēk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pējxku skuutxh kweejxa'jsa na'wē yuuya'.

³² Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jīte',

³³ Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kīhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jīte',

³⁴ Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jī'th na': āçxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĩsxīiajçyā'j yuune'ga adxa's jīimeeth jīna.

Jxpa'yakx ũs kaahni

35 Txã'wẽ pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wẽsatx. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the çkîhçxá' peejiigá'? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kîh yuhwa peejime' jîtx.

36 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Ãçxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxũçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe.

37 Txã'wẽme' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîk naa pa'ga açxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wẽy yuuya'wata' jîte',

38 txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ũsta' jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wẽçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jîk.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

39 Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos vxiçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx.

40 Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jîk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîçxa',

41 txãawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuẽ txuteena u'jçxa pee-jxũkweçxa na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

42 —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeexawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yũu jîte',

43 Dxus angel cielujũwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya' kîjk.

44 Txã'wẽme' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pẽ'ç yuhwa ee na'wẽsak wala pkaw.

45 Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

46 Aça' kũhçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—çKîjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

47 Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, nasa wala kũhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txãa nasa yaçte kũhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'.

48 Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—¿Judas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jîte',

49 Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pějxtxi:

—¿Txāa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jîtx.

50 Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa thũ'wē's spē'thku paçuwe'sxna.

51 Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yũunu jičxa', txāa thũ'wē spē'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywētu'kh.

52 Sa' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx preesu jxūna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' ¿pesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxūna u'jya' yuwé'?

53 Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ũsu', nawa txagaçxhũ yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jîk.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jîna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Txajũ' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthē'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak u'jna ũsu'.

55 Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txāawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku.

56 Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txā'wē ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jîk:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jîte',

57 Pedro' îsxîik:

—Adxa' jiimeeth txāa piçthē'j kxsusu'i'kwe txā'sa' jîk.

58 Txajũ' txāa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jîk:

—Idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag jîte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jîk.

59 Txāa skhēwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jîna we'we:

—Îsxîimeete, naa piçthē'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txāa yakh u'jusaçxaí, Galileajuwe'sxa' jîte',

60 Pedro pasçxa':

—Kîhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txā'jîna we'wena nee ũsiyna, atalx we'wek.

61 Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Āçxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekx us îsxîijacyã'j yuune'ga jîni's.

62 Txajũ' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysikani

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

63 Txajũ' Jesus ũphwe'sxte yupna ũssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pãpã'.

64 Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jĩna:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

65 Txã'jĩnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wëesxu'.

Judiu nthë'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

66 Sa' khikhyna sējēçte', judiu nthë'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pějx:

67 —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wëiith jítewa, isane' we'we' sühmeene'kwe.

68 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapějxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wameei'kwe.

69 Nawa açxhũyã'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus itxĩsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jĩk.

70 Aça' jxukaysa na'wëtx pějx:

—Na'jĩ'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩne'ga jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wëiith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jĩk.

71 Aça' txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩjxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thũ'wëju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wësë'j jĩ'tx.

23

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

1 Txã'wë yũuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxũna u'jtx.

2 Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthë'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ũstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jĩ'k jĩte',

3 Pilato' pějxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wë iith, isag we'we' jĩk.

4 Aça' Pilato' sacerdoti npiiçthë'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wëk we'we:

—Naa piçthë'j yuuwe yuuni's uyu'çmeeth jítewa,

5 txãawe'sx yu' jweeiçxáatx sus we'wena na'jĩ':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxã'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' aysuwa jxuka pekũjuça' txã'wë yũuna jĩ'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni

6 Txã'wě we'wete Pilato wēsē'jçxa', nasatx pějxku:

—Txãa piçthē'ja' Galileajūwe'sxwáana jīna.

7 Aça':

—Txajūwe'sxí'k jīna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txān ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalentyku ūsu' naa pa'ga.

8 Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weççak, txã'wě Jesusa' kīhwa yu'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa' nyafxíik Jesus yakh puutx uy wēena ūsu', cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txāawa uyu'nja sūhçxa.

9 Txajū' Jesusa's kījīhwa wala pějxku, nawa pasme'.

10 Kxteewa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kūhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ūstxi.

11 Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahçeçxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wě zhiçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysxijkana ūsu'. Txã'wě yūuççak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's ki' kaah.

12 Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxíi yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txān ente txã'wě yūuççax' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

13 Txajū' Pilato' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa,

14 na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūsa' jīçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūstey jxuka paapějxthu. Nawa kīhte yuhwa ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeth.

15 Aça' Herodeswa ewmée yūuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxíiwa jiyui'kwe naa piçthē'ja' yu-uwesa kasehme'. Aça' ¿ma'wě ikhwa'j yuukx?

16 Txãa pa'ga ikhmée kaapeççukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxh-weete'je'nja jīte',

17-18 nasa jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxá's mitxhwete jī'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txãa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weççaakahn naa pa'gatx txã'jī'.)

19 Txãa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ūsu'.

20 Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wēeçxa nasatx ki' pějxku.

21 Nawa txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jīna.

22 Aça' Pilato' tekx uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkîhga ewmée yūu? Adxa' makwe paapêjçxawa, ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuuwa. Txã'wê yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jítewa,

²³ txãawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus ũusçxa we'wena kluuste fxuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txã'wê sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txãawe'sx pêyni's.

²⁴ Txajū' Pilato' txãawe'sx pêyni's kxtey yuuk,

²⁵ sa' gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txãawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kîh yūu wêeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Jesusa's kluuste fxuçya' jxūna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthê'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhêwçxa', kluusa's txã'sna kxaakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j.

²⁷ Txã'wê yūuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txãa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txã'wêtx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ũ'nena u'jna ũsu'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ũ'ne na'wê' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkçxçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate.

²⁹ Txã'wême' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txãa en pa'the', txãawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jítxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jítxna.

³⁰ Txajū' nasa' nxusna ũukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthãasutxna, sa' thã'j le'çxkwesatxwa txã'wêy yūu jxthãasutxna.

³¹ Fxtūu tasx buçxaçteçxáa yuhwa na'wêtx yū' na' fxtūu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en áhte yu' wejx txã'wê yūutxna jík.

³² Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthê'j wala yuuwesatx jxūna u'jtx.

³³ Sa' teeçx ahte Uusáa dxikthé dxi'thçxáasa jñisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhê ki'ptxi, txã'wêy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu.

³⁴ Txã'wê kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jínak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunañ adxa's acesawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' jüimeeçxatx txã'wê yū' jík.

Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

³⁵ Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ùssa vxite' judiu npiçthē'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysxijkatx na'jīna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ājā'k na' āçxha' peekíi kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jī'tx.

³⁶ Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wēena

³⁷ na'jī'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jī'tx.

³⁸ Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jī'k: Naafi Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jī'k.

³⁹ Txajū' yuuwesa kluuskhē a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'jīk Jesusa's iiwēesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jīte',

⁴⁰ vxite' ka'tu pukakhē u'psa yu' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txā'wē seena' kastigāyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ūukhu'çmeewá'ga txā'wē wēesxu'.

⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txāa pa'ga kastigāyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthē'ja' kīhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jīçxa',

⁴² Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jīte',

⁴³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ūsnite āçxhíi adx yakh ūsune'ga jīk.

Jesus uuní

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Txajū' ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

⁴⁵ Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhēk sute.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ūusa's nvxiituçthu jīna'wa uuk.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē yūute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jīnak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthē'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jīk.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ūssawa txā'wē yūute uyçxa', çtxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhnatx nxusna ūukhna u'j.

⁴⁹ Aça' Jesusa's jiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajūjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ūsu' txā'wē yūuçte.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j José yaasesa ũsu'k. Txãa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabtewe'sx judiu npiiçthê'j walasatewe'sxku yu'.

⁵¹ Txãa Jose' isa багаçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekx sũhna ũythassak yu'. Txã'wêçxaíik vxite judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txãa yu' wa'l.

⁵² Txajũ' txãa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pějxku.

⁵³ Sa' kluusuh spajkçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh.

⁵⁴ Txã'wê sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka ajãçku yu'.

⁵⁵ Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajũjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txãawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa.

⁵⁶ Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwêesê'j na.

24

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhēwnijũ kuskuskhē wala kusii u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxũsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedani' kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txãawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx.

² Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa',

³ kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'.

⁴ Sa' wala ũukhna ma'wê yũuwa'ja's yuuwa jiimeetx ũsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthê'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txãawe'sx pukate vxyaa.

⁵ Aça' wala ũukhçxa kiwekhêtx kiiçhu, naapkaçxha' txãa piçthê'jwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxi yuusa's çkijxa'kwe pakwé'?

⁶ Ayte meeyã'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuyã'kh. Galileate ũsçxa' na'jĩnak we'we txã'sa' miiyajkxwe:

⁷ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txãawe'sxa' kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi kiiteena çjĩna pta'sxmeená'?

⁸ Txã'jĩte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi.

⁹ Sa' pedaniijũ sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wê uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi.

¹⁰ Txã'wê pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo njij Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jsa txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

11 Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wēçxáane' pthūuse' txāa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sūjū'çmeeta'.

12 Txā'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedaní kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': ¿Txā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani
(Mr 16.12-13)

13 Txāa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txāa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro āh jxu'khak ūsu'.

14 Txāa e'zsa' jū'nakhē kījkih yūuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'.

15 Txā'wē dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaxçáa yuuçxa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh.

16 Txā'wētewa, txāawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'.

17 Txajū' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kījke txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? ¿Kīh yuupa'ga txā'wē nxusna u'jweçkwe? jīte',

18 Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jīnak pas:

—Jū'nakhēçxáa Jerusalente txā'wē seena' nxus nxus yūunisa's majūwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyūu kxtee ūsçxawa jīte',

19 Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kīhga yuu? jīna. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w ji'phu. Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kījkih yūuya'wa ājāsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksx-avxytewa txā'wēk ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yu'.

20 Txā'wētewa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sx yu' txā'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fxuççxa ikhtxi.

21 Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sūjū'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txā'wē nxus yūuni āçxha' tekh en yā'j yuuça'.

22 Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maafi yu' pedaní kafxte thegya' u'jçxa

23 ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khāawāsxi'tx txāawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's yumeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, aça' Jesusa' itxī yuuk jī'tx jīnatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txāa pa'gatha'w ūukh.

²⁴ Aça' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthē'j maaíi yu' pedaní kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wēne'ta pta'sx txã'wēyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jīnatx pta'sx jīte',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ājā'çmēe iıçxāai'kwe.

²⁶ Kristo' cielute u'kamey, ¿seena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jıçxa',

²⁷ Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txã's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijūjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j.

²⁸ Sa' txãawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'.

²⁹ Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'jīnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txã'wēme' kusuçyā'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jīte', Jesusa' txãawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'.

³⁰ Sa' txãawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku.

³¹ Txã'wē yūunijūtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txãawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'.

³² Aça' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ūuste seena' weçxweçxa ūusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jī'tx.

³³ Sa' txãa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte.

³⁴ Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawed-satx pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxī yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jīte',

³⁵ Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wē pu-utx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudededçpkaçxha' ma'wē yūuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Txãawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'pıyna, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxāa yuuçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmēe weçxana meswe jīte',

³⁷ txãawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sūhçxa ūukhuçtxi yu'.

³⁸ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe ũukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kĩh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sũjũ'çmée?

³⁹ Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yã'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximus-meeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wẽtka vxya' txãa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

⁴⁰ Txã'jĩçxa', kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa ktheegu'kh.

⁴¹ Nawa txãawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sũhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'j kĩhçxáawa ji'phmeekwe'? jĩte',

⁴² wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txã'wẽsa'stxi ũs.

⁴³ Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txãawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ũste ũ'k.

⁴⁴ Sa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wẽ yũuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos librute fxi'jni ũsta', adxa's ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩnath pta'sx.

⁴⁵ Txajũk Dxus librute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j,

⁴⁶ sa' na'jĩk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekx ente' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh.

⁴⁷ Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxixna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvx-ihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi pel-tunaĩna jĩna fxi'jni ũsa'.

⁴⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wẽ yũuçxa ki' ĩtxĩ yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txã'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

⁴⁹ Nawa mwẽesẽ'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jĩ kaajxa' neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalente meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku.

⁵¹ Txã'wẽ yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa.

⁵² Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wẽtwẽt yajkxna sxawedtxi.

⁵³ Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meeiin, Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu'. Txā' Dxus yakhku ūsu', sa' Dxus iīçxáak yu'.

² Nyafxiiteya' txā'wēk Dxus yakh ūssa yu'.

³ Dxusa' txā'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihnawa jxuka kvxi-itu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihwa ūssa' jxuka txajx vx-itniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ūssa kījkihnawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna.

⁴ Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txāak ji'phu', sa' txāa iīçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'.

⁵ Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'.

⁶ Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni.

⁷ Txā' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gakahn.

⁸ Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasáa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaçxáak yu'.

¹⁰ Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena ūsu'k. Txā'wētewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitnisaçxawa.

¹¹ Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'.

¹² Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa jxpa'gameetewa, maaíi yu' txā's nwēese'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatx. Aça' txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ūsku.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txā'wēsameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ūssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh ūsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txāasa jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatewa.

¹⁵ Txā'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txā' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶ Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txā'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaysa.

17 Nyafxí' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txã'sçxáanatha'w jxpa'ga, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygãani'sku nuypa'j txã'snatha'w jxpa'ga.

18 Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Txã'wětewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa Ney yakh ih üssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wēsatawa.

Jesus kimtewa Juan pta'sxni

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

19 Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' pějxya' kaahtx sacerdote vxite' levxitawe'sxtxi Juan kimtewa jiyuya'.

20 Aça' Juana' äatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jïna.

21 Txajũ' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Txã'wēçxa' ¿kimga? ¿Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jïte', Juan pasçxa':

—Txã'wēmeeth jïk.

Aça' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jï'tx txãa wá'ga jïte':

—Txãameeth jïnak pas.

22 Txajũ' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Txã'wēçxa' idxa' ¿kimga? Idxa' kïh yūuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txã'wēme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j jï'ptha'w jïte',

23 Juan pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jïnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūusena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jïna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekūhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jï.

24 Juana's paapějxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu',

25 sa' ki'kin paapějxtxi:

—Txã'wē Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jï'tx txãameeth jï'g sa' ¿kïjxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisaĩ'? jïte',

26 Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx üsa' txã'sa' jiimeene'kwe.

27 Txã' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txã' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' ähmeeekwesath jïnak pas.

28 Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kãani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txã'wē bautisãyna üsu', aça' kxteetx txã'wē paapějxya' pa'jna üsu'.

Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuē

29 Kuskuskhē' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dzus kaahni piisxakuē', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa.

³⁰ Aça' adxa' txã'sna we'weçxath txã'wē pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthē'j vxyaana, txã' adxte jxthaakwesa', txã' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txãa pa'ga.

³¹ Txã'sa' adxii yuwa jiimeeth yu' kintewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txã's jiyukahna yu'teçxáawa bautisãyna ũsu'th.

³² Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jina:

—Dzus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wēsa Jesus kajkwekhē kiijaçte.

³³ Txã'wētewa, adxa' nee jiiimée íçxáath yu' kintewa. Nawa adxa's bautisãyya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyu-une'ga teeçx piçthē'j kajkwete kiijaçte', aça' txãa piçthē'ja' isa Dzus Espiritu's nasaa ũuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jinaç pta'sx.

³⁴ Aça' açxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dzus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txã'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskukhē' Juana' ki' kxtey ũsu'k txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yã'jçxa.

³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhēuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jik:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dzus kaahni piisxakuē'.

³⁷ Txã'jini's wēse'jçxa', txãa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Kijkwe pakwé? jite', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jite',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jik. Aça' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txãa yakh kxtee neeyūutx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh.

⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuē'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dzus tasxu yuusa Kristo jini's yuutha'w uy jina.

⁴² Txajū' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kujuk Jesus ũsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jik:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa açxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyūune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jini'.

Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskukhē' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jinaç pi'kx.

44 Fxeliye yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txãa çxhabteywe'stxxi yu'.

45 Aça' Fxeliye' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jîk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthê'ja' vxyaana jînak fxi'j ley librute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sxwa txã'snaíçxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txã'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabtewe'sxa' jîte',

46 Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette', çmaaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' ájama'k? jîte', Fxeliye pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jîk.

47 Txajû' Natanael utxaana kûjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

48 Txã'jîte', Natanaela' pějxku:

—çMa'wē yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Fxeliye pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtüu tasxte u'pte jîte',

49 Natanaela' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'stxxi jxkaahsa jîte',

50 Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Txã'wē higwera fxtüu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jiteçxáa çadx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txã'wēyã'jçxa', naajÿyã'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnix wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jîk.

51 Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa ũste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kîhna tejkana ũste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhē jîk.

2

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

1-3 Tekh en skhēwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa ũsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa ũsu'k, txãa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Jesus njî'jwa kxtee ũsu'k, naapkaçha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jînak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jîk.

4 Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—çKîh yûukahnkwe adxa's txã'wē pta'sxi'? adx en yuu áhmeya' jîte',

5 njî'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'stxxi na'jîk:

—Txãa ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey myũuwe jîna.

6 Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ũsu'. Txãa yu' judi-uwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khēesatx yu'.

7 Txajû' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'stxxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jîte', kxtey yuutx.

⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuẽ pa'kxçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jîte', txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁹ Txajũ' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txã'wẽ vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txã'wẽ vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajũ' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa

¹⁰ na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuẽ'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txãa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txã'wẽ yũumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jĩk.

¹¹ Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ãjãnimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kintewa.

¹² Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna ũssatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjãçte', Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabna u'kh.

¹⁴ Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxáa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ũstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna ũssatx.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesusa' txã'wẽ yũuna ũste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txã'wẽy vxyuu yu'pthehna ũsni mesatxwa jxuka pũsuku petx vxyu yã'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jĩk:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna ũswa'jme'.

¹⁷ Txã'jíte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmée yũuni's weh yuhwa peejmeeth jĩni's.

¹⁸ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wenatx pějx:

—Kim jxkaathe txã'wẽ yũuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jíte',

¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pěttxtewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisya' ãjãwa'jsath.

²⁰ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' iweeçx we'wena na'jĩtx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxã'j, aça' idxa' çtekh enteçxáa txajxa' ewuudxijĩima'g?

²¹ Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jĩna we'we'.

²² Aça' uuçxa ki' îtxi yuute', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txã'wě we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', aça' Jesuswa isasa's îçxáane' we'we' sũhna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa ũus yaakxnitx jiyuni

²³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusالente ũste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txã'wě kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ma'wēsatewa jxuka jiyā'kh yu', txāasak txā'wě jiyutx sūju'çmēe.

²⁵ Txāa nasa' txā'wēsata' jīna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txāa pa'gatey nasaa ũus yaakxnitx jxuka jiyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

3

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

¹ Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txā' judiu npiiçthē'jsatewe'sxku yu'.

² Txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jīk: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxusne' txā'wě kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa ājawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wēg yu' txā's jīte', ³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājameena.

⁴ Txā'jīte', Nikodemo' na'wēk pējx:

—Nasa iisxyā'jsa' ma'wě ki' upxya' ājakx? Njī'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ājama'k? jīte',

⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wēeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txā'jī'.

⁶ Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxáak upxhi', naap-kaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus Espiritutek upxhi'.

⁷ Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jī'th aça' fxiy yuh txā'wě we'we'k sũhna yaakxnu.

⁸ Wejxa'swa ma'wēga susni's wēse'jçxawa, majū yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmēe, txā'wēyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmēe jīte',

⁹ Nikodemo' jiyuya' ājameeçxa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Ma'wě txā'wě yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wēsa yuutxi' ¿jiimeewá'ga?

11 Isath we'we': Dxus Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wēsaçxá' txã' ma'wēsatewa iüuythu sa' jiiçxath txã'jĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

12 Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', çma'wē jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

13 Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujũ kīisa yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

14 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē a'kxçxa ki'pni yu-una, Moiseswa ma'wēga nasa u'pnimée kiwete üsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtüukhē a'kxçxa ki'p txã'wēy,

15 kxah maawa jxukay txã'sna uyçxa üuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna vxitumée.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygãani

16 Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txã'sna üuste jxpa'gaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahñ vxitumée.

17 Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah.

18 Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's üuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyã'j neeyüutxna. Nawa txã'wē Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasana üuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'j neeyüuwa'jsata'.

19 Maawa üuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'jtx nvxiitni yu', txã'wē eena'sa naa kiwete kīhtewa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna üsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wēepa'ga.

20 Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yūuna üssa', eena'sa's ahççxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txãawe'sx ewmée yūuni äate vxyaakahmen.

21 Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txãawe'sx ew yūuni' Dxus jxkaahnisatewa äate vxyaakahñ.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa' Juan weçxanü

22 Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en üsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisãyna.

23 Juanwa bautisãynak üsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txãa ja'dasu yu' üsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisãyku.

24 Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txã'wē bautisãy.

25 Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxtxi txã'wē bautisãyni's.

26 Aça' txãawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kāani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ūste pta'sxgu txāa piçthē'jwa āçxha' bautisāyna ūsa', aça' nasa jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxāa u'jweçta' jīte',

²⁷ Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txā'wē tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaah-nimeesa yu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiiyā'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasāa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxāath jīni's.

²⁹ Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Ptamū ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wēse'jçxa. Adxwa txā'wēythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa.

³⁰ Txā' jweeīçxāa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeīçxāa āhmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujū kīisa'

³¹ Cielujū kīisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Ki-wete ūssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujū kīisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'.

³² Txā'wēçxaiik txajx wēse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwēese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's.

³³ Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxāawa nwēese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sūhna jiyuna pa'jatxna.

³⁴ Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'k txāa pa'ga.

³⁵ Neyā' Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kīhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku.

³⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwēese'jsame' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phumeetxna, naasāa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

4

Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txā'wē Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisāyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx.

² Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisaī'çme', naasāa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxāatx bautisaī'.

³ Nawa txā'wē fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', Judeajū kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen.

⁴ Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khēwna u'jwa'j jī'phu'.

⁵ Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa ūsa' txāa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa.

Txãa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe ũsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txãa utxatek neeyũ'.

⁶ Txãa kiwete' Jakoba' txãniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna ũsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ěepxãh wahtxna u'jweçça', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

⁸ Txãapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ũ' weyya' u'jnitx yu'.

⁹ Aça' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' ĵma'wĕtega ũ'kwe's yu' thãasu'? ũ'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxthu açuuya' jĩk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahçęçxa we'we'ççxãa yuhwa meeta'.)

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kĩh ũsya'watewa jiyuçxa txã'wĕy yu' thãassa' kintewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thãasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩte',

¹¹ txãa u'ya' na'wĕk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxiaa', aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' ĵma'wĕga ũ'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩ'?

¹² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite' txãawe'sx tudxwa'j yã'jçxa. Aça' idxa' ĵkwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wãa walasane'ga' jĩte',

¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yũ'wĕena nes yu-utxna.

¹⁴ Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yũ'wĕemeetxna. Txãa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txãawe'sx ũuste yu'ĩçh na'wĕ nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmĕe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahh.

¹⁵ Txã'jĩte' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Txã'wĕte', txãa yu'a's mpees, kxah yũ'wĕewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txãa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jĩte',

¹⁷ txãa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jĩnak pas.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jĩçxa' isa yuh we'we'i'kwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wĕ nyafxii yu' tahç nmi'i'kwe ji'phu', nawa açxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aça' isa yuh we'wei'kwe.

19 Txã'wě wěse'jçxa', txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaíi ne'ga sũju'th.

20 Kwe'sx yaçgathě'jwe'sxa' naa vxiçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalentęçxáa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jĩ'i'kwe jĩte',

21 Jesus pasçxa':

—Ew mjiyuwe: naa vxiçte meeçxawa Jerusalentęçxáa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ājana.

22 Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wě neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiiçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

23 Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ājana jĩ'th txãa ena' ājxã'kh. Aça' maawa ĩsxiimée ũsuh jxuka yajkçxa Dxusa's ũusteçxáa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txã'wě yũuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga.

24 Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wěy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa ũsa', aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa' ũsuh jxuka yajkçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jĩte',

25 txãa u'ya' na'wěk pas:

—Ũ'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aça' txãa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jĩte',

26 Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxíi Dxus tasxu yuusath jĩk.

27 Naapkaçha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txã'wě txãa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ũste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatx neeyũ. Nawa ¿kĩjxa'ga txãa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jĩna maa yuhwa paapěyi'çmeeta'.

28 Txajũ' txãa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

29 —Naa kiwete ma'wě fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthě'j jiyuk txã'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txã' Kristo íina jĩna pta'sxte',

30 çxhabetwe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ũsnite pa'j.

31 Naapkaçha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Idxa', ¿wěemeegá'? Pan mē' jĩna.

32 Nawa Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeei'kwe adx kĩh ũ'wa'j ji'phtewa.

33 Txã'jĩte', puutx paapěyi'tx txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' ¿maa nasa puuçya' kũhwá'ntakx? jĩna.

34 Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthāasçxa mjĩiya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxáa, adx ũ'ni na'wěsa'.

³⁵ Ū' thē'jwa'j pahz a'tey peeja' jī'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txā'wēme'. Mjīnisu mthegwe wakx, jxuka thē'jniyā'j ūsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxāa yā'j peeja'.

³⁶ Pkhakhna mjīisa' deweni's jxpa'gawa'j jī'pha', aça' txāa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyūutxna e'zīj.

³⁷ Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jīni' isa yuja'.

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jīk.

³⁹ Txā'wē txāa u'y ū'kwe ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jīna pta'sxpa'ga, txāa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ūuste jxpa'gatx.

⁴⁰ Sa' Jesus ūsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevx-isxatx txāawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyūukahn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

⁴¹ Aça' txā's wēse'jçxa', Jesusa's ūuste jxpa'gasa' jweeīçxāatx pehna.

⁴² Sa' txāa u'ya's na'wētx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxá's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

⁴³ Txajū' e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' Samariajū kasehna u'kh Galilea kiweni'.

⁴⁴ Jesusii we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwetey yu' wedxni fxi'zeçmeeta' jīk txāasak Galilean u'j.

⁴⁵ Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalem fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wē yūutewa txāasatx txā'wē yūu.

Teeçx āçā'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶ Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxīi kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthē'j ūsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txā' teeçx nçxi'k wala āça'sa jī'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte.

⁴⁷ Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txāa piçthē'ja' puutx uyna kūhçxa', na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txā'wēme', uuçyā'ja' jīte',

⁴⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kimtewa.

⁴⁹ Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'j yu' na'jīk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

50 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ũsa'.

Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthẽ'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sũhna yatna sxawedna u'kh.

51 Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txã'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wẽtx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'kh jĩna pta'sxte',

52 txãa piçthẽ'ja' pẽjxku:

—Adx nçxi'k ãçã'sa' ¿ma'wẽga wẽtkuẽ' yajkx? jĩte':

—Jũ'na la unatek kakwesek ũçxha jĩnatx pta'sx.

53 Aça' neya' yajkxku txãa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ũsa' jĩni's. Txajũ' txãa piçthẽ'ja' Jesus kintewa jiyuçxa' txajx ũuste jxp'a'gak, yattewe'sxwa txã'wẽy.

54 Txã'wẽ Judeajũ sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa ãça'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyã'ja' Jesus ajani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

5

Treinta y oçxo anxu ãçã'na ũssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

1 Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en ajaçku yu', aça' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh.

2 Txãa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' ji'phu'tx piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txã' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Aça'sa pa'jçxa ũswa'j tahç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wẽsa.

3 Kxte' wala kuh ãça'sa ũsu'tx, uyya' ajasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' êseya' ajasamée txã'wẽsatx ũythisna ũsu', yu' êseçpkaçxha' kxtee khẽeya' sũhna.

4 Txã'wẽ maa enteya' Dxus angel kĩhçxa yu'a's kēese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khẽjena txã' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyũ' kĩh wee ji'phçxawa.

5 Kxteea' teeçx piçthẽ'j treinta y oçxo anxu ãça'na ũssak txkaa ũsu'.

6 Aça' txã'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx ãça'na ũste jiyuçxa', pẽjxku:

—¿Katxhi wẽega'? jĩte',

7 ãça'sa paççxa':

—Yu' êseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khẽe wẽjeçpkaçxha' vxite khuẽ'y khẽje'tx jĩte',

8 Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jĩçpkaçxha',

9 naa dudtey txãa piçthẽ'ja' katxhiyã'jçxak neeyũu. Sa' txajx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txã'wẽ dee pusni's tũ'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa',

10 judiuwe'sxa' na'wẽtx pẽjx txãa piçthẽ'j katxhisa's:

—Ăçxha' ki'swa'j ena' aça' txã'wê tũ'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩte',

¹¹ txãa piçthê'ja' pasçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisaíik txã'wê jxkaah: lidx pusçxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jĩpa'ga txã'wê tũ'sçxa u'jweçthu.

¹² Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapêjxtxi:

—Txã'wê jxkaahsa' ¿kimga yu'? jĩte',

¹³ txãa piçthê'j katxhisa' jiyuya' âjame' kim txã'wê nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ũste', txãa katxhisa' jĩimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txãa piçthê'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jĩk:

—Ăçxha' katxhgu neeyũu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewméee yũuna u'jumée jĩte',

¹⁵ txãa piçthê'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jĩna.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçççxa ikh wêe, ki'sni ente txã'wê âça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wêk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjĩina ũsa', txãa pa'gath adxwa mjĩ'.

¹⁸ Txã'jĩte', judiuwe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx Jesusa's ikh wêena kiite. Txã'wê ki'swa'ja' jĩna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwêese'jmée adx Tata' Dxusa' jĩ'k na' txãawa Dxus na'wêysath jĩ'ne' sũhçxatx txã'wê ikh wêena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's ĩtxi vxit-ya' âjawa'ja's ũsni

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjĩiya' âjame'nja. Adx Tata' ma'wê mjĩite', txajx mjĩini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txã'wêy mjĩiya' âja'.

²⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygãhçxa txãa kíh mjĩiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txãasa âçxh uyi'kwe txãate jweeíçxáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, aça' txãatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyũune'kwe.

²¹ Tata' ma'wêga uusaatx ĩtxi vxitu', txã'wêy adxwa ĩtxi vxitu'nja maatxwa.

²² Ăçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaxáanak nvxiht, txãasa âçxha' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'.

²³ Tata'swa ma'wêta nwêese'je', txã'wêy adxnawa jxukaysa nwêese'khanku txã'wê yũu. Adxna nwêese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwêese'jsameeçxa txã'wê yuutxna.

24 Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wëse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ũuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txã'wë yũusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumée, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna.

25 Isath we'we': Pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jĩ'th txãa ena' açxhíia'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wëse'jçxa kxtey yuusá' ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26 Txãa pa'gatey adx Tata' ìtxĩ vxit-ya' ãjãwa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ũsku txã'wë ìtxi vxit-ya' ãjãwa'ja's.

27 Sa' yuuwesatx kastigãywa'ja'swa adxa'súičxáak ũs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga.

28 Txã'wë Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni pthũuseté', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ kasehwa'j en pa'jana jĩna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sũhna yaakxnuwe.

29 Txãa en áhte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijũ ìtxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yũuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' ìtxi yuutxna.

Jesus kintewa kaajiyu'jsa

30 Adxçxáa yu' kījxa'wa ãjame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxáath yuuwesatx kastigaĩ'. Adx ũuste peekxçxáa yajkxçxa txã'wë yu'çmeeth, txãasa adx kastigãyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wë jxthãaste' txãaçxá'sthu kxtey yu'.

31 Adx ma'wësatéwa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa ji'phméé peekxçxáa txã'wësatx jĩte', isa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çme'.

32 Nawa txã'wë ãjawa'jsa yuja' jĩna adx ju'gu we'wesa ũsa', aça' adxa' jiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'.

33 I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapëjxya' kaaji'kwe, aça' txã' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kintewa.

34 Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jiiyã'jçxa', thëymée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahnçxáath txã'jĩ.

35 Juana' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', aça' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gana ũsu' maz ençxáawa.

36 Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsas yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaakwesa. Adx mjĩini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wë mjĩith nawa adx Tata jxkaah-niçxáatxthu txã'wë yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn.

37 Txã'wëy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txã'wëtewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwëse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txã'sa' iuiywameene'kwe.

38 Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ũuste ji'phmeene'kwe, txãasa i'kwe jxpa'gaya' ãjã'çmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa.

39 I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx i'kwe leeĩ', pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Aça' txãa libru' adxa's pta'sxsaiçxá'.

40 Makwe txã'wẽçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmeei'kwe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

41 Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthãasu'çmeeth.

42 Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe.

43 Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txãa yu'sa' jxpa'gane'kwe.

44 ¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxa adxa's jxpa'gaya' ãjaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jniçxáana jxthãasçxa, Dxus teeçxçáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpa'gameeçxa'?

45 Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ũswa'jsana sũjuwá'kwe adxa' txã'wẽmeeth. Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx ma'wẽsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesiçxá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxáa we'we'i'kwe txãa.

46 Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adxnaiçxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga.

47 Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpa'gameeçxa', ¿ma'wẽ adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' ãjaki'kwe?

6

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

1 Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea ãkh kuten u'kh, txãa ãkha's Tiberias ji'tx.

2 Txã'wẽ naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ãça'satxwa nuyçxhãçxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

3 Aça' Jesusa' thã'j vxiçna u'jçxa kxtee kaçxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

4 Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjaçku yu' txãa ensu'.

5 Aça' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fx-elipe's na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—¿Mtee ũ' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j'?

6 Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jĩtewa jiyuya'çxáak txã'wẽ pẽjx, ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiiyã'jçxawa.

7 Aça' Fxelipe' na'wẽk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'lteçxa peesu'swaçwa, ãhmeena jĩte',

8 Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

⁹ —Ayte teeçx kuẽ e'z wedx tahç cebada pan ji'phsa ũsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' çãhma'k? jïte',

¹⁰ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jïnak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthê'jsa kxaazkuẽesay txaksu kaçxna skhêwtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kxaazkuẽesaytxi puuçna skhêwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txã'wêytxi yũu, makwe ũ'çxawa txikpkaçx.

¹² Txajũ' jxukaysa txikna skhêwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kïhwa vxitukahmen jïte',

¹³ doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txãa tahç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'.

¹⁴ Txã'wê Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa ãjanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wêtx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jï'tx txãaga yu' jïna weçxaçxa', ãadxijimée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa',

¹⁵ txãaçxáa txuteena u'kh thã'j vxiçte pa'j.

Îkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Çxhi'dxna kïinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' îkh pukate kïhçxa,

¹⁷ barkote khêena'wa îkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txã'wê jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kïhmeyna,

¹⁸ barko îkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa îkha's seena' wala kêese'kh.

¹⁹ Txã'wê seena' yuuçtewa îkh pxãhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's îkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ũukhtxi.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, adxthu jïte',

²¹ wala weçxana jxpa'gatx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey îkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakwení

22-24 Kuskuskhê' Jesusa' kxtee meeyã'the', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khêena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txã'wê Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khêeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txãawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ũsu' îkh kuteju nasa neeyũusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa

pan puuçu ku txãa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txãatetx khêeçxa pakweya' u'j.

Û' cielujũ kãisa

²⁵ Sa' ìkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pějxtxi:

—Idxa' çma'wënga ayte pa'j? jïte',

²⁶ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ù'çxaçxáa i'kwe txã'wë adxa's pakwé'. Nawa adx txã'wë maa yuhwa äjanimeesa's vxitthu txã's yu' jiyuçxa txã'wë yu'çmëei'kwe.

²⁷ Txik ù'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ù' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wë pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ùsu'nja, txã'wë yũuwa'ja's adx Tata' ùsku naa pa'ga jïk.

²⁸ Txã'jïte', na'wëtx pějx:

—çMa'wë yũukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeya'? jïte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wëeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jïk.

³⁰ Aça' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sũhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn äçxha' çkïh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga?

³¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ù' maná yaasesa's ù'tx. Aça' txã'wë yũuni's Dxus librute na'wëk we'we': Dxusa' cielujũ ù'a's puuçu jï'k.

³² Aça' txã'jïte', Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujũ ù'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujũ ù'a's adx Tatak puuç.

³³ Aça' Dxus puuçni ù' cielujũ kãisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

³⁴ Txã'jïte', na'wëtx pějx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujũ kãisa ù'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jïte',

³⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Û' ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuëesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa wëemeetxna. Sa' txã'wëy adxna ùuste jxpa'gasa' peena yu' yũ'wëemeetxna.

³⁶ Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyã'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujũ kãisana sũju'çmëe i'kwe.

37 Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasx-teçxaçxáa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja.

38 Txã'wě cielujũ kîhçxawa peekx adx ũus yaakxnîçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wě yũukaathe' txã'sçxáanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'.

39 Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthãasu'çme', kxajii adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja.

40 Adxna kaahsa jxthãasni' na'wě': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu jxthãasu'k. Txãa pa'ga txã'wě ũuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' itxi vxitu'nja.

41 Txã'wě adxii ũ' cielujũ kïisath jïpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

42 —¿Naa pihçii Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wěga cielujũ kïisath jïna we'we'? Txã'jïkahmenii kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jiitha'w.

43 Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'jïni's jiyuçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Maa yuhwa txã'wě açewe'wen ũswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe.

44 Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aça' txãaai adx tasxte kutxa'the yuuçxáa txãatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja.

45 Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librute na'wě fxi'jni ũsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx ¿jï'çmeená'? Kxajii maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wěse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxáa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

46 Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txã'sna iuuythu.

47 Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna,

48 txãasa pçumée itxi kaafxî'ze'jwa'jsa ũ'a', adxthu.

49 Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx.

50 Nawa adxa' cielujũ kïisa ũ'a'sthi pta'sxi', txã'sna ũ'çxa' uukahmen.

51 Adxii' cielujũ kïisa ũ' itxisath. Maawa txãa ũ'a's ũ'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Aça' ũ' adx ũsu'nja txã' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahntxã'wě adx kakwe's ũsu'nja.

52 Txã'jïte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wětx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿ma'wě txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ajakx? jïte',

53 Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ũ'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.

⁵⁴ Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ũ'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txã'wē yūsaxti' adxa' nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja.

⁵⁵ Txãa pa'gatey adx kakwe' peena yu' kwēje'jmeena, aça' adx eewa peena yu' kxū'wē'jmeena.

⁵⁶ Maawa adx kakwe's ũ'na txã'wēy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ũsuna, aça' adxwa txãa yakh ih ũsu'nja.

⁵⁷ Tata' adxna kaakh txã' itxĩsa'. Txãa pa'ga adxwa itxĩsath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wē itxĩsatka'w, txã'wēy itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ũ'sa'.

⁵⁸ Cielujū kīisa ũ'a'sthū pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ũ'a' txãa maná na'wēsame'. Maawa naa ũ'a's ũ'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīnak pta'sx.

Jesus we'weni' pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa

⁵⁹ Jesusa' txã'wēk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

⁶⁰ Aça' txã'wē kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' na'wēttx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa: —Na'wē pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wē yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

⁶¹ Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ũste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jik:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ũusçxa yaaki'wá'kwe.

⁶² Txã'wē jiyumée ũsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', ¿maa sūjuki'kwe?

⁶³ Na'ji'th na': Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa', aça' txãaçxá'sthū we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ũ'çxa itxĩ fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶⁴ Nawa maai' yu' isane' pta'sxi' sūju'çmeei'kwe jik.

Jesusa' dxiikhēy jiiyā'kh yu' maa txã'wē açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txãa pa'gak dxiikhēy txã'jīna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵ —I'kwe'sx maai' yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jīna we'we.

⁶⁶ Jesus txã'wē pta'sxteçxáa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' txuteena u'jtx.

⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku docesatx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jïte',

⁶⁸ Simon Pedro' na'wêk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxáa pçumée
ïtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ũsgu aça'.

⁶⁹ Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txáasatha'w
idxa' Kristo, Dxus ïtxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sũju'.

⁷⁰ Txã'jïte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxhçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxa'
eçxthê'j jïia' jïnak pta'sx.

⁷¹ Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak
txã'jï, Judas txã'wê docesatewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn
dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

7

Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sũju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu'
u'ju wêeme', kxteea' judiuwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ũsu' naa
pa'ga.

² Judiuwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en äjaçku yu',

³ aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Ayte ũsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh
ũssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wê yũ'g txã'sa's.

⁴ Maawa äate tuuthe'j jxthãasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena.
Na'wê kimwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txãatxi' äate
mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jïnatx we'we'.

⁵ Nyakhwe'sxii yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sũju'çmeene'ta,
txãasatx ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txã'wê we'we.

⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' ähmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kïh entewa
u'jya' ewuçxáane'kwe.

⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's
açe'tx, txã'wê txãawe'sx ewmée yũuni's äateth pta'sxi' txãa
pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxáawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx
u'jwa'j en ähmeya' aça'.

⁹ Txã' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyũuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

¹⁰ Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan
u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete.

¹¹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jïnatx txãa fxiestate Jesusa's pak-
wena ũsu':

—¿Mtee ũski txãa piçthê'ja'? jïna.

¹² Txãa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxáatx susna
ũsu'. Vxiteíi yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jïçpkaçxha', vxite yu':
Ewmeesa', nasatx ïsxiina u'jusaçxá' jïnatx nuywe'we'.

13 Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa âate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ũkhçxa.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

14 Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku.

15 Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ũsu' txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa na'jïna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿ma'wêçxa txakwe wala jiina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa?

16 Aça' txã' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Na'wêth kaapiya'ja' txã' adx peekx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'.

17 Maawa Dxus jxthâasni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa ũççxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekxçxáa yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnitewa.

18 Peekíiçxáa yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jçxá'sku jxthâasu'. Nawa Dxusçxáana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

19 Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ¿i'kwe'sxtxi ũsyuhmeena' wakx? Txã'wêtewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxáa yaaki' jïte',

20 nasa' na'wêtx pas:

—Eçxthê'j yakh ũsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wêje'?

21 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa aça'sa's nuykatxhith txãa pa'gaçxáa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite.

22 Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx pihçtxi cirkuncidaĩ'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe aça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txã'wê cirkuncidâywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'sxtxi txã'wê jxkaah.)

23 I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sũhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncidaĩ' luuçx pihçtxi'. Sa' ¿kïjxa'kwe txakwe ũusçxa' adx teeçx piçthê'j aça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxáa?

24 I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfxiyçxáa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa txã'wê dxih yu'ga sũhna we'wewa'ja' jïnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

25 Txajũ' Jerusalente nasa maaíi yu' na'wêtx puutx paapëyi':

—¿Naa piçthê'ja'sií ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'?

²⁶ Txã'wê pakweçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmée we'wena ũsa', kim yuhwa ma'jñimeete. Meeçxa' çkwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthê'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa?

²⁷ Naa piçthê'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w, aç'a' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaç'a', txã'sa' txãa kiwejuwe'sxa' jñi yuumeena jñatx we'we'.

²⁸ Aç'a' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ũsí, sus we'weçxa na'jñk:

—Adxa'sa' jiiyuji'kwe majūwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wēeçxaçxáa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ũsthu. Txãa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa' txãa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

²⁹ Txã'sa' adx yuuçxáa jiith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ũsthu naa pa'ga jñk.

³⁰ Txã'jite', tudçxa preesu jxūna u'j wēetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txã'wê yūuwa'j en āhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

³¹ Txã'wētewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kimtewa sa' na'jñ'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kñhçxa', çnaa piçthê'the jx-thaakwe kñkñhwa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājãma'k? jñatx we'we'.

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

³² Nasa txã'wê Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ũste fxariseowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kaahtx Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna yuukahn.

³³ Aç'a' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jñnak we'we':

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa pi'kxna ũsya'wath.

³⁴ Aç'a' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gately adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājãmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx ya'paapējxya' takh: —Naa piçthê'ja' çmtee u'the txã'wê kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' çjudiuwe'sx ũsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aç'a' txãa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx?

³⁶ Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gately adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājãmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jñnak we'we' sa' çma'jñçxaki'k txã'wê we'we'? jñ'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

³⁷ Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeh en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jñnak sus we'we':

—Maawa yū'wēesa ũsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'.

38 Adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasatxi's txãawe'sx ũuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus librute we'we'k txã'wẽ.

39 Jesusa' txã'jĩna we'weçxa', txã'sna yaakksa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txã'jĩ'. Txãa ensu' txãa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus kimtewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfxiy yaakxni

40 Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ũsnite maaíi yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wẽse'jçxa', na'wẽtx we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jĩ'tx.

41 Aça' vxite yu' na'jĩ'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jĩ'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajũ yuja', çKristo' kasehma'k?

42 Txã'wẽmeeteíik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jĩ'k jĩnatx we'we'.

43 Txajũ' maaíi yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyũu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyũu.

44 Aça' maaíi yu' preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wẽeçxawa, maa yuhwa txã'wẽ yu' yũumeeta'.

Judiu npiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

45 Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—çMjĩitekwe txãa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna yuwe'çmée' jĩte',

46 txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthẽ'j na'wẽ zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txã'wẽsa yu' iiwẽse'jmeetha'w. Txãasatha'w preesu'jmée.

47 Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' wẽesxũ we'weçxa', na'jĩtx:

—çI'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wẽy ya'ĩsxiijaçwá'kwe?

48 çKwe'sx npiçthẽ'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txãa piçthẽ'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa ũste i'kwe'sxa' jiikwe'?

49 Nawa txãa piçthẽ'ja's nwẽese'jsa' leya's jiimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yã'tha'.

50 Txã'jĩte', kxtee ũssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txãa we'weçxa na'jĩk:

51 —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pẽjxmey yu', kastigãyya' ãjame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txã'wẽ jxkaaja'çme' jĩte',

52 txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajũwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajũ yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jĩnatx açewe'we.

⁵³ Txã'jĩçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txãawe'sx yatna.

8

Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunãyni

¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxiçnak u'j.

² Sa' kuskus kusíçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku.

³ Txajũ' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yũuna ũste kpajkxçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxãhte txahçxa'

⁴ na'jĩtx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yũuna ũsín kpajkxtha'w.

⁵ Txã'wẽ yũusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wãatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wẽ jxkaajaki'g? jĩnatx pẽjx.

⁶ (Kxtee ähmée we'wete', paatxhĩ'khya' sũhçxatx txã'wẽ paapẽyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kũiçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'.

⁷ Aça' maz uswa jwee pẽjxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa ũsçxa', txãa khuẽ'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwãatahwe jĩçxa',

⁸ ki' kũiçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh.

⁹ Aça' txã'jĩni's wẽse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sũhçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçxah, nyafxte' jwee ïisxsa khuẽ'ytxi kaseh. Txã'wẽ jxuka kasehna u'the', txãa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyũu Jesus ũsnite.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txãa u'yçxáa ũste uyçxa', na'jĩk:

—I'kwena paatxhĩ'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjãmeewá'nta? jĩte',

¹¹ txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Maa yuhwa äjãmeeta' jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewmée yũuna u'junuwe jĩk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsa

¹² Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhet'e', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Idxa' peekíçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna ũsgu aç'a txã' kxul yuhna jíte',

¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekíçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame'. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' jiith majüwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiimée i'kwe adx majüwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx ũus yaakxnijũçxáa i'kwe txã'wē we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jiimeeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth.

¹⁶ Nasa ma'wēsatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txãak ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txãa pa'ga.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jĩ'k: Yuwe's jiisa e'zĩi txãa na'wēçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jĩ'k.

¹⁸ Aç'a isa we'wesa teeçxa' adxiüçxáath. Aç'a vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataíçxá'.

¹⁹ Txã'jíte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iidx Tata' çmtee ũsna? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kimtewa jiyuwaç'a, adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jĩnak pta'sx.

²⁰ Dxuus yatte ofxreda āsxni kaja pukate kaapiya'jna ũsçxa', txã'jĩnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' ājāmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en āhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx ũsnite' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe

²¹ Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthu, aç'a i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txãasa adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jĩna we'wete',

²² judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Meeçxa' çpeekx kusetey uuya'wawáanakx, txãasa wá' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jĩna we'we'kx? jíte',

²³ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' ēejüwe'sxthu. Aç'a i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth.

²⁴ Txã'wēçxaíith i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxi'. Txã'wē Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jĩna pta'sxtewa jiyumée yā'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxte',

²⁵ na'jĩnatx paapējx:

—Txã'wēçxa' çidxa' kimga? jíte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxĩi pta'sxyã'th.

²⁶ Txãasa wala pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa ãate pta'sxna, txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' ãsxiisame', aça' adxa' txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa txã'wē ñçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jínak we'we.

²⁷ Txã'wē Dxusa' adx Tata' jīna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'.

²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jīna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kimtewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'ñiçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sūjune'kwe.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ũsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxthãasniçxá'sthu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jīk.

³⁰ Txã'jīna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejū nwe'wenisa

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa

³² ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txãa ewsa' ewmeesajū nwe'wena jīte',

³³ txãawe'sxa' na'wēttx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wēga ewmeesajū nwe'weni yuune'kwe jīna we'we'? jīte',

³⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'.

³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wēsame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat namu na'wēsa'.

³⁶ Txãa pa'ga yat namu na'wēsa Dxus Nçxi'k txã'wē ewmeesajū nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'thewa jiith, nawa adxa's ikh wēje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'j wēemeeçxaxáa.

³⁸ Adx Tata kwe'we'ñiçxá'sthu pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jīte',

³⁹ txãawe'sxa' na'wēttx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Abraham luuçxwaça', Abraham na'wēy yūune'kwe.

⁴⁰ Txã'wētewa, adxna ma'wē Dxus kaapiya'the', txã'sçxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wē yūume'.

41 I'kwe'sx tata ma'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy i'kwe yū' jīte', na'wētx pas:

—Txā'jīkahna', kwe'sxa' ¿ptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxáa ji'ptha'w, txā' Dxusa' jīte',

42 Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txāasa ayte ūsthu. Adxa' peekxçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah.

43 Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeee'kwe, txā'wē adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmeee'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jiyu'çmée.

44 I'kwe'sx tata', eçxthē'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txā'wēçxaí i'kwe txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuu wēje', eçxthē'ja' nyafxiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthē'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yū'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txāa yuu txā'wēesana na' ísxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaísxijja'jsa'.

45 Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwēese'je'çmeee'kwe.

46 I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jīna ukhe'jya' ājama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthu pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', ¿ma'wētekwe adx we'weni's nwēese'je'çmée?

47 Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'je'çmeee'kwe na' Dxus luuçx mee'kwe jīk.

Abrahan meetey Kristo ūsyā'kh yu'

48 Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajūwe'sxgu, txāasa eçxthē'j yakh ūsgu aça' isatha'w txā'jī' jīte',

49 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthē'j yakh ūsmeeth, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe.

50 Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx ūsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txā' adx ma'wēsatewa jīia'.

51 Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's ji'phumeetxna.

52 Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Āçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthē'j yakh ūstewa. Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jī'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's ji'phumeetxna jī'g.

53 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' ¿Abrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jīte',

54 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxíiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txã' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txã's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jïna we'we'.

⁵⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txãa Dxusa's jii yuuwa meei'kwe. Nawa adxa' txã'sa' ew jiith. Txã'wẽ txã'sa' ew jiiçxa jiimeeth jï'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wëy iisxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' iisxiimée Dxusa's jiith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'.

⁵⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷ Txã'jïte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wëtx weeçx we'we':

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa méé ji'phgu, sa' ¿ma'wëga txã'wẽ Abrahana's uy? jïte',

⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abrahan meeiin, adxa' üsyã'th yu'.

⁵⁹ Txã'jïte', judiuwe'sxa' üusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxysuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

9

Teeçx piçthë'j uyya' ãjasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

¹ Jesusa' u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthë'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ãjasame'sku puutx uy.

² Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wëtx paapëjx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿kíh yuupa'gaki'k txã'wẽ yafx ji'phméé upxna üsu'? ¿Txajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txã'wẽ nxus ji'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txã'wẽ yuu? jïte',

³ Jesus pasçxa' na'jïk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txã'wẽ yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's áate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txã'wẽ yuu.

⁴ Txãa pa'ga kaahsa mjïia's áate kaavxya'ja'jna mjïiwa'j ji'pthu nee en üsiyna. Txã'wëme' kus yã'the', kim yuhwa mjïiya' ãjameena.

⁵ Adxa' naa kiwete nee üsíiçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsath.

⁶ Txã'jïçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txãa piçthë'j yafxte sxüsxna'wa,

⁷ na'jïnak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txãa Siloéa' Jxkaahnisa jïni'.)

Txajü' txãa piçthë'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yã'kh sxawedna küh.

⁸ Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txã'wẽ yafx ji'phméé upxsatewa ew jiisa' na'wëtx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'jí ¿nyafxí' lmusxnu pějxna u'psa meená'?
jíte',

⁹ maaíi yu':

—Txãaíik jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txãa na'wē yuh thegu'k, nawa txãame' jĩ'tx. Nawa txãa piçthê'j yu':

—Adxíith jík.

¹⁰ Txajũ' pějxtxi:

—Idx upxnijũjx uyya' ãjameeçxa', ãçxha' ¿ma'wē yuuçxaga uyya' ãja'? jíte',

¹¹ pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxna'wa na'jík: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jíte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jíte',

¹² paapějxtxi:

—Idxa's txã'wē kaahsa' ¿mtee ũsna? jíte':

—Jiimeeth jínak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txãa piçthê'ja's paapěyni

¹³ Txajũ' txãa piçthê'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna.

¹⁴ Jesus txã'wē kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'jçxa uyya' ãjasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'.

¹⁵ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapějxtxi txãa piçthê'ja's:

—¿Ma'wē yūuçxaga ãçxha' uyya' ãja'? jíte', na'jínak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' ãjath jík.

¹⁶ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx maaíi yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Txã'wē yūusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jíte', vxite' na'wētx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', ¿ma'wē txã'wē kim yuhwa ãjānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjākx?

Txajũ' txāawe'sxíiçxáa txã'wē we'weçxa', puutx puiidxi'tx neeyūu.

¹⁷ Sa' txãa piçthê'ja's ki' paapějxtxi:

—Íidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' ¿kimna sūju'ga? jíte':

—Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sūju'th jínak pas.

¹⁸ Txã'wē upxnijũjx uyya' ãjasameeçxawa ãçxha' uyu'th jítewa, judiuwe'sx yu' txã'wēne' yu' sūju'çmeeta'. Sa' txãa piçthê'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa',

¹⁹ paapějxtxi:

—¿Naa txã'wē i'kwe'sx luuçx upxnijũjx uyya' ãjasameena wāx? Sa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxaga ãçxha' uyya' ãja'? jíte',

²⁰ neywe'sx pasçxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txã'wě upxhíi uyya' ãjasameetewa txã'sa' jiitha'w.

²¹ Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wě yũuçxane' ãçxha' uyya' ãja'. Sa' kim txã'wě yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txã'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txã's yuu mpêjxwe, txã' thê'jsayã'ja' na' txãa pta'sxina.

²² Paapêysatxi' ũukhçxatx txã'wěçxáa pas. Txã'wěme' maa txã'wě Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jĩna tuuthe'jena txã'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahçęçxa peena yu' txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ũsu'.

²³ Aça' txã'wě yuuya'watetx ũukhçxa: Na' thê'jsayã'ja' na' txãa pta'sxina jĩnaçxáa pasu'.

²⁴ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' txãa piçthê'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wětx we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte ĩsxiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jĩte',

²⁵ txãa piçthê'j pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Pkalsa wáana nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wěçxáa jiith: nyafxí' uyya' ãja'çmeeth, nawa ãçxha' uyu'th jĩte',

²⁶ ki' paapêjxtxi:

—¿Kĩhga yũu? sa' ¿ma'wěçxah yũuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jĩte',

²⁷ txã' na'wěk pas:

—Pta'sxyã'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxáa i'kwe. Sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? ¿I'kwe'sxwa txãa yakh u'ju wěje'wá'kwe? jĩte',

²⁸ na'jĩnatx wěesxũu:

—Idxa' txãa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwěese'jsatha'w.

²⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txãa thê'ja's majũwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

³⁰ Txajũ' txãa piçthê'ja' na'wěk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majũwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'.

³¹ Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'çme', naasáa Dxusna yajkxçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaçxáatxku Dxusa' pasu'.

³² Bagaçxte yuhwa iiwěse'jmeetha'w upxhíi uyya' ãjasameetx ki' kaauyu'jni yu'sa'.

³³ Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaahnisameewaça', txã'wě kaauyu'jya' ãjawa'jmeene' yu' jĩte',

³⁴ na'wětx wěesxũu we'we:

—Idxa' upxhíi iidx ũuste pkalçxaçxáa uta ji'ph upxsag na' ¿ma'wětega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wěje'? jĩna açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpa'gaya'mée.

Uysaaçxawa Dxus yu's jiimeesa

35 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki puutx uyçxa' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kimtewa jiigá'? jíte',

36 txãa piçthê'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahn jïna pêjxte',

37 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyã'jg. Adxíith, açá' idxa' txãa yakhgu puutx we'we'.

38 Txã'jíte', txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxükweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũju'th jíte',

39 Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wê yuuya'ïçxáath naa kiwete kïh, uyya' ãjasameeçxawa uyya' ãjãkahn, açá' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ãjãkahmén.

40 Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx kxtee ùssa' txã'wê wêse'jçxa', na'wêtx pêjx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ãjasameewá'ntka'w jíte',

41 Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ãjãsamée dxihwaçá', yuuwesamée yu-une'kwe. Nawa uyu'tha'w jï'i'kwe na', txãa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesai'kwe jïk.

10

Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'da'jna pta'sxni

1 Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitxtey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxitxtemée u'kasa' txã' pesweeta'.

2 Nawa vxitxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txã'wê yuuna.

3 Açá' kxte vxitxte thegsa' vxitxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Açá' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajũ' teeçxtéeçxçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphni'jũ kutxi'ji'k.

4 Sa' jxuka kasxisçxa', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', açá' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga.

5 Nawa nasa fxiiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa ùphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txã'wê ùphu'.

6 Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa jiyumeeta' txã'wê pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

7 Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jïnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxí piisxáa u'kani vxitx na'wêsath.

8 Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay ïsxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Açá' piisxá' ùukhçxa utxaameeta'.

⁹ Adxii vxitx na'wēsath, aça' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajüyã'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txã'wē yuuna üsçxawa, sã'jĩni nes yuutxna.

¹⁰ Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'.

¹¹ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Aça' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeygãhçxa nwe'wepa'gaçxáa txajx ïtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' üsa'.

¹² Nawa vxyuu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna üssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée üphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txãa jiiwa meetxna, txãa pa'gatx txã'wē yū'. Aça' txã'wē yūute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' ïtxisa yu' ma'wēwa üphu'tx.

¹³ Txã'wē vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna üsna, txãasane' üphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txã'wēy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx ïtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath.

¹⁶ Txã'wēy piisxáa vxite jip'pthu ayte kxuuphnimeesa txáatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwēese'jetxna. Txã'wē yūute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyūutxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

¹⁷ Txã'wē adx ïtxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa ïtxi yuwa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txãa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'.

¹⁸ Adx ïtxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' äjameena. Adx yuuth peekii ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx ïtxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa äja'nja sa' ki' ïtxi yuwa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' äja'nja. Txã'wē yūukahnkku adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

¹⁹ Txã'wē we'weni's judiuwe'sx wēse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajkxna neeyūu.

²⁰ Maaii yu' na'wētx üsçxawe'we':

—¿Kijxa'kwe nwēese'je' eçxthē'j yakh üsçxa luuku we'weni's? jĩ'tx.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' vxite' na'jĩ'tx:

—Eçxthē'j yakh üsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wē zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' äjameena. Eçxthē'jçxa', txã'wē uyya' äjasameetx kaauyu'jya' ¿äjãma'k?

Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

²² Dxuus yata's txahna jxã'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txãa fxiestatetx üsu' nus ente.

²³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jĩnisuk pekühna u'ju'.

24 Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wêtx pějx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ũsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', tehwed mpeeta'sx jíte',

25 Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Pta'sxyã'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'gaçmeei'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wê kĩhwa mjĩ'th, aça' adx mjĩini' äate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kimtewa.

26 Adx piisxáa meei'kwe jĩ'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wêsa yuji'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'.

27 Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwêese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx.

28 Txãasath txãawe'sxtxi' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejũ' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

29 Adx Tata maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' äjameena adx Tata kusejũ'.

30 Tata adx yakha' txãa na'wêçxaçxáatha'w.

31 Txã'jíte', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu'.

32 Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata pu'çxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mjĩ ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjĩ ewsa ¿maaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' ačkwe adxa's kwet wãatatah wêje'? jíte',

33 judiuwe'sx pasçxa' na'jĩtx:

—Ew yũupa'ga txã'wê kwet wãatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jĩna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txãa pa'ga txã'wê yũuya'watha'w.

34 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe çjĩ'çmeena'?

35 Jiitha'w Dxus librute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayã'ja', Dxus i'kwe jĩnak we'we Dxusa'.

36 Nawa adxa' txã'wêsaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitxhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's ¿ma'wê Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩna jĩya' äjaki'kwe?

37 Meeçxa' adx Tata mjĩ kaahnimeesaçxáatx wáa mjĩina ũsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe.

38 Nawa adx Tata mjĩ kaahnisatx yuh mjĩite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipa'gawe. Txã'wê yũuçxaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ũsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ũstewa.

39 Txã'jíte', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wêetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

40 Txajũ' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxii bautisãyna ũsu'k kxteek ũsu'.

41 Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa ajanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthê'j pa'jçxa ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa, aça' txã' ĩsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jĩ'tx.

42 Txajũ' kxtee ũssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx.

11

Lasaro uunú

1 Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthê'j Lasaro yaasesak açã'na ũs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte.

2 Txãa açã'sa npe'sx Mariak txã'wê Jesus çxidakhê wêtx putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'.

3 Txãawe'sxa' pxakhúitx dxiy açã'na ũste', Jesusa' pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Íidx namiku wedxnisa' wala açã'na ũsa' jĩna.

4 Txajũ' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wêse'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wê açã'na ũsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasáa Dxus ajãni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna, txã'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k ajani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txã'wê açã'na ũsa'.

5 Aça' Marta Maria txãawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'.

6 Nawa Lasaro' wala açã'na ũsa' jĩna pta'sxni's wêse'jçxawa, nee e'z eníik txajx u'junisu jxthêeyũ.

7 Txãa e'z en skhêwniijũ', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jĩte',

8 txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwêese'j. Txãwãsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wêeçxa kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu', aça' ¿ma'wêga kxtey ki' u'j wêje'? jĩte',

9 Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora çji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spê'themée fxi'zetxna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

10 Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spê'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

11 Txajũ' na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxĩtxya' u'jwe'nja jĩte',

12 txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Deeniçxáa ũsçxa yu', fxĩtxte' kiiteena jĩtx.

13 Lasaro' uuni ũstek Jesusa' txã'wě we'we. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', ĩ'née deenisaçxá'sne' we'we' sũju'ne'ta.

14 Txajũ' Jesusa' teehwedku ãate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jĩna.

15 I'kwe'sxa' adx ājani's uyçxa' adx kimtewa jiyukah, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ũsu'çmée. Txã'wě uuniyā'j ũstewa, thegya' u'jwega jĩte',

16 Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txã' na'wěk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jĩk.

Jesus ĩtxi vxit-sa

17 Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyã'kh yu'.

18 Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha ũsu'.

19 Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txã'wě dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'.

20 Aça' txãa entey Jesusa' pa'jaça' jĩni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uuya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyũuk.

21 Txajũ' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jĩnak we'we: —Idx ayte ũssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ũ'kwe dxi'sxa'.

22 Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka ũsuna idx kĩh pějxtewa jĩte',

23 Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—I'kwe dxiya' ĩtxi yuuna jĩte',

24 Marta' na'wěk pas:

—Ũ'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuu ente' ĩtxi yuuyujuna.

25 Nawa Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxíi uuniitewa ĩtxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxíi peessath. Maawa adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' makwe uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuutxna.

26 Aça' maawa nee ĩtxi ũssa' adxna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ĩtxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna ¿sũju'kwe'? jĩte',

27 Marta pasçxa':

—Txã'wě yuhna sũju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kũisa jĩk.

Jesus ũ'neni

28 Txã'wě we'wena jxã'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jĩnak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yã'j ũsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

29 Txã'jĩ'çpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uuya'.

30 Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee ũsiyçxáak yu'.

³¹ Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhêwte', judiuwe'sx txâa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ũssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wáa ũ'neya' u'jweçna sũhçxa.

³² Txajũ' Maria' Jesus tasxte kũhna'wa, peejxũkweçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ũssawaça', ũ'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jĩnak we'we.

³³ Txã'wê Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ũ'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txãawa wala nxusçxa'

³⁴ pějxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jĩte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jĩtx.

³⁵ Aça' Jesusa' ũ'nek.

³⁶ Txã'wê Jesus ũ'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Mthegwe ma'wêga wala peeygãja'.

³⁷ Nawa maai' yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' uyya' ãjasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' ¿kĩhçxáawa yũuya' ãjawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's ĩtxi vxitni

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txãa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'.

³⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jĩte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jĩk:

—Uuní pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' ¿kazx putameema'k? jĩte',

⁴⁰ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txã'wê yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wêsatewa jiyune'kwe ¿jĩçmeetka'?

⁴¹ Txã'jĩte', txãa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Tata, adx pēyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th.

⁴² Adxa' jiith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txã'jĩna áateth weçxá', ayte nasa ũsta' txãawe'sx wêse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn.

⁴³ Txã'jĩçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajũ mkaaseh jĩçpkaçxha',

⁴⁴ uusá' ĩtxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ãjãkahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Uusá's ĩtxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ũssa judi-
uwe'sxa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyũu.

46 Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txã'wẽ uusá's ítĩ vxitni's pta'sxtxi.

47 Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ajanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kĩjkĩhwa yũuna ũsa'. Aça' ¿kĩh yuukxtha'w?

48 Txãa piçthẽ'ja's kĩhçxáawa yũumeete', nasa' jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajũ nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

49 Txajũ' txãa anxute sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j Kaifxasa' na'wẽk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ũus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa ãjã'çmœei'kwe.

50 Kwe'sx ji'j jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's ũus yajkxya' i'kwe ãja'çmœe.

51 Kaifxasa' txãa anxute' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'kh yu', sa' peekxçxáa txã'wẽ yajkxçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judi-uwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txãaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txã'wẽ we'wewa'ja's kaaũusuthe'j.

52 Nawa judiuwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txã'wẽ uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txã'wẽ uuya'wa yu'.

53 Aça' txãajũjx judiu npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

54 Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ãjãmeeçxa', Judea kiwejũ kasehna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ũsu'k kxtee ũsya'.

55 Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta ãhmeyna txãawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ũsya'.

56 Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yã'jtx ũs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wẽtx puutx paapëyi':

—¿Ma'jĩki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ũsya' ¿yuhmanx?

57 Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ũste jiyuçxa' txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

12

*Wët putasa's Jesus çxidakhẽ teeçx u'y awni
(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)*

1 Paskua fxiesta ãjxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa ítixi vxitku kxtee.

² Kxteea' ũ'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxa' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ũ'ya'.

³ Txajũ' Maria' teeçx libra ãjk wēt putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxūna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhē sxūsçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txāa wēt putasaçxáa jxuka utak.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wēk we'we:

⁵ —¿Ma'wēteki'k naa u'ya' wēt putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmée? jík.

⁶ Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthāasçxa txā'jīçme'. Txā' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimée paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txāasak txā'wē we'we'.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txā'wē yuja' we'wewa'j ji'phmeeg. Naa wēt putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni ji'phu'.

⁸ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jīnak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wēeni

⁹ Jesusa' Betaniate ũsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', judiwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txāa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmée, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txā'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txāa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Txajũ' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya',

¹¹ txā's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiwe'sx wala yā'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹² Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhē' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jīni's jiyuçxa',

¹³ lamus eç spē'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—¡Dxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa! jīnatx weçxá'.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ũste uyçxa', txāatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni' txāa kxtey yuukahn:

¹⁵ Ũukhnuwe, Sion çxhabetewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jīnak fxi'jni yu'.

16 Txãapkaçxhíi yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txã'wẽ yũuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txã'wẽ fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

17-18 Txã'wẽ uusá's Jesus ítxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwẽesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's ítxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ùssa' jiimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txãa pa'ga.

19 Txajũ' txã'wẽ nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fxarise-owe'sxa' na'jĩnatx ùusçxa we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe wakx, kíh yuhwa yũuya' ájaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩ'tx.

Greciajũwe'sx Jesusa's pakwení

20 Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajũwe'sx pa'jçxa ùsu'tx.

21 Txajũ' Greciajũwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utxaana kũhçxa', na'wẽtx pxthaa we'we:

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wẽje' jĩte',

22 Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajũ' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx.

23 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' ítxi yuuwa'j en ájaça'.

24 Na'jĩ'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinxá' kiwete weteçxa uumeeçxa yu', pehnamée teeçxçxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeíçxáa penana.

25 Maawa naa kiwete ítxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ítxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26 Maawa adxa's selpíi wẽeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee ùste' txãawa kxtey ùsya' ájana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

27 Áçxha' wala nxusna ùsthu, sa' ¿ma'jĩtka? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxthaa yuukahmen jĩte, ewwáanaxk. Nawa txã'wẽ pxthaa yuuya'íçxáath yuwé' na' txã'jĩme'nja.

28 Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajũ' cielujũ we'weni na'wẽk pthũuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyá'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahna ki' kaavxya'ja'jya'wath jĩnik pthũuse.

29 Aça' nasa' txã'wẽ cielujũ we'weni's wese'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txã'jĩ jĩ'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txã'wẽ we'we jĩ'tx.

30 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Txã'wě we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txã'wě we'we jiyukahn.

³¹ Āçxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuwa'j en äjk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthē'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' äjāwa'jmeete neeyūuna.

³² Txã'wě adxa's ēekhē ki'pnijū', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' äjā'nja.

³³ Txã'wě we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wě uuya'waçxawa.

³⁴ Txajū' nasa' na'wētx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librute leya's iiwēse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi u'juwa'jsa' jī'k. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē ki'pni yuuna jīna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' çkimna? jīte',

³⁵ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee üsuna, nawa maz ençxáa üsuna. Txã'wēte' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee üsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txã'wēme', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' äjā'çme'.

³⁶ Nee i'kwe'sx yakh üsiyna, eena'sa's mjiiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txã'wě we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

³⁷ Kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' äja'çmeeta' Jesus kintewa.

³⁸ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiás fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wě yuu: Kxte' na'jī'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's çkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx äjani's çkimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jī'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' äjawa'jsameene'ta yu', txāa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txã'wě fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

³⁹ Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁴⁰ Dxusa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' äjākahmén.

Sa' txāawe'sx üustxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jī'k.

⁴¹ Jesus ma'wě yuwa'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txã'wě we'wena fxi'j.

⁴² Txã'wētewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx, maai' yu' npiičthē'jwe'sx yā'jçxa. Nawa fxarise-owe'sx ahçeçxa txāawe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, äate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' üukhçxa.

⁴³ Txāawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx ji'phu wēeçxatx txã'wě yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana.

⁴⁵ Txã'wěy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna.

⁴⁶ Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kĩh, kxah adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyũumeetxna.

⁴⁷ Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wěse'jçxawa kxtey nwěese'jmeete', txã'wě yũusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'stxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'.

⁴⁸ Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txã'wě yũusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa ũsa': āçxh na'wě adx pta'sxna we'we'th txãa pta'sxnisa iıçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'.

⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gatey adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataiik txã'wě pta'sxkaja',

⁵⁰ kxah adxa' jiith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée iıtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wě pta'sxkaathe', txã'sna iıçxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jĩnak we'we Jesusa'.

13*Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni*

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiıçku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wěne' peeygāh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygāh.

² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaũusuthe'jeçyā'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhahn.

³ Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txã'wěy jiik yu' Dxus ma'wěçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txãaçxaçxá's dukhni'swa.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'na u'pĩi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku.

⁵ Sa' kuse khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ũ'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

⁶ Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txã' na'wěk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', çadç çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jite',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Ăçxhíi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wě yūuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

⁸ Txã'jítewa, Pedro' ki' na'jîk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jíte', Jesusa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ũsya' ājameene'ga jíte',

⁹ Simona' na'wěk pxthaa we'we:

—Txã'wěyã'the', çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yã'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jîk.

¹⁰ Nawa Jesusa' na'jîk:

—U'se pēwçxa ũssa', jxuka ateyã'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta'. I'kwe'sxa' ateyã'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Jxukaysa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe jînak we'we, txã's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txã'jî.

¹² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna jxã'jçxa', atxa's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaçxçxa na'jînak paapêjx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txã'wě i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jîçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txã'wěsa yuhth naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxthu aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxsa na'wěçxaçxáa.

¹⁵ Adx na'wěy yūuna fxi'zekahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wě selpii.

¹⁶ Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patronte jxthaakwe-same', aça' txã'wěy kaahnisawa txã's kaahsate jxthaakwe-same'.

¹⁷ Na'wě selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txã'jî'çmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx txhitxhnisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wě fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yakh ih ũ'saçxawa, adxa's ahçeçxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jîna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jî'.

¹⁹ Ăçxhíi pta'sxiçthu, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihtewa.

²⁰ Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaçxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yūuya' yaakxni

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

²¹ Txã'jîna jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkxçxa āatek we'we:

—Isath txã'jĩ', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxa's adxa's ahçeçxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jĩk.

²² Txajũ' kimna txã'jĩtewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu' txãawe'sx pwe'sx.

²³ Teeçxa's Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'.

²⁴ Aça' Simon Pedro' kimna txã'jĩtewa jiyu wēeçxa', txãa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapēykahn.

²⁵ Aça' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jĩnak paapējx:
—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx ¿kim idxa's txã'wē ahçeçxa dukhwa'jsana? jĩte',

²⁶ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ũsu'nja txãa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jĩçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ũs.

²⁷ Aça' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' txajx ũuste u'kak.

Aça' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Kĩh yũuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jĩte',

²⁸ mesate ũ'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txã'wē we'weni's.

²⁹ Maaíi yu' na'wētx yaaki': Judasa' vxxyu jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puuplesatx wá' kĩhçxáawa peeskaja' sũju'tx.

³⁰ Naapkaçxha' Judasa' pana's ũ'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txã'wē yuuçte', çxhi'dxni yã'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

³¹ Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's açxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aça' Nçxi'kwa Neyá's tuuthe'kh.

³² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyá's tuuthe'jeçpkaçxha', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa açxhíi txã'wē yuuya'wa'.

³³ Adx nçxi'kkuēwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçç ũsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiuwe'sxtxi nyafxii we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ājameene'kwe jĩnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wēyçxáath we'we'.

³⁴ I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituçthu u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wētká i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna fxi'ze', txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe.

³⁵ Txã'wē puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwēese'jsatewa.

Pedro' ĩsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Txajũ' Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, ¿mtee u'jweçga? jíte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ãjameene'ga ãçxhii yu'.
Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jítewa,

³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapëjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa ¿kĩh yuuçxa ãçxhii yu' yujxa' ãjamée
yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ùukhya'mée ùsthu, idxa's
peeegãaweete jíte',

³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Isaga txã'jĩ'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jĩ'th na': atalx
we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jĩna tekx us ìsxiijaçyã'j yu-
une'ga jĩk.

14

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

¹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx ùuste fxĩikãhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yu-
uwa Dxusçxá's yajxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txã'wëyçxáa
yajxna meswe.

² Adx Tata ùsnite', jxkaasena ùswa'j wala ùsa'. Txã'wë
méewaça', meea' jĩna pta'sxni yã'j yu'nja i'kwe'stxi. Txãa
pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu.

³ Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sx-
awedu'nja i'kwe'stxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx
ùsnitey adx yakh ih ùsune'kwe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii
i'kwe.

⁵ Txajũ' Tomasa' na'jĩnak pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w,
sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jíte',

⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx
yuuçxáa kaypuba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa ìtxi
kaafxĩ'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpaga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata
tasxte pa'jya' ãjatxna.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wësatewa
jiyune'kwe. Txã'wëçxawa ãçxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna ùsi'kwe
txãa adx Tata'.

⁸ Txãa adx Tata' jíte', Fxelipe' na'wëk pëjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's ãate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn.
Txã'wëçxáa peejxtha'w jíte',

⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ùsthu aça' ¿ãçxh
pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak
uyu'. Aça' ¿ma'wëga Tata's mkaavxya'j jĩna pëyi'?

10 Jiyu'çmée wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wēy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wē we'we'th na' peekx ūsuh yajkxçxa txã'wē we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ūssa txãa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we'.

11 Jiyuçxa mneeyūuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wē e'zīi ihne'ta fxi'ze' sūhmeçxawa, adx mjīnisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh ūssaçxak txã'wē ewsatx mjī' sūhna mneeyūuwe.

12 Isath we'we', adxna ūuste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wēy mjīiya' ājatxna. Nawa txã'wēçxáamée, adx mjīinite jxthaakwe wala mjīiya' ājatxna, txã'wē ājakahníçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna.

13 Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kīh pēywa'j jī'phçxawa, adxa's pēyine'kwe aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx pēyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna.

14 Na'jī'th na': adxa's kīh pējxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni

15 I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygājaççxa', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe.

16 Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wēysa's kaakhan. Txã' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txã' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

17 Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãa Espiritu's uyya' ājameeçxa' jiyuya'wa ājameetxna, txãasa jxpa'gaya'wa ājameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yā'jī'kwe, txãa Espiritu i'kwe'sx yakh ūstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemée nes yuuna.

18 I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'.

19 Naajū' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's yuune'kwe.

20 Txajū txãa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhthu nes yu'.

21 Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa ūsuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txã'wē yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata' txã'wē yūusatxi' peeygājana, aça' adxwa txã'wē yūusatxi' peeygāhçxa āate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

22 Txã'jīte', Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkīh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx āate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jīte',

23 Jesus paççxa':

—Adxa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txã'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' peeygāja'k. Aça' txã'wē nwēese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh.

²⁴ Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsame', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txã'wē yuuna. Na'wē adx kaapiya'jnix wēse'ji'kwe txã' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsí na'wē pta'sxiçthu.

²⁶ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi puçxna ūskahn txã' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wē kīhwa pta'sxthu txāatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx ūuste wēt yajxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ūsu'tx txã'wēsaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wētkā ūuste wētçxáa yajxna fxi'ze' txã's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txāa pa'ga fxīkāhna ūukhmée meswe.

²⁸ U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' jīni's wēse'jyã'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdixiçxa', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txāa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata taxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sūjune'kwe.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ūsya' ājame'nja, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja' adxa's kīhwa yūuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'.

³¹ Makwe ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwēese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusatewa.

Txã'jīna jxã'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jīk.

15

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j

¹ Adxíi ū'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txāa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa'.

² Ku'ta yūnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yūnsatxi' sūupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yūnkahn.

³ I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyã'j ūsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'pha'ga.

⁴ Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ūstka txã'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ūssa' yūnu'çme'. Txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ūsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

⁵ Adxa' ũ'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ũ'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ũsçxa', wala selpine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe.

⁶ Aça' ũ'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txā'wēy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kīhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna.

⁸ Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiya' ājane'kwe. Aça' txā'wē yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna.

⁹ Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txā'wēythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygāanijū txutemée meswe.

¹⁰ Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa', adx peeygāaniteçxáa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētka Tata jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa' txajx peeygāaniteçxáa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹¹ Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētka weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy багаçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

¹² Adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': adx ma'wētka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Namiku's nwe'weya' sūhçxa peekx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ivxitunisaçxáa peeygāani yaase'.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' peena yu' selpisáa jīna kx-susme'nja. Selpisá' txajx patron kīh yuuya'watewa jīméeek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxna selpisáa i'kwe jīna kxsusmée, adx namiku i'kwe jīnaçxáa kxsusu'nja.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx khuē'y adxa's txhitxhmeei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txā'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ũsuna kīh pējxtewa, adxa's pi'kxçxa pējxte'.

¹⁷ Na'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáa açetxna, nawa nxusmée meswe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedxitxna, txāawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedxi' txā'wēy. Nawa adxa'

i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthu naa kiwejü, txãa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmée yã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁰ Miiyajxwe adx na'jîna we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame' jîni's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyçxáa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwëese'jetxna.

²¹ Adx pa'gaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

²² Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kîhmeewaça', txãawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa açxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jîya' ãjameetxna.

²³ Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

²⁴ Txãawe'sx ksxavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ãjanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txã'wë adx ãjani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayã'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

²⁵ Nawa txãawe'sx leyte na'wë fxi'jni üsa': adxna ahçetx kîhwa yuuwemeetewa jî'k txã' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wë yü'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txã' adx kintewa ew kaajiyu'juna.

²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy adx kintewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxii i'kwe adx yakh üssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi pkxuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wë pta'sxiçthu:

² ahçeçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijü kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpagaameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txã'wëçxáa yuumée i'kwe'sx maaütxi' ikhetxna, nawa txãawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina üstha'w sühna txã'wë yüutxna.

³ Txãa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txãasa txã'wë pkxuutxna.

⁴ Aça' kxahth yaçkhëy txã'wë pta'sxi' na' txã'wë yüuwa'j en ähte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txã'wë pkxuüwa'ja's nyafxii yu' pta'sxmeeth, txãa pa'gatey kîhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh üste'.

⁵ Nawa açxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pëyi'çmeei'kwe ¿mtee u'jweçga? jîna.

⁶ Txã'wë pëjxmeeçxa ï'neeçxáa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jîna pta'sxte'.

⁷ Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kîhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txã's kaja'nja. Txãa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh ji'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'.

⁸ Aça' txã' naa kiwete kîhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sühwa'ja's kaaüusuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sühwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txã'wëy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sühwa'ja'swa kaaüusuthe'jena.

⁹ Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga txã'wë pkal yuuwe-sata'.

¹⁰ Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxa'î nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyüwa'jsane'tka'w sÿjkahnîi naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthë'j yuja'swa ewmeete yã'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j ji'phüçxáath, nawa açxhîi yu' ew jiyuya' ajameene'kwe.

¹³ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhçxa', txãa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txã' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txã' peekxçxáa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kîh yuuya'watewa dxiikhëy kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁴ Adx ma'wësatewa ew jiia' na' txãasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Adx Tata ma'wësaté', adxwa txã'wëysa i'çxáath. Txãa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wësatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jînath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhëwte', weçxa en pa'jni

¹⁶ Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Txã'jîte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—¿Ma'jîçxaki'k txã'wë we'we'? Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jî'k sa',

¹⁸ ¿kîh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j ajãça' jîna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹ Txã'wë jiyuwëena üsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jînath we'we aça' ¿txã'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wëena puutx paapëyi'?

20 Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ũ'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna ũsçxawa, nxusu en skhēwte', weçxweçxa neeyũune'kwe.

21 Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate âça'aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txãa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k.

22 Txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa âçxhii yu' nxusu'i'kwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajxna neeyũune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' âjameena.

23 Txã'wē adxa's ki' uynijũ', txajũyã'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapēywa'j ji'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kīhwa jxuka pējxya' âjāne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aça' txã' jxuka ũsuna.

24 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' âçxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kīh yuhwa pēynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpējxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kīhnawa jxuka knayni

25 Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa âate pta'sxwa'j en âhte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa teehwed âateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wēsatewa.

26 Txã'wē âate pta'sxwa'j en âhte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pējxya' âjane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa.

27 I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedxçxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sūhna. Txãa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'.

28 Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' âçxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jīte',

29 txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Âçxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, teehwed âate pta'sxna ũsgu.

30 Âçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kīhnawa jxuka jūig. Txãa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txãasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapēywa'j ji'phmeeta' jīte',

31 Jesusa':

—¿Âçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jīnak we'we.

32 Âçxha' ena' âjk, aça' âçxhii i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxiifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxáana nvxi-itune'kwe. Nawa adxçxáa yu' neeyũume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ũsa' naa pa'ga.

33 Txã'wēth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ũukhmée wētwe'th yaakine'kwe. Naa

kiwete' thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhãçxha miijajkxwe, txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyã'th naa pa'ga jîk.

17

Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni

¹ Jesusa' txã'wē pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jîna:

—Tata, ena' ajk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn ãate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's ãate kaajiyu'juna nasatx.

² Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna ũsgu, iidx ũsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũskahn.

³ Aça' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', teeçx Dxusçxáa ũsgu txã'sna jiyuwa'j ji'phta', sa' txã'wēy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j ji'phta'.

⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa, sa' idx mjîi kaahni's jxã'jyã'th.

⁵ Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wētka'w cielute ih weçxana ũsu', açxha' txã'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana ũswa'ja's.

⁶ Naa kiwejū maaiitxi' txhitxgu, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx ma'wēsatewa. Txãawe'sxa' iidx jüitx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangu ũs, aça' txãawe'sxa' nwēese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's.

⁷ Sa' na'wē kîjkîhwa yūuya' aja'th txãa ajanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sūhwa'ja's ji'phutx.

⁸ Iidx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txã'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa ũuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jiita'.

⁹ Adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jiimeesa ũsta' txãawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan ũsgu txãawe'sx pa'gateçxáath neewe'we', txãawe'sxa' iidx jiita' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jxuka adx jî' iidx jîiçxaçxáata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jî' adx jîiçxaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxáath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's ji'phu.

¹¹ Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxáa ũswa'j ji'phthu. Nawa txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyūutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuhth idx yakh ũsya'. Tata, adxna ũsgu txãawe'sxtxi meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wēçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wētka idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txã'wēy.

¹² Adxa' naa kiwete txãawe'sx yakh ũsçxa', idx puçxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan ũsgu txãawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasáa

teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txāa yuuçxáak vxitu, Dxus librute pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

13 Āçxha' yuhth idx ũsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee ũsí txā'wēth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txāawe'sxa' ũukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wēth weçxana fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

14 Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wēy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga.

15 Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejū mkuutxi'j jī'çmeeth, naasáa eçxthē'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we jīnaçxáath neewe'we'.

16 Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aç'a' txāawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'.

17 Txāawe'sxa' iidx jīçxáa yuukahn idxçxáa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'.

18 Iidxwa ma'wēga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txā'wēy txāawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu.

19 Sa' txāawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyūuçthu, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyā'j neeyūutxna.

20 Txāawe'sx pa'gateçxáa neewe'weçmeeth. Txāawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa ũstxna txāawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'.

21 Txāawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wē adx yakh fxi'zena ũsgu aç'a' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena ũsthu txā'wēy yuukahn. Txā'wē yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

22 Iidx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's ũsgu aç'a' txāawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ũsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wētk'a'w teeçxçxáa na'wē fxi'ze' txā'wēy ih fxi'zekahn.

23 Adxa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txāawe'sxa' teeçxçxáa na'wēsa yuutxna. Aç'a' txā'wē yūute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wēga peeygāja', txā'wēygu peeygāja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

24 Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ũsgu aç'a' txāawe'sxtxi' adx ũsnitey ihth ũs jxthāasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygāhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ũsu'g txā'sa' uykahn.

25 Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jīmeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jīith, aç'a' adx jxpe'jnisawa jīita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

²⁶ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kimtewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygãani' txãawe'sx ũuste nes yuute', adxwa txãawe'sx ũuste nes yu'nja.

18

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Jesusa' txã'wē neewe'wena jxã'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx walta ũsa' kxtee u'kaya'.

² Txãa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txãa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'.

³ Txãasak Judasa' jiiyã'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Txãa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' fxariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtũ, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j.

⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txã'sna ma'wēwa pkxuuxça ikhwa'j ähte jiiyã'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jik:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jite',

⁵ txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jite', Jesusa' na'jik:

—Adxii txãath.

Aça' Judaswa kxtee txãawe'sx yakh ũsu'k, Jesusna ku-uwe'jna.

⁶ Txajũ' adxiith jina Jesus we'weniteçxáa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete.

⁷ Aça' Jesusa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jite', txãawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jinatx pas.

⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiith jina pta'sxyã'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jik.

⁹ Jesusa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ũsku txã' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta' txã'jini' kxtey yuukahnku txã'jĩ.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxku-utxi'jçxa teeçx piçthê'j thũ'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txãa piçthê'ja' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa Malko yaasek yu'.)

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yu-uwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthāasu' aça' txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsameena sūju'wá'ga jīk.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹² Txajū' soldau npiičthē'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa',

¹³ Anas tasxna khuē'y jxūna u'jtx. Txāa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiičthē'kh yu' txāa anxute.

¹⁴ Txāa Kaifxasīk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jīna we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthē'jçxāa uuwaç wejx ewna jīsak yu'.

Pedro īsxiini

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthē'jyā'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txāa vxite piçthē'j yu' sacerdote npiičthē'j yakh jīsak yu', txāa pa'ga txāa npiičthē'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey.

¹⁶ Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyūuk. Txāasak sacerdote npiičthē'j yakh jīsa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j.

¹⁷ Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pějxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' çnaa piçthē'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txāa yakh u'jusameeth jīk.

¹⁸ Txajū' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ūsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txāawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ūsu'k.

Anas Jesusa's paapēyni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Txajū' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkimtxna? aça' idxa' çkīhga kaapiya'ja? jīte',

²⁰ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' āateçxaçxāa iive'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiuwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kīhwa iipta'sxmeeth.

²¹ Aça' adxa's çkījxa'ga paapēyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatx mpaapējx, aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxitxna adx kīh we'weni'swa. Txāawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jīita' na'.

²² Txā'wē we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee ūssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wēk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiçthê'ja' aç yuja' ¿txã'wê pasu'gá'? jíte',

²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kîhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', ¿ma'wêtega adxa's txã'wê pkxú'? jînak pas.

²⁴ Txã'wê yūunijū' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni ūsíin, jxūna u'khaakh sacerdote npiçthê'j Kaifxas tasxna.

Pedro ki' ĩsxiini

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna ūsíiçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee ūssawe'sxa' na'wêtx pějx:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthê'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jíte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txāameeth jînak pas.

²⁶ Aça' sacerdote npiçthê'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jînak pějx:

—Idxa's ¿uymeewá'ntka waltate txāa yakh ūste? (Txã'jîna pēysa' Pedro teeçx piçthê'j thū'wê's spē'thku txāa piçthê'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

²⁷ Txã'jîna ki' pějxte', Pedro' ki'kin ĩsxiijaçpkaçxha', atalxa' we'wek.

Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Txajū' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxūna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiiçku yu'. Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pēetheejena sūhçxa. Txã'wê pkal pēetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ū'ya' ājame'nja'w sūhçxatx u'kamée.

²⁹ Txāa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jîna paapějx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kîhga yuu aç txã'wê pāatxhī'khna yujkwe? jíte',

³⁰ txāawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kîhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jíte',

³¹ Pilato' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Jxūna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jíte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jînatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' ¿ma'wê ikh kaajxa' ājakxtha'w?

³² Jesusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txāa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'jîna we'we.

³³ Txajū' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kūhçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wêk paapějx:

—¿Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jíte',

³⁴ Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Ķidx ūsuh yajkxçxaga txã'jĭ'á? meeçxa' Ķvxitesa txã'jĭna adxa's kxsuusni's wëse'jçxawá'ga txã'jĭ'? jĭte',

³⁵ Pilato' na'wëk pas:

—Adxa' judiumeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuykūh, aça' idxa' Ķkīhga ewmée yūu? jĭte',

³⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txã'wë naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukhkahmen. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷ Txã'jĭte', Pilato' ki' pějxku:

—Txã'wëçxa' Ķidxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jĭte', Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txã'wëiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwëese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wëse'je' jĭte',

³⁸ Pilato' na'wëk paapějx:

—Na'wë isasa' jĭna we'we'g txã' Ķkīhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txã'wë Jesusa's paapějxçxa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judi-
uwe'sxtxi na'jĭna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthē'j ewmée yūuni's kīhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth.

³⁹ Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxh-
weete'je'i'kwe na' Ķãçxwa txã'wëy txhweete jxthāasu'kwe'
naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jĭte',

⁴⁰ jxukaysa na'jĭtx:

—Txã'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j
jĭnatx weyi'.

Txāa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19

¹ Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's jxūna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh.

² Aça' soldauwe'sxa' çhūçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete
kaafxĭkhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapã'çxi'jçxatx na'jĭ':

³ —Ķxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txã'jĭçxatx dxi'pga
petxaatxa.

⁴ Txajū' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wëk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthē'ja' ayte ūsa', nawa txã'sa' makwe
paapějxçxawa txajx ewmée yūuni's uymeeth.

⁵ Txã'jĭ yā'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhūçha's tadxçxa
kaafxĭkhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapã'çxi'jni. Aça' Pilato'
na'jĭnak we'we:

—Ăçxha' ayte ūsa' txāa piçthē'ja's mthegwe.

⁶ Txã'jíte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jĩnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jíte', Pilato' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx jxpa'gaçxa kluuste mfxuçwe. Adxa' kĩh yuhwa ewmée yũuni's jiyuya' ãjameeth jíte',

⁷ judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley ji'ptha'w txãa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txã'jĩni's wêse'jçxa', Pilato' jweeĩçxáak wala ũukhwa'j ji'phu.

⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jĩnak Jesusa's paapêjx:

—Idxa' ¿majũwe'sxga? jítewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

¹⁰ Aça' Pilato' na'jĩk:

—¿Adxa's kĩh yuuçxaga pasuçmée? ¿Jiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ãjawa'jsath, sa' txã'wêy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ãjawa'jsath jíte',

¹¹ Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kĩjxa'yuhwa ãjawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

¹² Txã'jĩna we'wenijũ' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewêeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txã' Cesar ju'gusame'.

¹³ Txã'jĩni's wêse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txãa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txã' Kwet Fxuçni' jĩni'.

¹⁴ Paskua fxiesta ajaçtek txã'wê yũuna ũsu'. Txajũ' Pilato' na'wêk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ũsa' jíte',

¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx sus we'we:

—¡Peekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jíte', Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, ¿ma'wê kluuste fxuç ka-jaki'th? jíte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' ji'phmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Txã'wê we'we yã'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxũna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhê fxuççxa ikhni
(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

17 Jesusa' txã'sna fxuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txãa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jĩni' hebreo yuwete'.

18 Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthẽ'jtx txã'wěy, Jesusa's pxãhte txahçxa.

19 Txajũ' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wěk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jĩna fxi'jni's.

20 Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuẽe judiuwa txãa fxi'jni's thegu'tx. Txãa fxi'jni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jni yu'.

21 Aça' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx Pilato's paatxhĩ'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jĩna fxi'j na'wě, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jĩ'k jĩna fxi'jwaç'a', wejx ewna.

22 Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adx txã'wě fxi'jni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

23 Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yã'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeçxteeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txã'wěytxi yũu wěe, nawa txã' tehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa.

24 Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wětx puutx we'we:

—Txã's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jĩi neeyũutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txã'wě yũuni' Dxus librute na'wě fxi'jni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txãawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jĩna fxi'jni'.

25 Txã'wě yũuçpkaçxha', Jesusa's fxuçni kluus pukate njĩ'jwa ũsu'k vxite' Jesus njĩ'j yũkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena.

26 Aça' Jesus njĩ'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ũste Jesus uyçxa', njĩ'ja's na'jĩk:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wě jĩçxa',

27 txãa piçthẽ'ja'swa na'jĩnak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wě jxpe'jene'ga.

Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthẽ'ja' txãa oratey Jesus njĩ'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

Jesus uuní

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

28 Txãa skhẽua', Jesusa' jiik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus librute ma'wě fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnu na'jĩna we'we:

—Yũ'wěeth jĩna.

29 Teeçx tasa vxino utak ũsu'. Aça' txãa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtũte açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn.

30 Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Jxuka jxã'jnik neeyũu jĩna'wa, kũiçhuna' uuk.

Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yãjani

³¹ Aça' Paskua fxiesta en ajaç yã'kh yu'. Txãa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhẽ nvxiit wẽemeexxa', Pilato's pẽjxtxi kluuskhẽ ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadedeya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajũ kiisya'.

³² Txajũ' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadedetx teeçxsa khuẽ'yna, sa' vxitenawa txã'wẽytxi yũu Jesus pukakhẽ kluuskhẽ u'psa's.

³³ Nawa Jesusnawa txã'wẽy yũuya' utxaana kũhçxa', uunii yã'j u'ptetx uy. Txãa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée.

³⁴ Txã'wẽtewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yãja'. Aça' txã'wẽ yãjate', ee yu' yakhku uwu.

³⁵ Txã'wẽ yũunisa's pta'sxsa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jiia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽ yuh yũune' sũhwa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

³⁶ Nawa Dxus librute' na'wẽ fxi'jni': Iidx dxi'thtxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa çxkahdemeetxna jĩni kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wẽ yũu.

³⁷ Dxus librutey vxite ajkhẽ na'wẽ fxi'jni ũsa': We'thu yãjaçxa', thegutxna jĩ'k.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Txã'wẽ yũuniijũ' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pẽjxçxa jxũna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jĩte', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxũna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'.

³⁹ Txajũ' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txãa yu' treinta kilo ajk yu'çe tũ'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa', yaptxi txãa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wẽne'ta uusáa kakwetx pedá' txã'wẽytxi yũu.

⁴¹ Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ũsu'k. Aça' txãa waltate' uusáa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa.

⁴² Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ajaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

20

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

¹ Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusii çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedani kafxte kühçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiis-niyã'j ũstek uy.

² Txajũ' wuwuuçxáak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'jne'ta pedaniiũ, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jĩte',

³ Pedrowe'sxa' teehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx.

⁴ E'zĩi wuwuuçxáatx u'j, nawa teeçxsa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txãa khuẽ'y yaçte kũjk pedani kafxte.

⁵ Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa u'ptek uy. Nawa txã'wẽ uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'.

⁶ Txajũ' Pedrowa e'ste kühçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txãawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte.

⁷ Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy.

⁸ Aça' yaçte kũusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txã'wẽ tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgaxk sũhwa'ja's ji'phuk.

⁹ Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jĩna Dxus librute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txã'wẽ uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedani kafx pukate ũ'nena neeyũuk. Txã'wẽ ũ'nena u'pĩi, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku

¹² e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikãh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaçxçxa u'pu', teeçxsa' dxikthé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

¹³ Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yũuçxa ũ'nena ũskwe? jĩte', na'jĩnak pas:

—Ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxũna u'tha, aça' jiiimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthẽ'j yujuçxa ũstek uy. Nawa txã' Jesusna sũhme'.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yuutekwe ũ'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jĩte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txã'wẽ we'we' sũhçxa', na'wẽk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxūna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ũ'kwe jxūna u'khan.

¹⁶ Txã'jíte' Jesusa':

—¡Maria! jĩnak kxsus.

Aça' Maria tuphiçxa na'wêk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—¡Raboni! jĩk, txã' Kaapiya'jsa jĩni'.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jĩna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tataíçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusíçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jĩnak pta'sxkaah jĩne'kwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wê pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txãak txã'jĩna pta'sxkaah jĩk.

Jesus txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Txãa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx ũsu', judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa. Txã'wê ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxa na'jĩnak weçxa:

—Ũukhmée wêt wêtçxáa yajkxna meswe.

²⁰ Txã'jĩçxa', txajx kuse kpã'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa txã'wêy. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi.

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Ũukhmée wêt wêtçxáa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wêga adxa's kaah txã'wêy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

²² Txã'jĩçxa', txãawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jĩna:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's.

²³ I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jíte', peltunãyni yuutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jíte', peltunãynimée neeyũutxna jĩk.

Jesus itxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

²⁴ Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jĩnisa' meek yu' Jesus txã'wê vxyaani ente yu'.

²⁵ Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jĩna.

Txã'wê pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—Kusete klaus kpã'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yãjani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txã'wê itxi yuune' sũhme'nja jĩk.

²⁶ Txajũ' teeçx ki'su skhẽwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ũsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txãa ente' Tomaswa

txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa ũstewa, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáak yuu, sa' na'jĩk:

—Ūukhmée wēt̄wēt̄çxáa yajkxna meswe jĩk.

²⁷ Txã'wē we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jĩk:

—Adx kusete kpã'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mku-upath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yãjanigawa mkuupath. Txã'wē yũuçxa', kuh jwed yajxmée, ĩtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jĩte',

²⁸ Tomasa' na'jĩk:

—¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

²⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', ĩtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeeçxawa txã'wē ĩtxi yuu yuhne' sũhna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jĩnak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jĩna pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰ Naa kiwete kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa librute fxi'jnimeeta'.

³¹ Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũhna jiyuçxa' txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahna pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxáata'.

21

Tiberias ĩkh pukate Jesus vxyaani

¹ Jesusa' Tiberias ĩkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wēk vxyaa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

² Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ũs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txãa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetwe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa.

³ Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũççxa', Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jĩte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jĩnatx pas txãawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khēeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txãa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'.

⁴ Khikhyna sējeçte', Jesusa' ĩkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kimtewa.

⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pējx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jĩte':

—Ūwemeetha'w jĩna paste',

⁶ Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhē makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jĩte', txã'wēy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhãçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khēepa'ga.

7 Txã'wě yūuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jīnak pta'sx:

—¡Naate ūsa' txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txã'jīna we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txã'wě wěse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khē khēek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ūs yu', txāasak txã'wě yūu.)

8 Barkote neeyūsāa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kūhtx, cien metroçxāak ūhdxte kūuwa'j peejx yu' naa pa'ga.

9 Txajū' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhã'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ūstetx uy.

10 Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Āçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mneejxūhwe jīte',

11 Simon Pedro' barkote khēena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxāa ji'phsa's wezxna kūjk ūhdxte pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuēe wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suture'.

12 Txajū' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ū'ya' myuhwe jīk.

Txã'wě pa'yate', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' çkimga? jīna pēyi'çmeeta'.

13 Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kūhçxa', pana's uwena'wa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku, wedxnawa txã'wěy.

14 Jesus uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuunijū naa yakha' tekx us vxyaak txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

15 Txajū' ū'na jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pējxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çayte ūsta' txāawe'sxte jxthaak-wega' adxa's wedxi'á? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jīg adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'we:

—Txã'wēçxa', adx piisxakuēttx wedxna miipe'j jīk.

16 Txajū' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pējxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon çadxa's wedxi'gá? jīte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' jīg adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'we:

—Txã'wēçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jīna miipe'j jīk.

17 Tekx uswa ki' pējxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çadxa's wedxi'gá? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wě tekx us çadxa's wedxi'gá? jīna pējxte'. Sa' na'jīk:

—Idxa' jxuka jīg adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jīte', Jesusa' na'jīnak neewe'we:

—Txã'wēçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j.

18 Isath we'we', nyafxíi piçtakxteya' ropa's peekíi jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wēeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa ñisx yã'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxũna u'jwetxna idx u'j wēemeetewa.

19 Jesusa' txã'wē we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wē yũuni uuçxa Dxusa's ãate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jĩnak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

20 Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisaíi nmeh kus ũ'weçte', Jesus pukate kaççxa u'pçxa' na'jĩnak pēysa yu': Jxpe'jsa çkim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jĩna.

21 Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jĩnak Jesusa's pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthē'ja's çkĩh yuuxk? jĩte',

22 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adx jxthãaste' naa piçthē'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

23 Jesus txã'wē we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthē'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sũhnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jĩçxa Jesusa' txã'wē we'weme', naasáa adx jxthãaste', uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩnaçxáak we'we.

24 Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wē uumeena jĩna we'wenisa piçthē'jĩçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, açá' isasa yuja's we'we'k sũju'tha'w.

25 Txã'wē Jesus kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaçá', naa kiwete libru yuuwa khēemeetxna sũju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWE'SX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyũuni

¹ Jesusa' nyafxte kīhwa kaapiya'jna kījkihwa ew yũuk cielute tejkapkaçx txã'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th.

² Txã' cielun u'jmey, piçthë'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wëçxah yũuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte.

³ Sa' uuniijũ ki' ĩtxi kiiteçxa', nyafxii na'wëyçxáak petx kakwe yã'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi vxyaana ũsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txã'wë ĩtxi yuuyuhga sũhna ew jiyukahnu txã'wë vxyaana ũsu', sa' Dxus ma'wë jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ũsu'.

⁴ Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ũsí, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalem çxhabuh u'jmée ũskahn na'jĩna:

—Mũythaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyũuk txã's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txã'sna.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisãyni yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jĩnak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶ Txajũ' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txãa yakh ũçxa', paapëjxtxi:

—Ăçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jĩte',

⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txã'wë yũuwa'j ena's jii'a.

⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kĩhte', txãa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kĩhtewa jxuka ajaya'. Sa' txã'wë yũuniijũ kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusalente, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jĩnak jxkaah.

⁹ Txã'wë we'wena jxã'jniijũ txaçxmeyna, txãawe'sx thegna ũsiyna Jesusa' êete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tãaph kũhçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'.

10 Txã'wê Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txãawe'sxa' cielute pagayna üsiyna, e'z piçthê'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txãawe'sx pukatetx vxyaa.

11 Txã'wê vxyaaçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, çkîh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna üskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wê cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txã'wêyçxáa ki'kin kîjiana txãaîçxáa jînatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

12 Txajû' thâ'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txãa Oliwos vxîça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak âh jxu'j neeyû'.)

13 Jerusalente pa'çxa', txãawe'sx paadeeni êe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxelipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txãawe'sxtxi yu'.

14 Txãawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' nî'j Maria, txã'wêy vxite u'ywe'sx yâ'jçxa.

15 Txãn ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yujuçxa na'jî:

16 —Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmée yûuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaûusuthe'jni's Dxus librute txã' kxtey yuwa'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajîik Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kûhçxa dukh.

17 Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txãasak kwe'sx na'wêy mjîiwa'jsa yu'.

18 Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek têekhêe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aç'a' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk.

19 Txajû' Jerusalentewe'sxa' txã'wê yûuni's jiyuçxa', txãa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txãawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jînik yu'.

20 Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo librute na'jî':

Txãa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyûumeetxna, Aç'a' txajx yata' namu ji'phmée peekx neeyûuna jî'k. Vxite ajkhêwa na'wê fxi'jni':

Txajx mjîiwa'ja's vxite tee mjîi jîna fxi'jni'.

21 Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthê'j üsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh üsu' txagaçxhî txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa.

22 Txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisâyniçjux uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txãatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus îtxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jîk.

23 Txajû' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txã'sna îçxáa Justo jînatx kxsusu', vxite' Matiasna.

24 Sa' na'wêtx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ũus yaakxni'swa jiiġ. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsatx maaçxahtxga txhitxh,

²⁵ Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wē Judas txajx mjīia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txāa mjīia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jīnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

²⁶ Txajū' swerte kaahtx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aça' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajūjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

2

Dxus Espiritu kīni

¹ Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxáatx pkhaakheçxa ũsu'.

² Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wē susna kīhçxa txāawe'sx ũsni yatte jxuka utak.

³ Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wēsax jxukaysa kajkwesu vxyaa.

⁴ Aça' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txāawe'sx ũuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxáa jxuka khēete', txā'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txāaju.

⁵ Txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiuwe'sx maa maa kiwejūwa pa'jçxatx ũsu' Jerusallente.

⁶ Txajū' txāa seena' susni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txā'wē teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx

⁷ ¿Ma'wēçxaki'tx txā'wē yūu? sūhna. Sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wē we'wena ũsta' txāawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajūwe'sxmeetxná'?

⁸ Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'?

⁹ Ayte ũstha'w Partiajūwe'sx, Mediajūwe'sx, Elamjūwe'sx, Mesopotamiajūwe'sx, Judeajūwe'sx, Kapadociajūwe'sx, Pontojūwe'sx, Asia kiwejūwe'sx,

¹⁰ Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejūwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txā'wēy Romajūwe'sxwa ayte ũstha'w. Maai' yu' upxhīi judiuwe'sxthaw, aça' vxite' judi-umeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ũstha'w.

¹¹ Txā'wēy Kretajuwe'sx vxite' Arabiajuwe'sxwa ũstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jī'tx.

¹² Txā'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ũsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kĩh yũuya' txã'wẽ yuuçki? jĩ'tx.

13 Naapkaçxa' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jĩ'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tũuça txã'wẽ we'wen ũsta' jĩ'tx.

Pedro nyafxçxah nasatx we'weni

14 Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yu-juçxa sus we'wena na'jik:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyũuya' ew mwẽese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txã'sna:

15 Naa piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' tũunitxna jĩ'i'kwe nawa txã'wẽ meeta'. Kusii las nweweçxá' açá' ¿ma'wẽ tũuni yuukxtha'w?

16 Na'wẽ yuuk txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txãak kxtey yuu. Txã' na'jĩ'k:

17 Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa ũsu'nja,

Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txãawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxixna.

Naapkaçxa' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's uyuuçxna,

Aça' thẽ'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

18 Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthẽ'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txãawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ũsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

19 Txajũ' cielujũ kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja:

Sa' naa kiwete' ũukhũukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txã'wẽsatx.

20 Aça' seka' kus na'wẽ çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wẽ beh yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kiiwa'j en zhiçxkwesa ähmeyna txã'wẽ yuuna.

21 Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txãa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jĩ'k.

22 Äçxa' Israelwe'sx mwẽese'jwe na'jĩya'wath: Jesus Nasarethũwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kījkiħwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j äçã'satx nuykatxhina, uusaatx itxĩ vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txã'wẽk yũu. Txã'wẽ yũuni's jiiyã'jne'kwe.

23 Nawa txã'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txã'wẽ uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxçxa nvxiht txãniitey, txãa pa'ga i'kwe txã'wẽ yũu.

24 Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa uunii seena' ũukhũukhsaju kutxi'kh, txãa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uuniiçxãa ji'phuya' yu' âjawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga.

25 Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jĩnak pta'sx: Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'.

Txã' adx pukate ũsa' paçu ju'gte, kĩh yuhnawa ũukhkahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

26 Txãa pa'gak adx ũuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ũusuthe', aça' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txãa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sũhnaçxãa skhẽwu'nja,

27 Txãa pa'gatey idxa' adx ũusa's uusaawe'sx ũsnite nvxiht-meene'ga,

Sa' idxa's selpisãa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

28 Pçuwa'jmée itxi ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ũsnite weçxana ũswa'ja's yuuçxãa ũsune'ga jĩna fxi'jni'.

29 Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx ew mjiyuwe: Na'wẽ kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txã' peekx uuwa'ja'siũçxãa txã'jĩçme'. Txã'wẽmeete iũçxãa Davxid uute' pedaatx, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ũsa' pedaní açxpkaçx.

30 Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txãasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ũsya' puutx we'wek txajx ji'thewe'sx txã' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wẽy jxkaahwa'jsa txã'snak jii yu'.

31 Kristo uuçxa itxi kiiteeçte uyna ũssa na'wẽk pta'sx Davxida'. Txãasak na'jĩ: txajx ũusa' uusaawe'sx ũsnite neeyũumeena, aça' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena.

32 Davxid we'we'k Jesus txã'snak Dxusa' uuniijũwa ki' itxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txãasa ew jiitha'w.

33 Sa' txãa Jesusiik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kãhpkaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ũsya' neeyũuk txajx Espiritu's txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxak txãa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ũs. Aça' txã'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wẽse'j.

34 Davxid txã'wẽ cielute tejkame', txajjik Davxidiıwa na'jĩ': Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

35 Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxá's nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jik.

36 Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txã'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

37 Txã'jĩna pta'sxte wẽse'jçxa', ũuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pějxtxi:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, āçxha' ¿ma'wē yūukxtha'w? jīte',

³⁸ Pedro paşçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisāywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuuna. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsuna.

³⁹ Txāa pa'gately Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsya' neeyūuk txā' i'kwe'sx jīi petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jīi yā'jçxa', sa' maazkuēesa majūwe'sxwa ūstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txāawe'sxwa jxpa'gatxna jī'k.

⁴⁰ Txā'wē we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jīna:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyūuya' jīnak pta'sx.

⁴¹ Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's nwēese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi. Txāa ente' tekh mil āhtx Kristo's jxpa'ga.

⁴² Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yajkxnatx neeyūu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxahtx pkhaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ū'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ū'na.

Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni

⁴³ Txajū' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ūsu'tx, naap-kaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' āça'satx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ūsu'.

⁴⁴ Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpa'gasa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kīh ji'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'.

⁴⁵ Sa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçxatx peejiina fxi'zesatx peesu' txāawe'sx peejini's pu'çxna.

⁴⁶ Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ū'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatx pi'ki' ūusuh jxuka weçxana,

⁴⁷ sa' Dxusnawa txā'wēy weçxana. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx.

3

U'juya' ājāsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini

¹ Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kūjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate.

² Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j upxhīi çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Txā'sa' een isatx yakhna kūhçxa dxuus yat Vxixt Zhiçxkwesa jīnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn.

³ Txāa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kūjuçte uyçxa', lmusxnu thāasku.

4 Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txãa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jik:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jite',

5 txãa puuple' ¿kih peesya'watzki? sũhna ewku txãawe'sx dxi'pte theg.

6 Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kih yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txã'sçxáawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethũwe'sx idxa's ãçxhii nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyũu jina'wa,

7 Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyũu.

8 Txajũ' txãa aça'sa' ũphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ajaçxa txãawe'sx yakhii dxuus yatte u'kak, ũphũuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.

9 Txajũ' txãa çxida puuple' txã'wẽ ũphũuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi.

10 Txãa nasa' çxida puuple's jiitx yu' txã'wẽ dxuus yat Vxixt Zhiçxkwesa jĩnisa pukate kaççxa lmusxnu thãasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

11 Çxida puuple u'juya' añasameeçxawa katxhiyã'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jĩ'tx kxtee.

12 Txã'wẽ nasa pkhaakhete', Pedro' na'jik:

—Israelwe'sx, ¿kih yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ ũukh we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthẽ'ja's kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus na'wẽ nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'.

13 Mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtuhthesa vxitku na'wẽ i'kwe'sx yu' ahççxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajkx-tewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe,

14 wejxwa kĩhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jĩpkaçchte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthẽ'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah.

15 Txã'wẽ yũuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' ki' itxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txãasa jiitha'w.

16 Txãasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthẽ'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatx-hikahn. Txãa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxáa naa piçthẽ'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ũsi'kwe.

17 Yakhthě'jwe'sx, txā'wě yūui'kwe nawa
jiimeeçxane'kwe txā'wě yūu sūju'th, txā'wěy
jxkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'.

18 Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey
pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jīna: Kristo' wala
pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jīna aça' txā' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe
txā'wě ikh.

19 Txā'wě yūupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx
pkalpa'ga perdon mpějxwe txāa pkaltxi khūkhni yuuya'.
Txā'wě yūuçxa' weçxana ūswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe,

20 Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kīhte. Txā'
i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'jsa' jīnik yu' txānīi entey.

21 Āçxhīi yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxāa ūswa'jsa', Dxus naa
kiwete kīhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus
yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txā'wětx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa'
kīiwa'jsa' jīna pta'sx naa pa'ga txā' kxtey yuuna.

22 Txā'wěy Moiseswa na'jīk: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jīi teeçx
kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa,
adxa's ma'wēga kaah txā'wěy. Txā's mwēese'jwe, ma'wē
jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna.

23 Txā'wēme', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's
nwēese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyūuçxa
jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jīk.

24 Ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel
fxi'zenijūjxwe'sx jxukaysatx āçxh naa ensu Kristo
kīiwa'ja'sçxaçxāa we'wena pta'sx.

25 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx ji'ji'kwe, sa'
txā'wěy Dxusa' txāniitey Abrahan yakhwa puutx we'wek
i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūuwa'ja's na'jīna: Naa kiwete nasa'
jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna iidx ji'j pa'gate jīna we'wek
txā'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe.

26 Txajīik Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte
khuē'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa'
teeçxa na'wēçxah ewmēe yūuni's nvxiitkahnku txā'wě
yūu jīk.

4

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiičthě'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

1 Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx
vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiičthě'j vxite' saduceo
txāawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'.

2 Txā'wě Jesuswa ma'wēga ĩtxi yuu txā'wěy
uusaawe'sxwa ĩtxi yuuwa'ja' jīna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx
kaapiya'jna ūste jiyuçxatx wala ūusaçxana pa'jçxa,

³ preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kskuuspkçaçx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wëse'jçxa Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthê'jçxáatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kskuus enkhê' judiuwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa

⁶ vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdote npiiçthê'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusalente.

⁷ Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapëjxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wë yũuya' äja'? meeçxawa ¿kimga jxkaah? jïte',

⁸ Pedro' txajx ũuste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wëk pas:

—Judiu npiiçthê'jwe'sx, Israel nthê'jsawe'sx:

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' paapëyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wë yũuçxa naa äça'sa's nuykatxhitewa jiyuya'.

¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte teehwed äate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthê'j ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ũsa' txã' Jesukristo Nasarethũwe'sx nuykatxhini ũsa'. Txãa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uuniijũ ki' itxi vxitku.

¹¹ Txãa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wëta: Naa kweta' selpime' jïçxa wãatahtewa txãaí wejx selpisáa yuu txã'wëysak yu'.

¹² Kim yuhwa txãa na'wëy nasatx nwe'weya' äjawa'jsa yu' meea' naa kiwete, naasáa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jïk Pedro'.

¹³ Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ũssamée naasáa Jesus yakh yuuçxáa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa ũukhna sxiigmée we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wëse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx.

¹⁴ Txãapkaçxha' katxhisa piçthê'ja' txãawe'sx yakh ijk ũsu', aça' ewmée yũuna ũsi'kwe jïya' äjameeta'.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kaahntx txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'weya'.

¹⁶ Sa' na'wëtx puutx we'we:

—¿Kïh yũukxtha'w naa e'z piçthê'jwe'sxtxi'? Txãawe'sxa' naa äça'sa's txã'wë nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalentewe'sx jxuka jiita', aça' kwe'sxa' txã'wë nuykatxhimeeta' jïya' äjame'nja'w.

17 Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jĩçxa',

18 Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wetx:

—Ăçxha' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jĩte',

19 Pedrowe'sxa' na'wēt̄x pas:

—I'kwe'sx ūus miijajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwēese'jmeete wáa ewna?

20 Kĩjkĩhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wēse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' ājame'nja'w jĩte',

21 judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ājameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wēme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxáanatx tuuthe'jna ūsu' txā'wē āça'sa katxhipa'ga.

22 Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pēyni

23 Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetenii yuuçxa', u'jtx txāawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wē we'wete txā'wēy.

24 Aça' txā'jĩni's wēse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jĩnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, ìkh wala, kxte kĩjkĩhçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus,

25 na'wēg kwe'we'j idxna selpisáa Davxida's:

¿Kĩh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majũwe'sxwa txakwe ūusaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxáawa ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

26 Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiiçthē'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txā'wēy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jĩ'k.

27 Txā'jĩni kxtey yuuk. Txāa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's kaag txā'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe,

28 ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wēne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txānii entey txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'.

29 Nawa idxa' txāawe'sx ewmée yũuya' yaakxnijũ nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhãaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kĩhte yuhwa ūukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w.

30 Sa' idx pu'çxte', āça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kxçxa.

³¹ Txã'jĩna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx pkaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx ũuste khēete', Dxus yuwe's ũukhméetx pta'sxi'.

Txãawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni

³² Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wē yũuwa'ja's yajxte', jxukaysa txã'wēçxaçxáa yũuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jĩ' jimeetx fxi'ze'. Kĩhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxáatx jxtxude'.

³³ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeñçxáatx ũukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k.

³⁴ Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txã'wē maawa txãawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txã'wēsax txweyçxa vxyu's jxũna pa'jçxa,

³⁵ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aça' txãawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txãawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx.

³⁶ Txãan ensu' teeçx piçthē'j levxita José yaasesa ũsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txãa yase yu', Kvxiisxa'jsa jĩni'.

³⁷ Txãa piçthē'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxũna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

5

Ananiaswe'sx ptam ĩsxiini

¹ Txã'wēy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txãawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi.

² Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáak jxũna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txã'wē ĩsxiywa'ja's ptamũ puutx we'weçxatx txã'wē yũu.

³ Aça' Pedro' na'wēk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthē'ja's çkĩjxa'ga iidx ũuste ka'ga'jna ũsu', txã'wē kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiikahn?

⁴ Kiwe' iidx jĩine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuuwa iidx jĩine' yu'. Aça' çkĩjxa'ga teehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée ĩsxiya' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa ĩsxiimée, Dxusnawa ĩsxiig jĩk.

⁵ Txã'jĩni's wēse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txã'wē yũuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala ũukhwa'ja's ji'phutx.

⁶ Txajũ' piçtakxwe'sx kũhçxa, txãa uunũ kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxũna u'jtx.

⁷ Txã'wě yūuni tekh ora skhēuuçpkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jīmée.

⁸ Aça' Pedro' pějxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, ç'i'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jīna pějxte', txāa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wěteçxáa yuh txweytha'w jīnak pas.

⁹ Txajū' Pedro' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ç'kījxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamī puutx we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txã'wě ĩsxiipa'ga uute', txã'sna pedasáa āçxhçxáa kūjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxūna u'jwetxna pedaaya'

¹⁰ jīçpkaçxha', txāa u'ywa Pedro tasxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kūhçxa, Safxirawa uunī ũste uyçxa', jxūna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txã'wěy vxite nasawa txã'wě seena' yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala ũukhwa'j jī'phutx.

Kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

¹² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kījkiħwa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jīi jī'tx kxtee.

¹³ Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena utxa'çmeeta', txã'wě seena' yūute ũukhçxa. Nawa txāawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx.

¹⁴ Txã'wětewa piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa Kristo's txāawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gasa jweeĩçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j.

¹⁵ Txājū' āça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhēuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxū'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sūhçxatx txã'wě yū'.

¹⁶ Jerusalem peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txāawe'sx āça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatxhinitx neeyū'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikh wēeni

¹⁷ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kxtee ũssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahçeçxa

¹⁸ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahxtx.

¹⁹ Nawa Dxus angel kus kūhçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jīçxak eka kutxi'j:

²⁰ —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jīte',

²¹ wala kusítey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' kxtee ũssa

judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahxt.

²² Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

²³ —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ũsa', aça' kxtee theg-sawa vxitxte lajkméetx ũs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kũhçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jĩtx.

²⁴ Txã'jĩna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'j jxukaysa na'wētx yaaki': Naa yuwe' ¿ma'wē yũuwa'jsakx? sũjuçpkaçxha',

²⁵ teeçx piçthē'j pta'sxna kũjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txãawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yã'j ki' kaapiya'jna ũsta' nasatx jĩk.

²⁶ Txajũ' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxũna kũhtx kĩhwa pkxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ũusaçxaçxa kwet wãatatahwe'sxte.

²⁷ Sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte jxũna kũhte', sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' na'wēk pējx:

²⁸ —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaahmeetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjkwe yuu? Naa Jerusamente mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

²⁹ Txã'jĩte', Pedrowe'sx paşçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, naasáa Dxusçxáana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w.

³⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txãawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' ĩtxi vxitku kluuskhē a'kxçxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's.

³¹ Dxusa' txã'wē yũuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena.

³² Txã'wē yũuni's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsku txã'sna nwēese'jsatx txãa Espirituwa jiia' jĩte',

³³ judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jweeĩçxáa ũusaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'.

³⁴ Nawa kxtee txãawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx fxariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhthesa. Txã' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa,

³⁵ judiu nthē'jsawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wē yũuya'wai'kwe txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthē'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhãçxhasath jĩna, aça' txajx ju'gu

u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txãa npiçthê'ja's ikhnik yuu, açã' txajx nasa' jxuka pûsxite', txãa yuwe' pçuuk.

³⁷ Txã'wê yũuni e'su, nasatx eçte ãsx ente', teeçx piçthê'j txã'wêy vxyaak, Judas Galileajũwe'sx, açã' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txãa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pûsxitx.

³⁸ Txãa pa'ga naa piçthê'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthê'jwe'sxçxãa we'weniçxa yu', kîhwa yũumeetewa pçuuna.

³⁹ Nawa Dxus jîi wãana açã' txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ãjãmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh puiisãa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jîte',

⁴⁰ Isa yuh we'wek sũhnatx neeyũu jxukaysa. Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': ãçxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jîna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxãa txhwetetx.

⁴¹ Açã' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txã'wê Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jî'phutha'w sũhna.

⁴² Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txã'wêy Jesukristo îtxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekũhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

6

Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

¹ Txãa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ũusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx jî'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sã'jîmée ũsta' een isa peesni ũ'a's jîte',

² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jîtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sã'jîwa'jçxã's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' ãjãme'nja'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txã'wê yũuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa yakthê'jwe'sx siete piçthê'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa ew jîisatx. Txã'wê yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sã'jîna ũswa'j mjîia's.

⁴ Açã' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxã's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jîte', jxukaysa txã'wê yũuwa'ja's yajkxtxi.

⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jî'phsa. Vxite' Fxelipe, Prókoru, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía çxhabuwe'sx

txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyũ. Txãa Nikolasa' judi-
umeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wěy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'.

⁶ Txãa piçthē'jtx txhitxhçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahni-
sawe'sx tasxte, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus
yakh puutx we'wetx txãawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷ Txajũ' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, aç'a' Kristo's
jxp'a'gasawa Jerusalemte seena' wala pehnak, txãa pa'ga
kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's
jxp'a'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's preesu'jni

⁸ Aç'a' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa
ãjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txãa çxhabte.

⁹ Txã'wě yũute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Ale-
jadria, Cilicia, Asia txãa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ũusçxa
we'wena kasehtx. Txãawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa
txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'.

¹⁰ Nawa txãawe'sxa' pasya' aja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus
Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's we'wete'.

¹¹ Txajũ' vxitetx vxyu dukhtxi txã'wě Moisesa's
açewe'wena Dxusnawa aç'e'k jĩna ĩsxiina pãatxhĩ'khkahn.

¹² Txã'wě yũuçxatx kaaũusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite'
judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi.
Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte.

¹³ Sa' pakwetx na'wě ĩsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthē'ja'
een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txã'wěy Dxus leya'swa
açewe'wena nesku yu'.

¹⁴ Jesus Nasarethũwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa,
Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jĩna kaapiya'jni's
kwe'sxa' wēse'tha'w.

¹⁵ Txã'jĩna ĩsxiite', judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee
pkhaakheçxa ũssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel
na'wētetx uy.

7

Esteban pasni

¹ Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' Estebana's pějxku:

—¿Na'wě pta'sxi'tx txã' jxuka isa yuhna'? jĩte',

² Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na's mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus
cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathē'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete
u'pxa' u'jmey nee Mesopotamia kiwete ũsiyna.

³ Sa' na'wěk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka
nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe ũsya'wath kxtee.

⁴ Txã'jĩte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán
kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajũ' Abraham neya' Harán kiwete uute',

Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete ãçxh ũsi'kwe kxtee.

⁵ Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa txagaçxhíi yu' ũsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's ũsu'nja, aça' idx uute', iidx luuçx jii neeyũuna jík. Txãn ensu' Abrahana' luuçx ji'phmeetewa txã'wẽk iidx luuçx jii jina puutx we'we.

⁶ Abrahan ji'j ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx ji'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu ppxuuna jxpe'jni kuartrocientos anxu fxi'zetxna.

⁷ Txã'wẽtewa txãa ppxuusawe'sxtxi' kastigaĩ'nja, kxah iidx ji'ja' txajũ kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jík.

⁸ Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa', txãa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jičxa cirkuncidãy kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en ajaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidãy. Txã'wẽy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidãyku. Aça' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txã'wẽyçxaçxáak yuu. Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wẽ Israelwe'sx ji'j docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹ Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçeçxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxũna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek ũsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena.

¹⁰ Txãasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũs. Txã'wẽ yũute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹¹ Txãn ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yã'jçxa wala wẽje pa'kh kxũusu'jwa'jsa, aça' kwe'sx yaçgathẽ'ja' ũ'wa'j uymeeta'.

¹² Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j ũsa' jini's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi kaakh. Txãa entetx nyafxçxah Egipto kiwen u'j.

¹³ E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jina. Aça' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim ji'thewa.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txãawe'sxa' setenta y cinko ahtx yu'.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yũupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, aça' kwe'sx ji'j nyafxte'we'sxwa txãa kiwete u'utx.

¹⁶ Nawa e'su txaçxte', José dxi'thtxi jxũna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jičxa kxtee.

¹⁷ Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe ũswa'j en ajaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote ũssa wala pehnatx.

¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's ji-imeesak u'ka.

19 Txãa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahh.

20 Naapkaçxha' txãa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygãani wala zhiçxkwesa. Aça' neywe'sxa' yatte tekx a'te jxpe'jtx.

21 Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' âjameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sũthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txãak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wẽ vxitçxa.

22 Txãa pa'gak Moisesa' kĩhtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wẽy, sa' kĩhtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

23 Moisesa' kuarenta anxu ji'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx ũsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku.

24 Kxtee ũsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txã'wẽ Israelwe'sx teeçxsa's pkxuuna ũste, aça' Moisesa' âhmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku.

25 Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' sũjkahnku txã'wẽ yũu Moisesa', nawa txãawe'sxa' txãa sũhmeeta'.

26 Kuskuskhẽ' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puina ũste, sa' na'jĩnak nwe'we wẽe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' çkĩjxa'kwe pui'? jĩte',

27 vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatxçxa na'jĩk: çKimga idxa's npiiçthẽ'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wẽ vxitçxa nvxiht'?

28 Jũ'na ma'wẽga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh çtxã'wẽy adxnawa ikhe'nja sũjuwá'ga? jĩte',

29 Moisesa' txãa kiweju ũphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku ji'phu.

30 Txãa kiwete Sinai vxiç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhũçh tasxte ipx behnak vxayaa. Txãa pxãhte Dxus angela'sku uy.

31 Txã'wẽ uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wẽk pthũuse:

32 Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩte', Moisesa' ũukhna yayaçxa thegme'.

33 Aça' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ũsthu naa pa'ga.

34 Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wẽse'th. Txãasath yuwé' nwe'weya'. Aça' adx jxkaahni's nwẽese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jĩk.

35 Israelwe'sxa' nyafxí' Moisesa's na'jĩnatx ahçe: çKimga idxa's npiiçthẽ'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wẽ vxitçxa nvxiht' Txã'jĩna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhũçh tasxte ipx ksxavxyuh vxayaaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiiçthẽ'jsa na'wẽ nwe'weya'.

³⁶ Moisesku txã'wě kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txãa kiwete kījkihwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Txã'wěy İkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txã'wě kim yuhwa äjännimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna üsu'.

³⁷ Txãa Moisesiçxáak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wě pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'j teeçxsa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wěk adxnawa kaah txã'wěy. Aça' txã'sa' nwěese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe jĭk Moisesa'.

³⁸ Moisesku txã'wě nasa u'pnimée kiwete üsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinaí vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnixwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi üsya'.

³⁹ Txã'wě yūutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwěese'jmée ahçeçxa, Egipto kiwenii sxawedxa'watx yu'.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Aarona's na'wětx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wěsa mpheu'j. Txã'wěme' Moises Egipto kiwejü kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kĭhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'.

⁴¹ Txã'jĭçxa' txãawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wě pheu'jçxa txã'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab.

⁴² Txã'wě yūute', Dxusa' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, ěe walasu estrelxa üsta' txãaçxáatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx librute na'wě fxi'jni': Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu üsçxa', çadxna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna üsu'á'?

⁴³ Weh yuhwa txã'wě yūumée adxna weçxapkaçxte, Naasáa dxus İtximeesa Molokçxáanai'kwe txaja', Txã'wěy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.

Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejü kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jĭna fxi'jni'.

⁴⁴ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete üsçxa', Dxusna weçxana üsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wěne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wěy vxitçxatx ji'phu'.

⁴⁵ Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxūna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa üsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txãa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi iiyamu.

⁴⁶ Dxus peeygāanisa Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus üswa'j.

⁴⁷ Nawa txãa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah.

⁴⁸ Txã'wětewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthē'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' üswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wěçxaik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wě kwe'we'j:

49 Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna ũswa'ja',
 Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'.
 Txã'wête', ¿ma'wê adx ũswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?
 ¿Teeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ũsmanx?
 50 Nakwe seena' kĭjkĭhwa ũsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxit-
 nisaçxaçxáata' jĭ'k Dxusa'.

51 Txã'wêtewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaya'
 wa'lçxa thũ'wê's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiimée na'wê.
 Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ũsi'kwe i'kwe'sx
 yaçgawe'sx na'wêy.

52 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx ¿maaçxa' Dxus yuwe
 pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkxuusamée ũstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kĭh
 pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jĭna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha'
 i'kwe'sxa' txãa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahçeçxa ikhi'kwe.

53 Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ũstewa,
 nwêese'je'çmée i'kwe jĭte',

54 txãawe'sxa' wêse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jnatax ũusaçxa
 Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

55 Txã'wêtewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste
 jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena'
 zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wêy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa
 ũstek uy.

56 Sa' txã'wêsa's uyçxa' na'jĭk:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ũsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k
 Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate ũsa' jĭçpkaçxha',

57 txãawe'sxa' thũ'wêtx yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa
 Estebana's āaphtxi ikhya'.

58 Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açesawe'sxa' kwet
 wāatatahtx, txãawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaas-
 esa's kthegu'jçxa.

59 Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jĭnak Dxus
 yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ũusa's miipa'ga jĭna'wa,

60 peejxūkweçxa susku we'we na'jĭna:

—Meen peltunaĭ na'wê yũuçta' txãawe'sxtxi'.

Txã'wê we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

8

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçeçxa pakwení

1 Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ũsu'.

Isa txãn entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh
 fxi'zesa Jerusalentewe'sxtxi. Txã'wê yũute', jxukaysa
 pũsxitx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samariasu, naasáa Jesus jxkaah-
 nisawe'sxçxáatx neeyũu Jerusallente.

² Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sx wala ũ'nena.

³ Naapkaçxa' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeçxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajū juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa.

⁴ Nawa Jerusalem çxhabu ũphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵ Txajū' Fxelope' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku.

⁶ Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelope we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wēse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi.

⁷ Txā'wē maazkuēe nasawa katxhinitx neeyū' txā'wē txāawe'sx ũuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txā'wēy ēseya' ājasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx.

⁸ Txā'wē yūute', txāa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ũsu'tx.

⁹ Txāa çxhabte' teeçx dxijxuusa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ũsu'k, adxa' kihtewa jxuka jīsath jīna.

¹⁰ Aça' txā'snaçxaçxáatx nwēese'jna weçxana ũsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thē'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jī'tx.

¹¹ Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwēese'je', txā'wē txajx dxijxuuni yakh wala txaçxyā'j kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne' naa pa'ga.

¹² Nawa Fxelope' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jīte' jiyuçxa', piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi.

¹³ Aça' txā'wē txāa dxijxuusaawa Fxelope pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Fxelope yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txā'wē kījkīhwa kaavxya'ja'the' txā'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusالente ũssa' txā'wē Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisāytxi jīni's jiyuçxa', kahtx Pedro's Juan yakh.

¹⁵ Aça' kxtee txāawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn.

¹⁶ Txā'wēme', nyafxī yu' Dxus Espiritu's jī'phmeetx yu', naasāa Jesusa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa yu'.

¹⁷ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

18 Aça' txã'wẽ yũuteçxáa Dvus Espiritu kĩaçte uyçxa', txãa dxijxuusáa Simona' vxyu ũs wẽek

19 na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ ajani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxáa maawa Dvus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jĩte',

20 Pedro paşçxa':

—Iidx vxyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dvus peesni's vxyu yakhgu wey wẽje' naa pa'ga.

21 Idxa' kwe'sx na'wẽy yuuwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeeg, Dvus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga.

22 Txã'wẽ ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dvusa's mneewe'we. Txã'wẽ yũute', peltunãiwáana.

23 Txã'wẽme' iidx ũuste iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáana uta ji'phgu, aça' txã'wẽ yaakxnisa' jxuka idxa's tudçxa ji'pha' jĩte',

24 Simon paşçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dvus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txã'wẽme', Dvusa' peltunãywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jĩk.

25 Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Dvus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajũ kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuẽsu Dvus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

Fxelipe' Etiopiajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

26 Txãa e'su' Dvus angela' Fxelipe's na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Ayjxu kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txãa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhẽwna ũsu'.

27 Txã'jĩte', Fxelipe' txãa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthẽ'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxyuu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dvusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusالente.

28 Txãasak txajx kiwenii sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaçxçxa Dvus yuwe pta'sxsxa Isaias libru's lëeyna u'jweç yu'.

29 Txajũ' Dvus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jĩte',

30 Fxelipe utxaana sêhçxa' Isaias librute na'jĩna lëeyni's wẽse'jçxa' pẽjxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lëeyni's? jĩte',

31 txãa piçthẽ'ja' na'jĩk:

—¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jĩçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaçxkaakh.

32 Sa' Dvus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni'sku lëeyna u'jweç yu':

Piisxakuē na'wēk ikhya' jxūna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuēwa ma'wēga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmée, txā'wēy txāawa pebeeme'.

³³ Āhmeekwesa na'wē yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jīnisa kim yuhwa neeyūmeeta'.

Txā' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Txajū' txāa piçthē'j lēeyna u'jsa' pějxku Fxelope's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txā' çkimnaga we'we'? çPeekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' çvxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jīte',

³⁵ Fxelope' txāa lēeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jīna.

³⁶ Txajū' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txāa piçthē'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jīk:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aça' adxa' āçxhíi ya'bautisāy wēewaça', çājāma'th? jīte', Fxelope' na'jīk:

³⁷ —Iidx ūusuh jxuka txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sūhçxa yu', ya'bautisāyya' ājane'ga jīna pta'sxte', txāa piçthē'j paşçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sūju'th adxa' jīk.

³⁸ Txajū' kaçxetilxa's kxuuju'jçxa, e'zīi yu'te kīhçxa Fxelope' bautisāyku txāa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's.

³⁹ Txāa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelope's jxūna u'kh, aça' txāa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wētwe't weçxana u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Fxelope' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

9

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxani

(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwēena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'j tasxna u'j,

² karta pějxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwēese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthē'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxūna u'jya'.

³ Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth.

⁴ Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wēse'kh na'wē we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, çkīh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jīte', Saulo' pějxku:

⁵ —Idxa' çkimga? jīna. Sa' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Adxii Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txāath. Idxa' peekiçxāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte',

⁶ Saulo' ūukhnite yayana na'jīk:

—Idxa' çkīhga yūu jxthāasu' adxa's? jīte', na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jīk.

⁷ Txā'wē yūute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ūukhtxi, txā'wē puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa.

⁸ Txajū' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' ājame'. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxūna u'jtx Damaskon.

⁹ Kxte' tekh en uyya' ājamée, txā'wēy kīhwa ū'meek u'pu'.

¹⁰ Damaskote' Jesusna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txā'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ananias jīna pa'yate', Ananias pasçxa':

—çKīh kaajxa'waga? jīte',

¹¹ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pēyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jīna. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'.

¹² Sa' teeçx piçthē'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' ājakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

¹³ Txā'jīna we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txā'wē wala pkxuusa' txāa piçthē'ja' jī'tx.

¹⁴ Sa' āçxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi karta pējçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxūna u'jya' jīte',

¹⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxāa. Txāa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaah-sawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'.

¹⁶ Adxa' txāa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'swa jīte',

¹⁷ Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jīk:

—Yakhthē'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txāak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' ājaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jīçpkaçxha',

¹⁸ yafxte apha ubute', ki' uyya' ājaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisāyku.

¹⁹ Txajū' ū'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxhak, sa' Damasko-tee ūsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dexus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁰ Txajũ' Saulo' Dexus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dexus Nçxi'ka' jĩna.

²¹ Aça' wēse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wētx we'we':

—¿Naa piçthē'jii txã'wē Jerusalente Jesusa' neewe'wesatx ikh wēena fxi'zesameená'? Sa' ¿txã'wēy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxũna u'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sũhçxa yuusa yu'çmeená'? jĩ'tx.

²² Txã'jĩçtewa Saulo yu' jweeíçxáak çxhãçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dexus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jĩna, sa' kx-tee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja's yuhwa ji'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

²³ Txãa e'su txaçtē', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa

²⁴ çxhabu kasehni vxitxte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txã'wē yũuni's Saulo' jiyuk.

²⁵ Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxáa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhētx ekaju spajkx açesa kusejũ nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

²⁶ Txãa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'jçxa', Jesusa' nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wēek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ũukhtxi Jesusa's nwēese'jsameewáana sũhçxa.

²⁷ Txã'wētewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txãa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ũsu' jĩna pta'sxte', Saulo's ũukhmée jxpa'gatx.

²⁸ Aça' Jerusalente ũsu'k txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena.

²⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ũukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txãawe'sx yu' ahçeçxa ikhya'watx yu'.

³⁰ Aça' txã'wē yũuni's yakhthē'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajũ Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

³¹ Txajũ' Dexus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samaria-suwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ũukhmée jweeíçxáatx çxhãçxhana u'j Dexusçxáana nwēese'jna. Aça' Dexus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeíçxáatx pehnana u'j.

Eneas katxhini

32 Txajũ' Pedro' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh.

33 Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk âça'na ũsu' ēseyā' âjameeçxa.

34 Aça' Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jĩçpkaçxha', txāa piçthê'ja' naa dudtey kiitek.

35 Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete ũssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' ĩtxi yuuni

36 Txān ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txā' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txāa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejxsatxi'.

37 Txāa ensu' Dorkasa' âça'çxa uuk. Aça' uunii kakwe's kpēeu'jçxa ēe yatgatx khikh.

38 Pedro ũsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte ũsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthê'j kaatx Pedro's na'wē pta'sxya':

—Jxthēyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jĩte',

39 Pedro txāawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa ũsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ũ'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee ĩtxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx.

40 Txajũ' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, pee-jxũkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jĩnak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jĩçpkaçxha', txāa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku.

41 Txajũ' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuuju'jna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, ĩtxik dukh.

42 Txā'wē yũni's Jope çxhabtewe'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaatx.

43 Txajũ' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku ũsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

10

Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni

1 Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txā' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'.

2 Txāa piçthê'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméeek

puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txã'wëy vxyuuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'stxxi.

³ Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jïna we'weçtek uy:

—ıKornelio! jïna pa'yate',

⁴ txãa piçthë'ja' wala ũukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wëk pas:

—ıKïh pëjxga? jïte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txã'wë peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wëse'kh.

⁵ Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna.

⁶ Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' ïkh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa jïte',

⁷ txãa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txãawe'stxxi pa'yaçxa,

⁸ jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

⁹ Txãawe'sxa' kuskuskhë Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', ëepxãh yuuçte' Pedro' tejkak ëe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.

¹⁰ Sa' Pedro' wala wëek, aça' txajx ũ'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhë tela wala na'wësa puutx vxïçte tudçxa nuykïjaçte.

¹² Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsatx jxuka äsxnisak ji'phu'.

¹³ Txajũ' na'wë we'weni'sku wëse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa më' jïte',

¹⁴ Pedro pasçxa':

—Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wë niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth jïk.

¹⁵ Aça' ki' we'weni wëse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jïwa'j ji'phmeeg açxha'.

¹⁶ Txã'wë tekh uswa vxyaaçxak, txãa tela wala na'wësa' ki' cieluní pu'kisni yuu.

¹⁷ ıKïh yũukahnki'k txã'wë vxyaa? sũhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapëjxna.

¹⁸ Sa' sustxi pa'yana kũh:

—ıNaa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ũsmeená'? jïna.

¹⁹ Pedro' txã'wë uyni's ũus yajkxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthë'j idxa's paapëjxna ũsta'.

20 Aça' kiiteçxa txãawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajkxmée. Txã'wême', txãawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jïte',

21 Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisawe'sxtxi pějxku:

—¿Ma'jïya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jïte',

22 txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txãa piçthē'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwēese'jna, aça' txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kîh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txã'sna.

23 Txã'jïte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhē' Pedro' u'kh txãawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakhthē'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

24 Kuskuskhē' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ũythasnak ũsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa.

25 Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxa', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxūkwek weçxana.

26 Nawa Pedro' pu'kisçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysa iïçxáath jïçxa',

27 Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ũstek uyna kûh.

28 Sa' Pedro' na'jïk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiumeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'.

29 Txãa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxa', wa'lmée yuwé'. Açxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kïya'kwe yuukaah jïte',

30 Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kîhwa ũ'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak.

31 Sa' na'wēk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txã'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh.

32 Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' îkh wala pukate. Aça' txã' ayte pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jïnak we'we.

33 Txã'wē jxkaah yã'the', jxthēyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Açxha' ayte Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ũstha'w, sa' wēse'jya'watha'w ma'wēne' Dxus we'wekaah txã'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

34 Txajũ' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Ăçxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée,

35 maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txã'sna nwēese'jna ew yũuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak.

36 Dxusa' Israelwe'sx ji'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa ũsuna sa' txãaíçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jĩna.

37 I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wěk yuu: Galileajũ takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisãynijũ.

38 Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ũste', Jesusa' kĩhtewa nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthē'j kusete ũssatx. Dxusa' txãa yakhku ũsu' naa pa'gak txã'wě yũu.

39 Jesusa' txã'wě Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalente kĩhtewa ew yũuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txã'sa' kluuskhē a'kxçxa ikhtxi.

40 Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' ĩtxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée.

41 Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txãaçxáatxku vxyaa. Aça' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh pkhaakhena ũ'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuunijũ.

42 Txajũ' txã' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wě pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txãa Jesusa's txãaçxaçxáa kastigãywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete ĩtxisa ma'tx yuu uusáa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

43 Txã'wěy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhēy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wě yũuwa'jsa' jĩna: Maawa jxukay txã's nwēese'jsa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni yuutxna jĩnatx we'we.

Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gani

44 Pedro' txã'wě pta'sxna ũsiyna, kxte wēse'jna ũssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kĩhte', jxukaysa jxpa'gatx.

45 Aça' Jesusna nwēese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx txã'wě judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa,

46 txã'wě vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ũste.

47 Txajũ' Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wěy Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga yã'the', yu'te bautisãywa'ja's çkimçxá' yupxa' ajama'k? jĩçxa',

48 ya'bautisãy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajũ' Pedro's neevxisatx txãawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ũskahn.

11

Dxus ma'wě yūuni'swa Jerusalente pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni

1 Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ũssa' jiyutx txã'wě judiu j'i'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx jīni's.

2 Sa' Pedro Jerusalen çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidāynisawe'sxa' ũusçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jīna:

3 —¿Kījxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ũ'we'?

4 Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wě yūuni'swa jxuka:

5 —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wěsa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa ēe walakhē kaahni kījk adx tasxte pa'j.

6 Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak ji'ph yu'.

7 Txajū' na'jīni'sthū wēse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jīte',

8 na'wēth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wě niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth.

9 Txajū' ki' pthūusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j ji'phmeeg jīk.

10 Txã'wě tekh uswa vxyaaçxak ēe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu.

11 Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthē'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena.

12 Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajū' Jope çxhabte'we'sx seis yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w.

13 Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wě we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah.

14 Aça' txāa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's.

15 Txã'wě pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx kakwete kījk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wēga nyafxīi kīh txã'wēy.

16 Txajū' yajkxthū kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wě we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaī'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jīni's.

17 Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ũs, txã'wēyku txāawe'sxtxiwa ũs. Aça' adxa' ¿ma'wě yūuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna ũsuki'th?

18 Txajū' Jerusalente ũssa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçxáanatx na'wě tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ūsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jīnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

¹⁹ Açxha' nyafxii na'wē Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyūsáa yuutxi' ahçeçxa pkxuute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jçxa' maaíi yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsū pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu j'i'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's.

²⁰ Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maaíi yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's.

²¹ Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txāawe'sxa' nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.

²² Txā'wēttx Dxusa's nwēese'j jīni's Jerusalente pkhaakhena ūssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kaahtx Antiokía çxhabna.

²³ Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txā'wē pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx ūuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajū' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jīi.

²⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh.

²⁶ Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ūsu' nasa ma'wēsaxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokiatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jīna kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.

²⁷ Txān ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokiate.

²⁸ Teeçxsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jīnak pta'sx. (Txā'wē pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.)

²⁹ Txā'wē wēje en pa'jana jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxtxi yakthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi.

³⁰ Txajū' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kaahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukhkahn.

12

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaahni

¹ Txān ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

² Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's.

³ Txā'wē yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aç'a' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'wa'j fxiesta entek txā'wē yūu.

⁴ Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhçxak txā'wē yūu.

⁵ Aç'a' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ũsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ũsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

⁶ Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txāa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçha' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna ũsu'.

⁷ Txāa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxáa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' na'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxītx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jīçpkaçha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju.

⁸ Aç'a' ki' we'wek txāa angela':

—līdx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jīte', Pedro' txā'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txāa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jīte',

⁹ Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jiçtewa ksxa'wnawáa ũsne'tka sūhnaçxáa yajkxna.

¹⁰ Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ũsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ũsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaçha', txāa vxitxa' peekxçxáa phaatek. Aç'a' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroçxáana nvxihtçxa u'kh.

¹¹ Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmée yūuya' ũythasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnaçxáa yajkx.

¹² Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos njī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ũsu'.

¹³ Kxte kūhçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh.

14 Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademée weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxáa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ũsa' jĩna pta'sxya'.

15 Aça' na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ũsi'çxa jĩtewa:

—İsxijja'çmeeth, isa yuja' jĩte':

—Pedromée, txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxáana jĩtx.

16 Txã'wětewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

17 Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wě karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakthě'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txã'jĩna'wa, txãa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

18 Kuskuuskhě khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txã'wě Pedro ma'wě yūutewa jiyumeeçxa.

19 Txajũ' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txãa e'suçxáa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uuní

20 Herodesa' wala puina ũsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txãa pa'gatx txãa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjĩisa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txãa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puimée fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txã'wě yūumeete', txãa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxáatx ũ'a's jxpa'gana fxi'zesa yu'.

21 Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kĩh ente txajx tasxte utxaawa'ja'swa. Sa' txãa en ähte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaçxçxa we'wek.

22 Txajũ' nasa' na'jĩnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wě we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jĩçpkaçxha',

23 txãa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa ũsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ũ'te' uuk, txã'wě nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpa'ga.

24 Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeíçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

25 Txajũ' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjĩia's jxã'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

13

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafxçxah kasehni

1 Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena ũssa yakh ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' Dxus leya's jiisawa: Bernabé, vxite'

khũçx Simon jĩnisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'.

² Txãawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yũunaana ũste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjũwa'jsa jĩk.

³ Txajũ' yũunaana jxã'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahtx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴ Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajũ' barkote khêeçxa ìkh pxãhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j.

⁵ Txãa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa iipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa.

⁶ Çxipre kiwe's pekũhna jxã'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxuusáa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala ìsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jĩna ìsxiina.

⁷ Txãa dxijxuusá' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jiisa Sergio Paulo tasxte mjĩisak yu'. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wêse'j wêeçxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak.

⁸ Nawa txãa dxijxuusáa Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi' kwe'we'j wêeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen.

⁹ Txã'wê yũute', Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusáa dxi'pte ũusçxa thegçxa', na'jĩk:

¹⁰ —Ìsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthê'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa ¿mjũitega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmêe fxi'ze'çmêe?

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's ãçxhii kastigaĩna, aça' uyya' ãjamêe fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' jĩçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uyya' ãjameeçxa' maaçxáatxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan.

¹² Txajũ' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txã'wê yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gak.

Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekũhni

¹³ Pablo vxite' txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yã'jçxa barkote khêeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay.

¹⁴ Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx.

15 Aça' pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthê'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's lëeyna jxã'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, kîh we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx âçxhîi jîte',

16 Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwëese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwëese'jwe:

17 Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee üsiyna, sa' txãa kiwejü kutxi'kh kîhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

18 Dxusa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu wantäyku nasa ähmée yūuna fxi'ze'çtewa.

19 Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txãa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi üsya'.

20 Txajū' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu ähpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmée kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuëçxáak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx.

21 Txajütç txãawe'sxíi pëjç teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aça' Dxusa' üsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txãa piçthê'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'.

22 Txãa e'su' Dxusii Saula's jxkaahnijü kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wêk we'we: Isaí nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txã' adx wedxnisa' jîk.

23 Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', aça' txã'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wëne' üsya' neeyūu txã'sa' kxtey yuuk.

24 Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisäyna jîna.

25 Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wêk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx üythasu'i'kwe txãameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhnawa adxa' khihbxa' selpimeesath jîk.

26 Yakthê'jwe'sx Abraham ji'j, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwëese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.

27 Nawa Jerusalente üssa vxite' txãawe'sx npiiçthê'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lëeyçxawa. Sa' txãawe'sxíiçxáa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni txãawe'sx lëeyni's kxtey yuutx.

28 Txã'wê Jesus ewmée yūuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe üstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan.

29 Txajũ' Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ũsu' txã'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkçxa pedaatx.

30 Nawa Dxusa' uunijũ ki' ĩtxi vxitku.

31 Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalenna pi'kxna yuusatx. Txãasa txãawe'sxa' Jesus kintewa pta'sxsata'.

32 Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxi-itey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dxusa' ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sna.

33 Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx ji'tha'w, txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx ũsya' neeyũuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uunijũwa ĩtxi vxit, salmo doste na'wē fxi'jni ũsa' txã'wēy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uunijũwa ĩtxi vxitthu açxha' jĭk.

34 Uute' txãa kakwe' suweekahmen ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's Dxusa' pta'sxku txajx librute na'jĭna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygãawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutx we'weth txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja jĭk.

35 Txãasak salmo vxite ajkhēwa na'jĭ': Idxna selpisãa peeygãanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jĭ'k.

36 Txã'wē we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajĭik Davxida' txãn ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedaatē', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk.

37 Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uunijũwa ĩtxi vxitku, aça' txãa kakwe' pçuume'.

38 Açxha' yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunãywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunãywa'jsa' Jesus yuuçxá'.

39 Nyafxii Moises leya's nwēese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkçxa nwēese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa.

40 Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wēme', nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē we'wetx txã' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

41 Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's mũukhwe.

Txã'wēme', adxii Dxusthu na',

Txã'wē yũuwa'j en ähte', kĭhwa seena'çxãa yu'nja.

Txã'wē yũuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameene'kwe jĭnatx we'we jĭk Pablo'.

42 Txajũ' Pablo' txã'wē pta'sxçxa', txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte ũssa judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txã'wēy pta'sxya' yuukahn.

43 Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu ji'jmeeçxawa judiuwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa Dxus yuwe's wala ew nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's

nwēese'jsatx yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygāanite wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

⁴⁴ Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya'.

⁴⁵ Nawa txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhetē', kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ūusaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutx.

⁴⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pablowe'sxa' ūukhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu jīj khuē'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxahtha'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpā'gameeyā'ji'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' āçxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'.

⁴⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'wena kaah:

Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi', Sa' txā'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jīk.

⁴⁸ Aça' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jīna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpā'gatx.

⁴⁹ Txā'wēk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txāa kiwete jxuka.

⁵⁰ Nawa txāa çxhabte judiuwe'sxa' nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yā'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkxu-uya' yajkxtxi txāa kiwejū kutxi'phkaçx.

⁵¹ Txā'wē yūute', Pablowe'sxa' txāawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna.

⁵² Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyūutx, Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpā'gaçxa.

14

Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's pta'sxte', wala jxpā'gatx judiuwe'sx vxite' judi-uwe'sxmeesawa.

² Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi.

³ Txā'wē açepa'gafiçxáatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeíçxáa kxte txaçx ūsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna ūukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txā'wē Dxus peeygāani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wēse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kīhwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājawa'ja's ūsçxa.

⁴ Aça' txāa çxhabte'we'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu.

⁵ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khuẽswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wẽesxuna kwet wãatatahçxa ikhya'.

⁶ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ùphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsũ jxuka pekũhçxa

⁷ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wãatatahçxa ikh wëeni

⁸ Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j çxida ãça'sak u'pu'. Txã' upxhii txã'wẽ yã'kh yu', sa' багаçxte yuhwa u'juya' ãjasameek yu'.

⁹ Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wëse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sũhni's.

¹⁰ Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jina. Naapkaçxha' txãa piçthẽ'ja' ùphçxa yujuna'wa ew yã'kh u'juya' ãja.

¹¹ Pablo txã'wẽ yũuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wẽtx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—iNasa na'wẽ yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kihtx! jĩçxa',

¹² Bernabea's Jupiter jinatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jinatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga.

¹³ Txãawe'sx dxus Jupiter jĩ'tx txã'sna neewe'wena ùsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ùsu', aça' kxte selpisáa sacerdote' kla jxũna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwesa khyũ'jũ'jçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peejxũkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txãa klatx ikhna.

¹⁴ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txã'wẽ yũute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kũhçxa na'jinatx sus we'we:

¹⁵ —I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe txã'wẽ yũ'? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wëysa iĩçxáatha'w. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus iĩxĩsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, iĩkh wala kxte kĩhçxah ùstxna txãatx jxuka txã'snaçxáa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jina pta'sxya' yuusaçxáatha'w.

¹⁶ Txãa Dxusa' nyafxii ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wëwa yũuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Nawa Dxus ùsyuhna sũjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhãaçxha'jna, ù'wa'ja's peejxmée peesna, wët fxi'zewa'ja'swa ùsna jĩnak pta'sx.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ pta'sxçxak wala thẽyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txãawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxũkwekahmen.

¹⁹ Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wãatatahtx

Pablo's. Txã'wê yũuçxa', uuyã'jne' sũhçxa wezxna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wãatãh.

²⁰ Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ũus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhê' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

²¹ Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jii. Txã'wê yũuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j.

²² Txãa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'ka wêeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jina.

²³ Sa' kxsũ pkhaakhena ũsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txã'wê yũuçxatx yũunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni

²⁴ Txajũ u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhêwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j.

²⁵ Txãa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j.

²⁶ Txajũ' barkote khêeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majũne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjiiya' kaahnisa yuu txãa çxhabnay.

²⁷ Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ũssa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wêne' txãawe'sxtxi pu'ççxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txã'sna.

²⁸ Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsawe'sx yakh.

15

Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapëjxya' u'jni

¹ Txãa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wêtx kaapiya'jna ũsu': Ya'cirkuncidãywa'j ji'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txã'wê yũumeeçxa', ewte neeyũuya' ajameene'kwe jina.

² Aça' txã'wê kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txã'wê pta'sxsa yakh. Txajũ' kxte pkhaakhena ũssa yakthê'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kahtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txãa yuwe's paapëjxna puutx we'wekahn.

³ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakthê'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhêwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's

nvxihttxi jīna pta'sxna. Aça' kxsū yakhthē'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txā'wē jiyuçxa'.

4 Pablowe'sx Jerusalente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yā'jçxa jxpa'gatx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txā'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsku jīna.

5 Nawa maaíi yu' kxte ūssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasaçxawa na'wētx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwēese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jītx.

6 Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txāa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wētx.

7 Txā'wē wala txaçx txāa yuwe's puutx we'wenijū', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txāawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

8 Dxusa' jiia' maaçxah nwēese'jwa'jsatewa, txāasa íik vxite nasawa txā'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ūs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs txā'wēy.

9 Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiisata' sūju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txāasaíçxáak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxa yuutxi's txāawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunāy.

10 Dxus txā'wē yūuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkījxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa thēysa's yuutxana jxkaah wēje'? Txāa thēysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ājameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ājāmée.

11 Txā'wē kwe'sxa' txāa thēysa's kxtey yūuya' ājāmeetewa, Jesusa' peeygāhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sūju'tha'w. Txāasane' vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyçxáa nwe'we.

12 Pedro txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jya'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txā'wēk kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūsçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jīna.

13 Txāawe'sx pta'sxna jxā'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, mwēese'jwe.

14 Simon Pedro na'wēk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafçxah peeygāhçxa txāawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa.

15 Txā'wē yuuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txā' kxtey yuuk. Txāa fxi'jni' na'jī'k:

16 Txã'wě yūunijū sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's.

Txãa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

17 Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ājatxna, Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

18 Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxíi enteyku txã'wě we'wena kaajiyu'j.

19 Txãa pa'gath adxa' naasūju': Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusna nwēese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahméé,

20 naasáa na'wě pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wěy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme'.

21 Txã'wě yūumeete', Moises leya's nyafxíi enteytxi txãasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna ũsu' çxhab iisa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jík Jakobo'.

22 Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee ũssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txãawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx.

23 Txãawe'sx yakh karta na'jīna fxi'jçxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w ayte ũssa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yā'jçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite' nasa Antiokíate ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa.

24 Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh ũssa judiu maaíi yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwēese'jçxa ya'cirkuncidaíne'kwe jīna.

25 Txã'wě yūupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wě yūuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh ũssatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakhthē'j Pablowe'sx

26 na'wě nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txãawe'sx yakh.

27 Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txãawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxixna ma'wě yūuwa'ja'swa ew āate.

28 I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahméé na'wěçxáa yūuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'j:

29 Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wě neewe'we'tha'w txāatx kxtey yu-uteçxáa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe.

30 Txã'wê kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokíate pa'jçxa kx-teewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte',

31 txãa karta's lëeyçxa wala weçxatx txã'wê zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa.

32 Txãa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxi-ikhëy pta'sxya' âjasatx yu', txãasa kxte yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhãaçxha'jtx.

33 Txãawe'sxa' kxte maz en üsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakhthë'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaahxt kimne'ta kaah txãawe'sx tasxnay.

34 Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyũuya'k yajkx.

35 Txajũ' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokíate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakhthë'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

36 Txãa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jîk:

—Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsũ jxuka, ma'wê üstewa uyya' jîte',

37 Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wëe.

38 Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wa'lku, txã'wê mjîi pu'çxna jxã'jmée Panfxiliajũçxáa sxawedsa' sũhçxa.

39 Txajũ' puutx üsçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j,

40 naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakhthë'jwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxha', kasehtx.

41 Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

16

Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni

1 Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx njî'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu ji'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmée griegok yu'.

2 Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakhthë'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txãa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'.

3 Txajũ' Pablo' txãa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaĩ'kh txã'wê griego nçxi'ka' jîna kxsũ judi-uwe'sx açewe'wekahmén.

4 Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi.

⁵ Txã'wě jiyuçxa', kxsũ pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jweeiiçxáatx çxhãçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', aça' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwěese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthē'j Macedoniajūwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶ Txajū' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kūhçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sūhtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'.

⁸ Txã'wě yūuyã'the', Misia kiwen teehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabetx pa'j ìkh wala pukate.

⁹ Kxte ūsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthē'j Macedoniauwe'sx na'wě pxthaa we'wena ūste: Macedonia ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jīna.

¹⁰ Pablo ksxa'wte txã'wě pa'ya yã'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txã'wě kajaçna Macedoniauwe'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sūhçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹ Troas çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa u'tha'w ìkh pxãhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhē' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹² Txajū ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en ūsu'tha'w. Txãa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iiyamunisa wala jxtuhthesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete.

¹³ Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx.

¹⁴ Aça' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysáa. Txãa u'ya' Dxusna nwěese'jsak txã'wě Pablo pta'sxni's wěse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Dxusa' txajx ūuste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's.

¹⁵ Txajū' txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa', na'jīnak kwe'sxtxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ū'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ū'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jīçxa āadxijimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

¹⁶ Teeçx ente nyafxíi ūsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthē'j txajx ūuste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txãa kna'sa' patron jxp'e'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txã'wě kīhnawa ūuste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna.

¹⁷ Txãa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wě sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthê'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txãasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jïna.

¹⁸ Maz enwa txã'wê yũute', nmehte' Pablo' kuçxçxa na'wêk we'we txãa kna'sa ũuste u'psa eçxthê'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa, txãa kna'sa ũusuh mkaaseh jïçpkaçxha', eçxthê'ja' kasejk.

¹⁹ Nawa patronwe'sxa' txãa kna'sa pa'gaçxáa vxyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyã'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxãhte jxũna u'jçxa

²⁰ kxte khuêswe'sxtxi na'jïnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthê'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ũsta' kwe'sx çxhabte.

²¹ Kihwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxáanatx kaapiya'ja', aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjãme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jïte',

²² nasa' wala ũusaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuêswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksũupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaahtx.

²³ Txã'wê wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ũssa's wala jxpa'yakx theg kaathe',

²⁴ kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiju pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

²⁵ Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspxãh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wêse'jna u'ppkaçxha',

²⁶ ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçxa, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetetx.

²⁷ Txajũ' karcelte thegsa yajkxçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ũste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekiçxáa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sũhna ũukhçxa.

²⁸ Aça' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Txã'wê yũunu. Jxuka ũstha'w ayte jïte',

²⁹ karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ũukhna wuwuuçxáa kũhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peejxũkwek.

³⁰ Txajũ' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wêk pëjx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, ¿ma'wê yũuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jïte',

³¹ Pablowe'sxa' na'wêtx pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iidx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka.

³² Txajũ' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx.

³³ Sa' karcelte thegsa' txãa kustey Pablowe'sx kpã'tx pkhi'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisãytxi.

³⁴ Txajũ' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ũsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jĩna.

³⁵ Txajũ' khuẽswe'sxa' kusii policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'.

³⁶ Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuẽswe'sxa' txhweetekaahtx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ũukhmée me'jwe jĩte',

³⁷ Pablo' na'wěk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ũste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kĩh yũupa'ga yu-uwetewa txã'sa' jiyumey. Sa' ãçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyu-nimeete txhweete'nja'w çsũjuwá'nta? Txã'wě yũuya' yu' ãjameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txãawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jĩte',

³⁸ policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuẽswe'sxtxi txã'wěy pta'sxte', txãawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'.

³⁹ Txajũ' khuẽswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jx-pubane'tka'w jĩna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaahtx.

⁴⁰ Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ũukhmée meswe jĩna yakthě'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajũ kaseh.

17

Tesalonikate nasa ũusçxani

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Anfxípolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabetx pa'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

² Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekh ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wěne' we'we' txã'sna kaapiya'jna ũsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

³ Sa' ãatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jĩna txãaĩk Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx maaii yu' txã'wě Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sũhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txã'wěy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwěese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx.

⁵ Txã'wě yũute', vxite judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala ũusaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhahçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte

Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajũ kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksx-avxyte dukhya'.

⁶ Nawa txãawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx kxte ùssaçxáatxwa weznna u'jçxa çxhabte khuês tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wêtx wêesxu:

—Txãa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha,

⁷ aç'a' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpa'ga. Txãawe'sxa' jxukaysa aç'e'tx Romate jkkaahsa leya's, txã'wê vxite jkkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ùsa' j'çxa.

⁸ Txã'jîna we'wete', khuêswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi.

⁹ Nawa Jasón vxite' txãa yakh ùssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweetetx.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰ Kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' txãa kustey wala dud kaahtx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judi-uwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna.

¹¹ Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wêmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa, een isatx Dxus librute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'.

¹² Txã'wê kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sũhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthê'j yã'jçxa.

¹³ Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txã'wê Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùsa' Bereate jîni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaũsçxa'jtx.

¹⁴ Aç'a' kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthêeyu'jmée Pablo's kaahtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxçxáatx neeyũu Bereate.

¹⁵ Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txãa yakh ùsya' jînatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹⁶ Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxtxi ùythasna ùsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txãa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus ìtximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁷ Txãasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiuwe'sx yakh vxite' judiumeeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh pu-utx we'we', sa' çxhab pxãhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus ìtximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh.

18 Txajũ' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ùssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ùssawe'sx piçthē'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetx, naapkaçxha' maaí yu' na'jĩnatx we'we' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thē'ja' çkĩjki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jĩ'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' itxĩ yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txã'jĩna we'we'.

19 Txajũ' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wē yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' jiyu wēetha'w.

20 Na'wē kĩhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' ew āate mkaajiyu'j jĩna.

21 Txã'wē Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kĩhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wēse'jna puutx paapējxnaçxáa fxi'zesatx yu', aça' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txã'wēytxi yu'.

22 Txajũ' Pablo' Areópagote txāawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sũju'th.

23 Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wē fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jĩnisa. I'kwe'sx na'wē jiyunimeesa dxus jĩna neewe'wene'kwe txāa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' āate kaajiyu'ju'.

24 Txāa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kĩjkĩhçxah ũstxna txāatxwa jxuka vxit. Txāa pa'ga txāaíi namu' naa kiwe, cielu yã'jçxa. Txã' piçthē'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su ũsu'çme'.

25 Txã' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txãaíik kwe'sx jxukaysa itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ũs, kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka.

26 Sa' nasa maazkuēsawa teeçx piçthē'j ji'jçxaçxáa yu-uwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's.

27 Dxusa' ũsna sũhçxa pakweçxa' thēymée uykahnku txã'wē yũ. Aça' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ũsa'.

28 Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũste íçxáatha'w itxi ēse'sena fxi'zeya' āja'. Dxus ũste ítx i'kwe'sx ji'j wala fxi'jya' jĩisawe'sx na'wē we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jĩna.

29 Txã'wē Dxus taki'niyã'jçxa', piçthē'jwe'sx ũus yajkxçxa nasa na'wē piisani ũsta' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txã'wēsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sũhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

³⁰ Dxusa' nyafxii ensuy yu' ma'jime' nasa' jiimeeçxa ma'wēwa yūutewa. Nawa āçxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxáa pakwekahn.

³¹ Txã'wēme', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigāywa'jsa txhitxhku. Aça' txãa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txã'wē yuuya' íçxáak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu.

³² Txã'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jñi's wēse'jçxa', maafi yu' weeçtxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhē ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wēse'je'nja'w jī'tx.

³³ Txã'jīyā'the', Pablo' u'kh.

³⁴ Nawa maafi yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sūhçxa txãa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yā'jçxa.

18

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Txãa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j.

² Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yā'jçxa u'seçxáa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte ūsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxtxi txajū jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattek yuju.

³ Txãawe'sx na'wēy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txãasak kxte neeyūu txãawe'sx yakh mjīina.

⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jīi knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjīia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Nawa txãawe'sxa' txã'wē pta'sxni's jxpeejxmeetha'w jīçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yā'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena ūspa'ga jīna txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txã'wē yūupa'ga āçxha' u'jweçthu judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīk.

⁷ Txã'jīna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthē'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxáa. Txãa piçthē'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'.

⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiiçthē'jsa Krispo' txajx ūuste Jesusa's nwēese'jya' yajkxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka. Txā'wēy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa ūuste jxpa'gatx yu'te ya'bautisāyna.

⁹ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'jīnak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa ūukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txā'wēme', naa çxhabte adxna nwēese'jwa'jsa wala ūs iïçxáata'.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna ūsthu, aça' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ājameetxna.

¹¹ Txā'jīyā'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txāawe'sx ksx-avxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna ūsu'k anxu y medio āhpkaçx.

¹² Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeçxa khuēs tasxte jxūna u'jtx.

¹³ Sa' na'jīnatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txāa jxkaahnijū kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwēese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthē'ja' jīte',

¹⁴ Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuē'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's pāatxhī'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx pāatxhī'khni's.

¹⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txāasu' thegu ji'phmeeth jīçxa,

¹⁶ txajū eka kutxi'kh.

¹⁷ Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthē'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, pāpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jīme'.

Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tek us

¹⁸ Txā'wētewa, Pablo' wala kuh en ūsu'k kxte. Txāa e'suk kxte yakhthē'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j ji'phu barkote khēeçxa Priscila Akila yā'jçxa. Txāa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenorea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khēemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txā'wē yūu.

¹⁹ Txajū' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Aki-lawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'.

²⁰ Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en ūskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée,

²¹ txajū ki' kasejk na'jīçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte ūswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste' jīna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa u'kh.

²² Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajū' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j.

²³ Kxte maz en ūsçxaçxáa, txajū ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxii pta'sxnisu jxuka pekūjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁴ Txāa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadría çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa.

²⁵ Sa' Jesukristo kimtewa pta'sxni jīik yu', txāasak Juan yu'te bautisāyñiçxáana jiiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpub-amée kaapiya'ja'.

²⁶ Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxi-igmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txāa Apolos txā'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeíçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka.

²⁷ Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthē'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthē'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn. Txā'wē Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wē yūuna:

²⁸ Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx ūythasni txā'sna i'kwe judiuwe'sx jxpuba jīnak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni ūsna txāa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

19

Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte ūspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhēy pekūhni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwēse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa',

² na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijū' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakwe? jīte', na'wēttx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jñiçxáa yuh-nawa iiwēse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txajū' Pablo' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kīh yūuya' sūhçxakwe ya'bautisāy? jīte', txāawe'sx paçxaxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisāywa'ja' jīk aççxáatha'w ya'bautisāy jītx.

⁴ Txajũ' Pablo' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisâyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' jĩçxa bautisâysak yu' jĩte',

⁵ txãawe'sxa' ya'bautisâytxi Jesusa's nwêese'jya' sũhçxa.

⁶ Txajũ' Pablo' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx ũuste khêek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' âjawa'ja's jxpa'gatx, sa' Dxus kĩh yũuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxya' âjatx.

⁷ Txã'wê yũusa' doce piçthê'jtx yu'.

⁸ Pablo' kxte ũsçxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekx a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's.

⁹ Nawa vxite yu' txã'wê pta'sxni's wêse'j wêemeeçxa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteeçxa Jesukristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx.

¹⁰ Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiimeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's.

¹¹ Txajũ' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kĩh weete âça'satxwa jxuka.

¹² Txã'wê yũuyã'the', Pablo ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kĩhçxáanawa jxũna u'jwe'tx âça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txã's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kĩh weejuwa katxhi'tx, txã'wêy eçxwa txãawe'sx ũusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³ Txã'wê yũute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçtxxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçtxxi kutxi'jya' na'wêtx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jĩnatx we'we'.

¹⁴ Txã'wê yũusa' sacerdote npiiçthê'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txã'wê yu'.

¹⁵ Makwe txã'wê we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wêk pas:

—Jesusa's jũith kimtewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jimeeth kimtewa.

¹⁶ Txã'jĩna'wa txãa eçx iyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete âaphçxa, txãawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpã'vxitna yũute', txãawe'sxa' ũphna u'jtx sũpxçxáa.

¹⁷ Txã'wê yũuni's Efxeso çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala ũukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txajũ' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sũhçxa maazkuêesawa utxaatx txãawe'sx ewmêe yũuna fxi'zeni's âate pta'sxna.

19 Aça' txã'wēy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txãawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxūna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txãa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso ähtx pa'gasa yu'.

20 Txã'wē yūute', Dxus yuwe' jweeïçxáak çxhãçxha walaana u'j.

21 Txãa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sūhnak yajkx.

22 Txajū' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txã'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txãawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txãa yu' nee Asia kiwete ūsu'k maz en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa ūusçxani

23 Txãn ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahççxaçxáa.

24 Txãa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ūsni yat na'wē pheu'jçxa txãa yakh mjīisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txã'wē yūu.

25 Sa' txãa yakh mjīisa vxite' txãa na'wēy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jik:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wē mjīiçxa' kīh yuhwa pee-jxmeetha'w vxyu uyu'.

26 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Pablo jīnisa' naa çxhab Efxesoteçxáamée, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka tx-ajx ju'gu tuphiça', txã'wē piçthē'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' itximeesata' jīçxa.

27 Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wē yūumeete', kwe'sx mjīiniçxáa vxitumée, dxus Diana ūsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhthesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna.

28 Txã'jīna we'wete', wala ūusaçxaçxa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jx-thaakwe jxtuhthesa'! jīnatx sus.

29 Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ūusaçxaçxa e'z piçthē'j Macedoniajūwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txãawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txãawe'sx ūsnite.

30 Pablo' kxte u'ka wēek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakhthē'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'.

31 Txã'wēy Pablo namiku khuēswe'sx jxtuhthesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'.

³² Naapkaçxa' pkhaakhesa yu' kījkihwa ūsçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ūsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' kīh yūupa'ga txā'wē pkhaakhetewa.

³³ Nawa kxte ūssa maaī yu' kīh yūupa'ga ūsaçxana ūstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthē'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajkxna nuykūhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judi-uwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jīna we'we wēek.

³⁴ Nawa judiu iūçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora āhpkaçx na'jīna:

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jx-thaakwe jxtuhthesa'! jīna.

³⁵ Txajū' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jīk: —Efxesotewe'sx mwēese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ūsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kīj txā'snawa txā'wēy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jiita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa.

³⁶ Aça' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa txā'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' ājatxki? Txā'wē yu' yuumeetxna. Txāa pa'ga wejx kuh yajkxmée sxuuna' myuuwe.

³⁷ Txāa pa'gatey e'z piçthē'j i'kwe'sx jxūna kūji'kwe txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ūsmeeta'.

³⁸ Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txāa yakh mjīisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuiisaçxawa, pāatxhī'khwa'j ji'phta', txāa pa'gatey khuēswe'sx ūsta', aça' txāawe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khyā' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxī'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutxna kihteçxah yuuwesatewa.

³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' khuēs tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j ji'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txā'wē susmée.

⁴⁰ Na'wē āçxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapēyiwáana aça' seena' ewmeete neeyūuwa'the ūstha'w, kīhwa yuuwe-meete suspa'ga.

⁴¹ Txā'wē we'weçxa', kaapçu'juk txāa susni's.

20

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

¹ Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txāawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j.

² Txāa kiwesu jxuka pekūjk yakhthē'jwe'sx ūukhwe'sxte kçxhāaçxa'jna. Sa' txajū' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh.

³ Kxte tekx a'te ūsçxa', barkote khēeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiuwe'sx ikhya'wata' txāa

dxi'the jīni's jiyuçaçaáa, barkote u'jmée çxidaçaáa maa dxi'june' pa'j txã'wēyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwe-juy uykhēwna.

⁴ Txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segudo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tíkiko Trófximo txãawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'.

⁵ Txãa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxājū yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabetx kwe'sxtxi ūythas.

⁶ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni fxiesta skhēwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilipos çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa, sa' taçh ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ūsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pa'jni

⁷ Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ū'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txã'wē kuskuskhē' u'jwe ji'phçxa', txaçx kuspxāhnkpaçxku pta'sxna ūsu',

⁸ teeçx piesate ēete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ūsu'tx kxtee.

⁹ Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaçxçxa u'pu'. Txã'wē Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txãa piçtakxa' dee wēeçxa dehna u'píi saapajkxku yat ēe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis.

¹⁰ Txã'wē yūute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txãa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, nxusnuwe, ki' itxi yuuk jīnak pta'sx.

¹¹ Txajū' Pablo' ki' ēe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txã'wē yūuçxa khikhyna sēhpkaçx pta'sxçxak u'j.

¹² Txãa piçtakxa' ki' itxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyūutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

¹³ Kwe'sxa' barkote khēeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte ūythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txã' çxidajk u'j.

¹⁴ Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khēe, aça' tx-ajūtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j.

¹⁵ Txajū ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhē' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhēw. Sa' vxite enkhē' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajū ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajū' vxite enkhē' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹⁶ Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthēeyuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate ūsya' sūhçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani

17 Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte an-cianowe'stxi pa'yak na'wẽ we'weya':

18 —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pa'jii kîhtka yûuna fxi'ze âçxpkaçx txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

19 Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'stxi û'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iiwejçx we'wemée.

20 I'kwe'stxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yu-umée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'.

21 Txã'wëy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu ji'jmée txãawe'stxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvx-ihççxa kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa ûuste miipa'gawe jîna.

22 Æçxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jîmée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kîhçxa yuune'thewa.

23 Naasáa na'wẽ yuuçxáa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j ji'phgu jîna.

24 Nawa txã'sa' yaaki'çmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ûukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygãani's txã'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaççxáa, txã'wëena sÛju'th.

25 Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh ûsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txã's wëse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's âçxhuyã'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sÛju'th.

26 Nawa adxa' i'kwe'stxi kaapiya'jyã'th na' yuuwemeeth,

27 txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxthãasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka âateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga.

28 Aça' âçxha' peekii ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wëy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'stxik thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga.

29 Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'stxi ivxiitu wëena, sxî'j weesweewa ma'wëta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txã'wëy yûuya'.

30 Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiíwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna.

31 I'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe, adxa' tekh anxuth teeçxsa na'wëçxah yu'kxpehna Ûsu' en petx kus yã'jçxa û'ne petx khakh.

32 Æçxha' yakthê'jwe'stxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa tx-ajx kusete nvxiituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txãa pa'gatey txajx yuwe' kçxhãaçxha'jna

weçxana kaafxi'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh ũswa'ja'swa ũsya' ājawa'jsa'.

³³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txã'wěsa pees jxthãasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa.

³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txã'wě yūumée, adx kuseju mjīçxath kīh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jīiwa txã'wěy.

³⁵ Txã'wě vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze багаçxtewa. Txã'wě yūukahniik Jesukristowa na'jī': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaakwe jī'k.

³⁶ Pablo' we'wena jxã'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek.

³⁷ Txajū' jxukaysa ũ'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx.

³⁸ Txã'wě peena yu' uymeene'kwe jīte', wala nxusna ũsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khēepkaçx.

21

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khēena'wa tee-hwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhē' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txãajū Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j.

² Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txãatetha'w khēeçxa u'j.

³ Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhēw, txã' jebu ju'guk neeyūu. Txã'wě u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spāasxwa'kh ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w ũsu' txãawe'sx yakh. Aça' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jīna.

⁵ Txã'wētewa, siete en skhēuuçpkaçxha', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yã'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkaçx. Sa' kxte īkh pukate peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa,

⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khēetha'w. Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷ Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w ũsu' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxana.

⁸ Vxite kuskuskhē' Pablo vxite' txãa yakh u'jusa yã'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxelipe yatna u'jçxa xktetha'w deh. Txãa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txãatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekūhsa.

⁹ Txãa Fxelipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa.

10 Kxte maz en ũspkaçxha', teeçx piçthê'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxi-ikhêy pta'sxsa.

11 Txã' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pêjxçxa peekíçxáa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wêk we'we:
—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiue'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wê tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jîk.

12 Txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yã'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen.

13 Nawa Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ũ'ne', adxna khaawâsxi'j wêeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxáa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' ũukhu'çmeeth jîk.

14 Neevxisxaya' âjameeyã'jçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxthãaste' kxtey yuuna jînaçxáatha'w we'we.

15 Txãa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w.

16 Aça' Cesareate yakthê'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txãawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthê'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyã'j Dxus yakh fx'izesa Mnasón yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni

17 Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx.

18 Vxite enkhê' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx ũsu'.

19 Pablo' weçxana jxã'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu jî'jmée vxite nasa ksaxvysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wê yũuni'swa jxuka.

20 Aça' wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wêtx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakthê'j, idxa' jiiyã'jne'ga judiu jî'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa ũsta', sa' txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna jî'tx.

21 Txãawe'sxa' na'jîni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiue'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa cirkuncidãimeene'kwe, kîh yuhnawa kxtey yuuwa'jme', txã'jînak pta'sxi' jîni's jiita'.

22 Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxa' idxa's wêse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aça' ¿kîh yũukxtha'w?

23 Wejxwa na'wê yũune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthê'j ũsta'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' âjawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' ũsta'.

24 Aça' idxa' txāawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxáa deweene'ga. Tx-ajü' txāawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixna idxwa txā'wēy. Txā'wē leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txā'wē Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jīnak jxkaaja' jīçxa' īsxijja'ne'ta sūhna.

25 Nawa judiu jī'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpaga'sawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j jī'phmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyā'tha'w na'wē yūuwa'ja's: Dxus ītximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'wa'jme', eenawa ū'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ū'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yūuna fxi'zewa'jme' jīna pta'sxnisaçxá's kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jītx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

26 Txajü' Pablo' txāa pahz piçthē'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhē' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kīh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txāatx pta'sxya'.

27 Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxā'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaūusçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa

28 na'wētx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthē'jīik msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekūju' kwe'sx jī'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txā'wēy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txā'wēçxáa yūumée, āçxha' judiu jī'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna jī'tx.

29 Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalente ūste ne'ta uy, txāasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sūhçxa txā'jīna we'we'.

30 Txā'jīna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kūhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju weznna kutxi'jīçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

31 Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sx seena' susna ūsta' jīni's.

32 Txajü' komadante' soldau vxite' txāawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxáatx kūh nasa susna ūsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'.

33 Txajü' komadante kūhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tud-kaah. Txā'wē yūuçxak pējx çkimna sa' kīhga yūu? jīna.

34 Nawa nasa txā'wē jxukaysa sus we'wena ūste', komadante jiyuya' ājameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxūna u'khaakh.

35 Kuartel yat vxitxte kūhnaçxáa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txā'wē nasa' ikh wēesa e'ste neeuna:

36 —Naa piçthē'ja's ikhwa'ja' jīna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷ Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txã' na'wëk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—¿Maz yuweçxáawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jíte', komadante pasçxa':

—Idxa' ¿griegowá'ga?

³⁸ Txã'wëçxa' ¿nyafxíi entey teeçx Egiptojuwe'sx na'wë nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuarto mil ãh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puii kiisku txãameene'ga? jíte',

³⁹ Pablo' na'jîk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthe-satewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's üsune'ga jíte',

⁴⁰ komadante' üythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wëk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22

¹ —Yakhthê'j vxite' thê'jsawe'sx, mwëese'jwe adx we'weni's jíte',

² hebreo yuweju we'weni's wëse'jçxa', wejtxxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajû' Pablo' na'jîk:

³ —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwëese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's üsuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wëkwe selpi' txã'wëy.

⁴ Adxa' nyafxí' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsatx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxûna u'th piçthê'j petx u'y yã'jçxa karcelte txajxa'.

⁵ Sacerdote npiičthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jiita' txã'wë Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakhthê'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pëyni's. Txã'wë yüuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigäyya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaççxa txãa ma'wëne' yüu txã'sna pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Nawa adxa' ëepxãh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte ëe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus.

⁷ Aça' kiwega weteçpkaçxha', na'wëk we'weni pthüuse: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kîh yüupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jíte',

⁸ pëjxthu: Idxa' ¿kimga? Txajû' na'wëk pta'sx: Idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txãath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jîk.

⁹ Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txã'wě eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala ũukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'.

¹⁰ Txajũ' adxa' na'jĩnath we'we: ¿Kĩhga yũu jxthãasu'? jĩte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa jĩnak jxkaah.

¹¹ Txã'wě eena' kweethnijũçxáa uyya' ãjãmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kisçxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

¹² Kxtea' teeçx piçthě'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwěese'jsa. Txã'wě nwěese'pha'gatx kxte judiuwe'sxa' txãa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhthesa' jĩna we'we'.

¹³ Txãa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wěk we'we: Yakhthě'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' ãjawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jĩçpkaçha', thegçxa' uyya' ãjath.

¹⁴ Txajũ' na'wěk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiteyku txhitxh txã'sna nwěese'jwa'jsa, sa' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wěse'jwa'jsa.

¹⁵ ãçxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wěçxahne'ga uyna wěse'jna yuu txã'snawa pta'sxya'.

¹⁶ Sa' ¿kĩjxa'çxáa txakwe wala jxthěeyuuki'g? ãçxhĩ kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka miijaykx iidx pkal peltunãyni yuukahn jĩnak jxkaah.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

¹⁷ Txãa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa,

¹⁸ na'wěk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxáa mkaaseh. Txã'wěme', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwěese'jmeetxna jĩte',

¹⁹ na'wěth pas: Adx txã'wě judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsũ idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath.

²⁰ Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisáa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath ũusu', txã'wě yũuni ewna sũhna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jĩtewa,

²¹ Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah: Me'jçxáa, adxa' jxu'j kaa-jxa'wath judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĩk.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

²² Txã'wě judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĩni's wěse'jçxatx, ki' ũusaçxana na'jĩna sus we'we:

—Txãa piçthě'ja's ikhteçxáa ewna. Peena yu' ĩtxi fxi'zemeena jĩ'tx.

23 Txã'wě sus we'wena, txãawe'sx atxhtxi ěete wãatahna kiwe's paçxçxa txã'wěy yuuteçxáa,

24 komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txã'wě yũuna khaawãsxijçxak pějxya'wa yu' kĭh yũupa'ga nasa' txã'wě wala ũusaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'.

25 Nawa tuduçpkaçxha', Pablo' na'wěk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete çewmanx? kĭh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

26 Txã'wě we'wete', kpiitana' na'wěk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wě yũuni's mpa'yajkx. Txã'wěme', naa piçthě'ja' romano nasa' jĭte',

27 komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pějxku:

—Isa idxa' çromano nasa dxihgá'? jĭna. Aça' Pablo paççxa':

—Txã'wě iĭth jĭk.

28 Txajũ' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxyu dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jĭte', Pablo paççxa':

—Adxa' upxhĭi txãa yã'th yu' jĭk.

29 Txajũ' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxi-httxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txã'wě romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ũukhku txã'wě tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthě'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

30 Judiuwe'sxa' kĭh yũupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txã'sna jiyu wěeçxa, kuskuskhě' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txã'wě yũuçxak kadenatx khihbçxa txãawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23

1 Pablo' sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx pkhaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Yakhthě'jwe'sx, adxa' ãçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeth jĭte',

2 sacerdote npiiçthě'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ũssatx.

3 Aça' Pablo' na'wěk we'we:

—Ãateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmée yaakxpa'ga idxa's Dxus kastigaĭna. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath çsũju'gá'? Txã'wěçxa' çkĭjxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txã'wě jxkaajaçme' jĭte',

4 kxte ũssa' na'wětx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's txã'wê wêesxuwa'j ji'phmeeg jíte',

⁵ Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiiçthê'jna sũju'çme'ntka. Jiwaça', txã'wê paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txã'wê yuukah-meníik Dxus librutewa na'wê pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jĩ'k naa pa'ga.

⁶ Txajũ' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wêk sus we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo ji'j, fxariseo íiçxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ítxĩ yuuwa'jsa yuhta' sũhna yaakxsath. Txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jĩna ũsta'.

⁷ Txã'wê we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txãawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx.

⁸ (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' ítxi yuutxna sũju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ũus vxite' angeleswe'sx txã'wêsa ũstxna sũju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' txã'wêsa jxuka ũstxna sũju'tx, txãasatx puutx txutee.)

⁹ Txã'wê yũuçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ũusçxa we'wena. Aça' fxariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' kiiteçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ewmée yũusame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ũus wá' txã'wê vxyaa, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txã'wême', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açewe'wesa yu'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹⁰ Seena' ũusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sũhna ũukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksxavxyu kuartel yatnay jxũna u'khan.

¹¹ Txãa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Pablo, ũukhnu. Ay Jerusamente na'wêg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txã'wêy we'wewa'j ji'phgu Romatewa jĩk.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni

¹² Kuskuskhê' judiuwe'sx maai' yu' Pablo's ikh wêesa na'wêtx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jĩna.

¹³ Txã'wê Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthê'j jxthaakwetx yu'.

¹⁴ Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jĩna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jĩnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁵ Aça' açxha' i'kwe'sx nthê'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpêjxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx

tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapējx ya'watha'w jīna. Naap-kaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jī'tx.

16 Txā'wē puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna.

17 Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txāa yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jīte',

18 kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kühçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ūssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jīte',

19 komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pējxku:

—¿Kīhga we'we wēje'? jīte',

20 luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pēyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pējxya'watha'w jīçxa.

21 Nawa txā'wē dxihna sūhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txā'wēme', piçthē'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeçxa yu' kīh yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jīna Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ūsta'. Sa' idx ma'jītewa txā'sçxáan ūyhasna ūsta' jīte',

22 komadante' luuçxa's na'jīna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jīna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jīçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

23 Txajū' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa ji'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete.

24 Sa' txā'wēy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn.

25 Txāawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wē fxi'jçxa:

26 Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana.

27 Naa piçthē'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth.

28 ¿Kīh yūupa'gaki'tx txā'wē açe'? sūhçxa jxūna u'th judiuwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna.

29 Aça' txāawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txā'wē açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'.

³⁰ Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxáa jīna puutx we'weçxa yupna ūsta' jīni's jiyuth. Txāasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açesatxwa we'weth kīh yūupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jīth. Txā'wēçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jīnak fxi'j.

³¹ Txajū' soldauwe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaajxā'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antípatris çxhabna.

³² Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuar-tel yatna, naapkaçxha' jībatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh.

³³ Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ūsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's.

³⁴ Txajū' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pējxku Pablo's: ¿Majūwe'sxga? jīna. Sa' Ciliciajūwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa',

³⁵ na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açesawe'sx pāatxhī'khyā' pa'the jīk.

Txajū' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

24

Pablo ma'wēsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni

¹ Tahç ente' sacerdote npiiçthē'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Ce-sarea çxhabte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txāawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khyā'.

² Txajū' Pablo's nuykūhte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w.

³ Mteewa txā'wēçxaçxáa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w, Fxelix idx txā'wē ew yūupa'ga. Txāasatha'w wala weçxá'.

⁴ Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwēese'j kwe'sx we'weni's.

⁵ Naa piçthē'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajxtha'w. Maa kiwesuwa jxuka judiuwe'sxtxi txuhdena puii kiisna ūsa'. Sa' txāaíi Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwēese'jsa npiiçthē'ja'.

⁶ Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'.

⁷ Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kūhçxa kusa'kh,

⁸ sa' açesawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khyā' u'jwetxna jīnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' īsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpējx naa piçthē'ja's jīnak we'we.

⁹ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx kxte ih ũssawa txã' jxuka isasa yuja' jĩna we'wete',

¹⁰ ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa' jiith idxa' wala kuh anxu yã'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ũsgu. Txãa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ũukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wêsaçxawa.

¹¹ Idx yuu mpaapêjx txãawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'.

¹² Adxa' txãa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txã'wê yũuna ũsu'çmeeth.

¹³ Aça' ewmée yũunisa' naata' jĩna ãate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ajameetxna naa nasa'.

¹⁴ Nawa áateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's áçxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' ĩsxiinisa' jĩ'tx txã'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txã'wê Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'.

¹⁵ Txãawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txã'wēyçxáath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sũhnath yaaki'.

¹⁶ Txãasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthê'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

¹⁷ Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekũhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuwe'sxtxi vxyu peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ũsya'.

¹⁸ Adxa' txã'wê yũuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxã'jçxa dxuus yatte ũspkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kĩh yuhwa kaapui'jna ũsu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txã'wê uysaawe'sx ayte pãatxhĩ'khy'a' yuuwa'j ji'phta', adx ewmée yũuna ũstewa uyçxa'.

²⁰ Meeçxa' komadante pkhakhte judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthê'jwe'sx kxte ũssa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yũuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe.

²¹ Adxa' kxte ũsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuutxna jĩnaçxáath we'we txã'sna wá'kwe ewméeek yuu sũju'kx jĩk.

²² Fxelixa's ew yã'kh pta'sxni yu', txãasak txã'wēçxáa wēse'jçxaçxáa:

—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txãa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jĩçxa nvxiht.

²³ Txajũ' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe ju-una' yūmées miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jīk.

²⁴ Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kūhçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txāa u'ya' judiuk yu'.

²⁵ Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmées yūuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaīna jīna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ūukhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Āçxhīi yu' txā'wēçxāa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en ji'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jīk.

²⁶ Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jīwāana sūhçxak txā'wē maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txāa yakh puutx we'weya'.

²⁷ Txā'wē e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ūsçxaçxāa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

25

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

¹ Txajū' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente' Jerusalenna u'kh.

² Kxte' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'.

³ Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jīnatx pējx. Txāawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sūhçxatx txā'wē pējx.

⁴ Nawa Fxesto paşçxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ūsa'. Aça' maz enteçxāa adxa' txāa çxhabnaīi u'jweçthu.

⁵ Txāasath na'jī': Txāa piçthē'j ewmées yūuni's pāatxhī'khwa'j ji'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jīk.

⁶ Fxesto' Jerusamente oçxo en jxthaakwe ūsçxaçxāa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh.

⁷ Sa' kūjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx kīhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' ājameeta'.

⁸ Txajū' Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' kīhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jīte',

⁹ Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyūu wēeçxa na'wēk pējx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwēega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jīte',

¹⁰ Pablo paščxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yā'j ūsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kīhte yuhwa yuuwe-meetewa idxa' ew jīg.

¹¹ Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the āhwáane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txā'wēte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pāatxhī'khnisa kīh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pāatxhī'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' ājameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīte',

¹² Fxesto' vxite npiičthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wēk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jīk.

¹³ Txajū' maz en skhēwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'.

¹⁴ Kxte kuh entxi ūsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthē'j preesu ūsa', Fxelix nvxiitni.

¹⁵ Adx Jerusalemte ūste', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pāatxhī'khtxi txāa piçthē'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn.

¹⁶ Aça' adxa' pta'sxthi: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pāatxhī'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxī'pu'jçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'.

¹⁷ Txajūi adxa' jxthēeyuumée pāatxhī'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxa', kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kana'wa txāa piçthē'ja's yuukaath.

¹⁸ Sa' ¿kīh yūupa'ga yuuwekx? sūhna ūythasnath u'pu', nawa pāatxhī'khyā' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājawa'jmeesaçxáanatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txāa piçthē'ja's açasawe'sxa' txāawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' ītxi yuuk jīna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxáatx we'we.

²⁰ Txāa yuwe's adxa' ma'wē pheu'jya'wa ājameeçxa', Pablo's pējxthi: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wēega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jīna.

²¹ Nawa txāa we'weçxa': Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīk, aça' txā'wē yā'the', aytee preesu ūsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jīnath we'we.

²² Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wēyā'the', wēse'je'nja txāa piçthē'j we'weni's jīte', Fxesto paščxa':

—Kuskusíi wēse'jene'ga jīk.

²³ Kuskuskhē' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txāawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kũhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxa' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa',

²⁴ Fxesto' na'wēk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ũssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthē'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuēesawa naa piçthē'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalente vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jīna nestxi yu'.

²⁵ Nawa txā'wē ikhkahnwa kīhtewa yuuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txāaíik Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'. Aça' txajx tasna kaja'nja sūju'th.

²⁶ Nawa kīhte yuuwetewa txā'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uymeeth. Txāasa āçxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxe txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapējxçxa kīhte yuuwetewa kpajkxçxa pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja.

²⁷ Txā'wēme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete '.

26

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

¹ Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kīh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

² —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jīnatx pāatxhī'khe' txā'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's jī'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th.

³ Idxa' jxuka ew jīg kwe'sx judiu jī'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wē fxiyfxiyçxah yajkxçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txā'sna. Txāasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴ Adx le'çxkuējūjx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusalente txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jīita'.

⁵ Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txāatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aça' txāawe'sxa' jīita' na' txā'sa' pta'sxya' ājatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'.

⁶ Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxī vxit-ya' neeyūuk txā'sa' kxtey yuuna sūhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxáatx paapējxya' ayte nuypa'j.

⁷ Jxkaahsa Agripa mjīyu: Israelwe'sx docesate jī'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuua'ja's ũythasu', txāasatx een isa

petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's ũythaspa'ga yuuçxáatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jĩçxa açe'.

⁸ Dxusa' txã'wě uusaawe'sxtxi ĩtxi vxituna çsũju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni

⁹ Adxa' nyafxíia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kĩhwa yu'nja sũhçxa,

¹⁰ Jerusالente sacerdote npiĩçthě'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwěese'jsawe'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sũhnath fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Maazkuēe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txã'wěçxaçxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxũuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txã'wěy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxani's ki' pta'sxni
(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Txã'wě yũuya' sũhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiĩçthě'jwe'sx kaahni.

¹³ Nawa jxkaahsa mwěese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ēepxãh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ēejũ kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusáa jxukaysatx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wěse'th hebreo yuweju na'wě we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, çkĩjxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekĩçxáa ya'kpã'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ũsgu jĩte',

¹⁵ pějxthu: çIdxa' kimga? jĩte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wě ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txáath.

¹⁶ Nawa açxha' mkiite. Açxh na'wě vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aça' txã'wěk vxyaa jĩna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina.

¹⁷ Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu jĩjmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsũwa nwe'we'nja.

¹⁸ Txãawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aça' idxa' txãawe'sx yafx-txi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthě'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gasa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni neeyũuçxa cielute ũswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jĩk adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwěese'jni

¹⁹ Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txã'wě vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwěese'jçxa

²⁰ Damaskote ũssawe'sx khuē'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusالente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu

ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yūuna mfxi'zewe jīna.

²¹ Txā'wē yūupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wēe.

²² Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', āçxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhthesa ma'tx yuu ma'wēsaxwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txāaju bagaçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth.

²³ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txāa khuē'y itxī yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx ji'jtx txā'wēy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jīnatx pta'sx. Txā'wēyçxáath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk

²⁴ Pablo txā'wē we'wete', Fxesto' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txā'wē luuku yuu jīte',

²⁵ Pablo paşçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa íith ūus yajkxçxa jxpubamée isasaçxáana pta'sxi'.

²⁶ Txāa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txāawa ew jiia'. Txāa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sūthçxa we'wenisame'. Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txāa yuwe's ew jiina sūju'th.

²⁷ ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jiiyuhmeegá' wax, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jiiyuhne'ga sūju'th jīte',

²⁸ Agripa' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuēeg pejí jīte',

²⁹ Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuēe ma'k pejí meeçxa' wala ma'k pejí nawa idxçxáamée, ayte āçxh wēse'jna ūsta' txāawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthāasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wētka Kristo ju'gu yuu txā'wēy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰ Pablo txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa kiitetx, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka.

³¹ Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jīna puutx we'weya' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuuwa. Sa' karcelteçxáa yuhwa ūswa'j ji'phme' jīçxa',

³² Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wē txāaí Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīmeewaça', naa piçthē'ja's txhweteya' ewna jīk.

27

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

¹ Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyã'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yã'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete.

² Txajü' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khêetha'w, açã' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx.

³ Kuskuskhê' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Açã' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txãawe'sx sã'jĩkahn. Txãa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txãasak txã'wẽ yũu.

⁴ Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khêw, wejxa yuppa'ga.

⁵ Txajü' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhêwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

⁶ Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadiajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajü ki' u'jya'.

⁷ Nawa txã'wẽ wejxa yupna ũste', wala kuh en tuudkuẽçxah u'jçxa, wala thëy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajü u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhêw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna.

⁸ Sa' txãa kiwe pukasu wala thëy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txã' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyũ'.

⁹ Txã'wẽ thëy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' ũukhũukhsa. Txãa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh

¹⁰ na'jĩna:

—Jxukaysa mwêese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ũukhũukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, açã' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹ Txã'jĩtewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwêese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwêese'j.

¹² Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ũswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhêwya' sũhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ũswa'j ũukhũukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxãhte wejxaa wala kiiteni

¹³ Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajü kasejeçte yu', wejkuẽçxáak wejxana ũsu', açã' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ãjawá'nja'w sũhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuẽçxah.

14 Nawa wejkuē u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku.

15 Sa' txajũyã'ja' ma'wēwa jxũna u'kh. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ājameeyã'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wēwa jxũna u'khan.

16 İkh pxãhte kiwe le'çxkuēsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhēw, kxsūa' wejxa txakwe çxhãçxhameek ūs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuē jxũçxa u'jnisa's wala thēyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ājãtha'w barko walate.

17 Txajũ' barko wala's lasu walaju pxãjũjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sũhna ūukhçxa, ēete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wēwa barko's jxũna u'khan.

18 Txã'wē wejxa seena' çxhãçxha ūste', kuskuskhē' karga's ĩkhkhē pũsxya' takhtxi.

19 Aça' tekh en yuuçte', kwe'sxíwa ĩkhkhē pũsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko ēseekahn.

20 Txã'wē wejxa seena' yuuna ūste', sek, estrelxa, kīh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuēe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa ĩtxĩ yuume'nja'w sũhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w j'i'phu'.

21 Txã'wē maazkuēe en kīh yuhwa ũ'mée yuhna ūssatx Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Kreta kiwejũ kasehmeewaça', na'wē nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'.

22 Nawa āçxha' ūukhnuwe. Ayte u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa.

23 Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' āçxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa

24 na'wēk we'we: Pablo, ūukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j j'i'phgu, aça' txãa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jīk.

25 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ūukhmée çxhãçxha miijajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhna.

26 Sa' ĩkh pxãhte kiwe le'çxkuēsate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jīk Pablo'.

27 Adria ĩkhthe wejxa jxũna u'jni e'z ki'su ājaçte', txãa kuspxãh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu.

28 Sa' makhwe ĩkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajũ' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'.

29 Txajũ' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sũhna ūukhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx ĩkhkhē akh barko e'skhē,

wejxa jxūna u'khamen. Sa' wala ũukhna ũythastxi khijx-pkaçx.

³⁰ Naapkaçxa' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhē vxite çam walatx ikhkhē akheçtha'w jīnaçxáa barko le'çxkuē's ikhkhē spaakiçtxi yu', txāate khēeçxa kasehna u'j wēeçxa.

³¹ Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojū kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' itxi yu-umeene'kwe jīte',

³² soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuē tudni lasutx spē'thçxa ikhkhē wāatahtx barko le'çxkuē's.

³³ Txajū' Pablo' kusiitey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kīhçxáawa ũ'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmeé txā'wēy ũ'wamée ũsni e'z ki'su yā'j yuuça'.

³⁴ Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kīhçxáawa ũ'kahn. Txā'wēme', kasejxa' ya'çxhāçxhameena. Āçxa' ũukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxitumeene'kwe.

³⁵ Txā'jīna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ũ'k.

³⁶ Txajū' jxukaysa wejx ũukhmée txāawe'sxwa ũ'tx.

³⁷ Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'.

³⁸ Kīh ũ' wēeçxawa txā'sna ũ'na jxā'jçxa', skuutxha's ikhkhē pūsxtha'w barko jweeīçxáa ēseekahn.

Barko ikh dxiikhē khēeni

³⁹ Khijxna jxā'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa ikh pukasú kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ājāwá'nja'w sūhçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx.

⁴⁰ Sa' çam wala ikh dxiikhē akhnisa lasutx spē'thna'wa, tela's ēete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuēçxah jxūna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'.

⁴¹ Nawa teeçx ahte ikh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhāçxha ukapajkxna ũsu'k kxtek kūjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko içha' kiwete waçuna kūhte', ma'wē yuhwa ēseme', naapkaçxa' barko e'su yu'tūçxhasáa ujkana kūhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'.

⁴² Txā'wē yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte.

⁴³ Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuē'y yaçte me'jwe,

⁴⁴ naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhëewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txã'wë yũuçxa mkaasehwe jïte', txã'wë yũuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

28

Malta kiwete Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txãa ìkh pxãhte kiwe' Maltağa yaase yu'.

² Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txã'wë wala pa'jna ũspa'ga.

³ Txajũ' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte äsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txãa ipx pxãjũ ul weeswee ũphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx.

⁴ Txã'wë Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ũssa' na'wëtx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ìkhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' ìtxi u'ju jxthãasmeene' jï'tx.

⁵ Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhë akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kîhwa yuume'.

⁶ Aça' nasa thegna ũssa yu' ¿Ma'wën uukx? sũhna jxukaysa ũythasnatx ũsu'. Nawa kîhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jï'tx.

⁷ Txãa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhthesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txãa piçthë'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekh enpkaçx.

⁸ Txãa ensu' Publio neya' äça'naga ũsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhãçxhak.

⁹ Txajũ' txãa kiwete vxite äça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũu.

¹⁰ Txajũ' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa kîjkîhwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khëeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹ Malta kiwete tekh a'te ũsçxaçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ũsu'k nus pîipkaçx txãate khëeçxatha'w u'j. Txãa barko' yaçte e'z dxus ìtximeesatxku piisani jï'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase jï'phsa.

¹² Txajũ kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekh entha'w ũsu'.

¹³ Txajũ ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaçxáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhë' e'su wejxa sëhte', thëymée u'jya' äjaçxa e'z enkhë' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w.

14 Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txāawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txāawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su ũskahn. Txajũ kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j.

15 Romate yakthē'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yā'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab ũsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana ũuste wēt wētku yajkx.

16 Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiiçthē'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

17 Kxte pa'jni tekx en skhēwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhetē', na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmée yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'ze'çmeeth. Makwe txā'wētewa, Jerusalemte adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi.

18 Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmée yūuni's yu' uy meeçxa', adxa's txhweete wētex ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ājameeçxa.

19 Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txā'wē yā'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khya'wameeth.

20 Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txā'jīna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ũythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txāa pa'ga yuuçxāa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ũsthu.

21 Txā'wē pta'sxte', na'wētex we'we:

—Judeajũ idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijxpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajũ judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'.

22 Āçxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txā'sa' idxa' çmaa sūju'ga? Iidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa',

23 vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyūçxa txāa en āhte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ũsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusii pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaçxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txā'snak āate kaajiyu'j.

24 Aça' maaí yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi.

25 Txã'wě maai' yu' nwěese'j wěemeexa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wěk txãawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jina pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi':

26 U'jçxa txãa nasatxi' na'jina mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wěse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

27 Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phméé yã'tha',

Sa' wěse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txãawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwěese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ũustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunãykahn jĩnak we'we.

28 I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Æçxhũyã'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', aça' txãawe'sxa' nwěese'jetxna.

29 Txã'wě Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

30 Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ũusu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpa'ga'.

31 Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wěy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa āatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

² Dxusa' txãa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jïna kfxi'ja'kh nyafxii entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi.

³ Aça' txãa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'.

⁴ Nawa kïhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uunijü itxi vx-itçxa.

⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txã'sna nwëese'jya'.

⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txã pa'ga nwëese'jna üsi'kwe.

⁷ Äçxa' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txãa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wëeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txãa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthu weçxá'.

⁹ Sa' na'wë Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üusuh jxuka yajxna txãa Dxusa' jiia' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa.

¹⁰ Txãasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaça' sühçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja süju'th, jweeíiçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

¹² Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wëy.

13 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sūhna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, açxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuuwa'jsa ũstxna txāatx Dxus jīi knayya' yuwe'nja sūju'th, ma'wētkā vxite kiwesuwa Dxus jīi knay txā'wēy.

14 Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j jī'pthu, çxhabetwe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jiisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wēsaxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j jī'pthu.

15 Txāasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sūhnaçxāa ũsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

16 Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaame'çmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa txā'sna ũuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'.

17 Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gate yuuçxāak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuwa'ja's Dxus librute vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak pta'sxi': Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jīphuna jī'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

18 Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jīi, txāawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxāa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ũsta' naa pa'ga.

19-20 Txāa ente' Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jīya' ājameetxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsa ũsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txāatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txāa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijū' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsatewa. Aça' txāa ma'wēsaçxawa kaajiyu'jnku txā'wē pheu'jçxa nvxiht.

21 Txā'wē Dxusa' ũsyuhna sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwēese'jmée, naa kiwete kīh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxā'stxi pakwena jxā'j. Aça' txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ũusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxā'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyūu.

22 Txāawe'sx yu' jiitha'w jī'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j.

23 Txā'wē Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kīhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa' txā'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wē piisaçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'. Sa' txā'wēçxāa yūumée, fxiusá, yu'kh eçx txā'wēsa na'wē vxitçxatx neewe'wena ũsu'.

24 Txã'wě yūupa'ga Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' pu'çxmée nvx-
ihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna
fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kīhwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée
yūuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wěçxah.

25 Txãawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa,
Dxusmeeçxá'stxi jxpa'ga. Txãasatx wejxwa Dxus kīhnawa
jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'siī neewe'wepkaçxte, naa ki-
wete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'.
Txã'wě Dxus багаçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç,
wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txã'wě yūumeeta'.

26 Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx
ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça'
u'y pwe'sxtxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txãawe'sx kakwe'siūçxáa
suwwa'jsana pakwena.

27 Txã'wěy piçthē'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe
fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthē'j pwe'sxtxi pkal
thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe
kazx yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jna. Txã'wě yūuçxa peekx
kakwejūjçxáa ya'kastigāywa'ja's uyu'tx.

28 Txã'wě Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lyā'the', Dxusa'
pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx kazx yaakxniçxá's
nwēese'jçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahn.

29 Txãa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthāawesa,
pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiçxawa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa,
Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa, kīhwa
ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puii
kiissa, īsxiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, īsxiiçxa kaapui'jsa,
txã'wěçxáa yūusaata'.

30 Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx
ya'wēesxusá, peekiūçxáa iiwejçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte
iiwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yūuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa,
neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jsamée,

31 ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée,
kim yuhnawa peeygāasamée, багаçxte yuhwa yuwe ewu-
usamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée.

32 Txãawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txã'wě ewmée yūupa'ga
Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txã'wě ew jiçxawa, ewmeesa
yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ūus yuhwa ji'phmeesa
yā'tha', txãasatx vxitesa ewmée yūuçte uyçxa', wejxwa
kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

2

Dxusa' isak kastigāi

1 Txã'wě ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j
ji'phta' jīna idxa' açewe'weçxawa, txãa nasa ewmeesa

na'wě iıçxáag ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa.

² Peekx jiitha'w txã'wě ewmée yūusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaĩ' maatzwa jxuka.

³ Aça' idxa' txã'wě vxitetx açewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jıçxawa idxwa txã'wěyçxáa ewmée yūuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaĩmeena ¿sūju'gá'?

⁴ Txã'wě ewmée yūutewa Dxusa' peeygãhçxa açxhíi yu' kastigaĩmée ūsa'. Nawa txãa yu' idx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ūythasna iipe'ja'.

⁵ Txã'wě ūythasna ūstewa, iidx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txãa pa'ga ya'kastigãywa'ja's jweeııçxáa nuywalana ūsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähtewe'sx.

⁶ Txãa ente' ma'wě yūusaçxawa, teeçxsa na'wěçxah jxpa'gatxna txãawe'sx jĩ's:

⁷ bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna.

⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna.

⁹ Maawa ewmeeçxáa yūusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigãywa'j en pa'jana, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigãyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wě kastigaĩna.

¹⁰ Nawa maawa ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ūsuna txãa yakh wět weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ūsçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'wěyçxáa ūsuna.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeçxsaçxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txãa na'wěçxaçxáak jxpe'je'.

¹² Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa iıçxáata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiiçxawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' txãawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa iıçxáata', txãa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmée yūupa'ga.

¹³ Txãa pa'gatey leya's jiipa'gaçxáa ewte ya'neeyū'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yuuçxáa yuuwemée yuupa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaañusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jméeh ewsaçxá's kxtey yuuna.

¹⁵ Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaañusuthe'je', txãa pa'gatx äate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxáa fxi'ze'. Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's txãawe'sx ūus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kīh yūuni ewmeesatewa sa' kīh yūuni ewsatewa txã'wěy.

16 Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kīhçxa', nasaa ũusteçxáa yaakxni's jxuka ãate kaajiyu'juna txã'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's ji'phsa

17 Nawa idxa' na'jī'g: judiuth, txãasa Moises leya's ji'ptha'w. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's jīsath jīçxa iivejçxgu yaaki'.

18 Dxus jxkaahni's jīsag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxá's txhitxwa'ja's.

19 Yafx ji'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jī'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jī'g.

20 Sa' ley ji'ptha'w kxteea' ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxáana kxtey yuuwa'ja's jī'g.

Txãasag ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jī'. Sa' pxthaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txã'wē yuuya' íçxáa leya's ji'ptha'w jī'g.

21 Txã'wē vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' çkīh yūuçxaga piya'çmée? Idxíiwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jī'g sa' idx yu' çkījxa'ga peswé'?

22 Idxíi we'weçxawa: Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jī'g sa' çkīh yūuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmée? Idxíiwa Dxus ítximeesatxi's açe'g sa' çkījxa'ga Dxus ítximeesatx peswé'?

23 Dxus leya's ji'ptha'w sūhna iivejçxgu yaaki', nawa txãa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwēese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açesag.

24 Aça' Dxus librute' isa yuh we'we'k na'jīna: judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açewe'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jī'k.

25 ãçxha' na'wē yūunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwēese'jna kaavxya'ja'jaççxa yu', cirkuncidāyni's jxpa'gawaj yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte', cirkuncidāynimeesanpa íçxá'.

26 Aça' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wē ew yūuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidāyni na'wēysa íçxá'.

27 Mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wēme' cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhē nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's ji'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidāyte'.

28 Txã'wē yuwejuçxáa judiuth jīsa judiu ya'yū'çme', sa' txã'wēy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidāyçxa judiu ya'yū'çme',

29 naasáa ũusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wē yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehnisaçxáa cirkuncidāyni na'wē. Aça' txã'wē ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3

¹ Txã'wēte', judiuçxáa ¿kĩh wejx thaakwe ewsa ji'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidãyni' ¿kĩhtega selpi'?

² Txãawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala ji'phta'. Txãasafi kĩhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's ji'phta' txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's.

³ Txã'wē Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's ji'phçxawa judi-uwe'sx maai' yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', ¿kĩh yuukx? ¿Txã'wē kxtey yuumeeteçxáa ¿Dxuswa kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yu-uma'k?

⁴ Txã'wē yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' pu-utx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txã'wē kxtey yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'j'i'k:

Txãa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',
İsxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jĩtxna j'i'k.

⁵ Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' selpi'k txã'wē ewmée yūute iıçxáak Dxusa' txajx peeygãani's jweeıçxáa áate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txãa pa'ga ewmée yūunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'jsa j'i'tx maai' yu'. Txã'wēte', kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's ¿ma'jĩtka'w? Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yūusatxi's kastigãyçxa', ¿Dxuswa ewmée yūusaçxa ma'k txã'wē yūu?

⁶ Weh yuhwa ewmée yūusame'. Dxusa' ¿ma'wē naa kiwete nasa yuuesatx kastigãyya' ájajx, txãaiıwa ewmée yūusaaxçá'?

⁷ Txã'wē adx ewmée yūunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiıçte', ¿adxa's kĩjxa'çxáa ewmeeg yūu jĩna we'weçxa kastigaıkx?

⁸ Txã'wē yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn j'i'tx. Txãa yu' adxa's açesatx txã'j'i': Pablo' txã'wēk kaapiya'ja' jĩna. Txã'wē we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpaga'wajsata'.

Jxukay yuuesatha'w

⁹ Na'wē' aça' ¿judiıwe'sxçxáa kĩh yūuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txã'wē judiıwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsatha'w sūhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiı ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w.

¹⁰ Txajıik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we':

Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

¹¹ Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

¹² Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ūsta'.

Txãasa ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

13 Txãawe'sx we'weni' uusáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wẽ kazxsata'.

Sa' txãawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wẽ ikhsa', ãxiina kaypuba'jçxa.

14 Seena' kazx ewmée we'weni' yuuçxá's ji'phta'.

15 Txãawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

16 Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

17 Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

18 Dxusa' uyna ũsna sũhna ũukhwa'ja's yu' ji'phmeeta' jĩ'k.

19 Dxus librute na'wẽ ewmeesata' jĩna we'we'k txãa yu' Dxus leya's jiisawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĩ'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j en ãhte', yuuwemeesatha'w jĩna pasya' ãjameetxna kim yuhwa.

20 Txãa pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasáa kíh txã'wẽ ewmeetewa txã'sna pta'sxsaxá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'

21 Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's ãçxha' Dxusíi kaajiyu'kh, txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txãniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ũsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni.

22 Txã'wẽ yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ũsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

23 Txã'wēme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmée ũsta'.

24 Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn.

25 Aça' Kristo txã'wẽ kluuste uuniijũk Dxusa's yaakxsa txãniiteywe'sx pkal peltunãynimée ũsu'ne'ta txãa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunãy, aça' txajũtx yuuwemeesa jĩni yuu.

26 Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txã'wēyçxáak Dxusa' txagaçxhíi Kristo kluuste uuniijũjx peltunãyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

27 Aça' ¿kíh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sũhna weeçx yaakikxtha'w? Txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. ¿Kíh yuupa'gaga iivejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha', iivejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txãa pa'gak iivejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txã'wēme' nyafxíi yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sũhte', iivejçx yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

²⁸ Txãa pa'ga jiitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gateçxáa, yuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wêsawa jxuka.

²⁹ Dxusa' judiuwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wána açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iiwejçx yaaki'. Txã'wē yuumée judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsafiçxá'.

³⁰ Teeçx Dxusçxáa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidāynisaçxawa Jesusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txã'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Jesusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna.

³¹ Txã'wē Jesusna ũuste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jīçxa txã'jī'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

4

Abrahana' na'wēk yuu

¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ũus miiyajkxwe wakx: Txã' ¿kīhga yūu yuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'?

² Abrahana' kīhçxáawa yūuçxa txã'wē yuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txã'wē yūuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sūhna iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kīhwa yūumeeçxak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeek yu'.

³ Txajíik Dxus librute pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yajkx. Txã'wē yaakxpa'gaçxáa ewsa yuuk jī'k.

⁴ Peekx jii i'kwe: Kīhçxáawa mjīipa'ga dukhnisa' peesnisame'; txã' mjīipa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'.

⁵ Nawa kīh yuhwa yūumeeçxawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txã'sa' yuwemeesak vxitu'.

⁶ Txajíik kīh yuhwa yūumeeçxawa yuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jīna:

⁷ Yuuwemeesag jīna Dxusa' we'wete',

Yuwemée neeyūusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

⁸ Maanawa txãawe'sx pkaltxi khūkhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jī'k.

⁹ Na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txã' ¿cirkuncidāynisawe'sx jīiçxáa wána, meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimeesaawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa wáanax? ¿Maa sūju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miiyajkxwe. Txã' ũusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak yuwemée yuuna pa'j jī'k.

¹⁰ Aça' Abrahana' ¿bagaçxga txã'wě ewsa yuuna pa'j? ¿Cirkuncidāynijũ', meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimey wá' yuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew jiitha'w cirkuncidāyni yu-umeyku yuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txãa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidāyni yuu.

¹¹ Nawa txãa cirkuncision yu' naasáa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáa yuwemeesak yuu jĩna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wě kaseje', makwe cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wěy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txã'wěyçxáa yuwemeesa vxituna.

¹² Abrahana' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wěsa yuja', txãawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wěy Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's ji'phute yu'.

Ūusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

¹³ Aytewa Abrahana' na'wěçxáak yuu txã'sna miiyajkxwe: Abraham vxite' txajx ji'jwe'sx jĩi Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxáa txã'wě Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahana' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jĩçxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit.

¹⁴ Txã'wě leya's nwěese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ũusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ũsu'nja jĩna Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'.

¹⁵ Ley ũste', txã'sna kxtey yuumeeçxa', yuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', ¿ma'wě leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ãjakx?

¹⁶ Txã'wě leymée pa'gáiçxáak Abrahana' ũusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txã'wě yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham ji'jwe'sxtxi. Txãa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jĩiçxáa meea', Abrahamwa ma'wěga Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txã'wěy yũusawe'sx jĩi yã'jçxa. Txãa pa'ga Abrahana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'.

¹⁷ Txajĩik Dxus librutewa na'jĩ': Nasa maazkuéesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituçthu jĩk Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thěyme'. Txã' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kĩh yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

¹⁸ Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wěçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahana' txãa sũhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhnaçxáak ũuste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh

yuutxna jīna we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txāa pa'gak nasa maazkuēesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu.

¹⁹ Abrahana' uuwa'ja'sçxāa yā'kh ūythasna ūsu', cien anxu ji'phuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txā'wēçxāamée thē'khweyā'kh yu'. Makwe txā'wētewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu' Abrahana'.

²⁰ Txāasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yuuçxāa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sūhna yuuçxāak fxi'ze.

²² Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's ma'wēçxāa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemeesa vxit.

²³ Nawa Abrahanchxāak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jīna fxi'jni yuume'.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txā'jī', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's ĩtxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxāa yuuwemeesatha'w.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'íçxāak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' ĩtxi vxit.

5

Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

¹ Txā'wē Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxāa jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxāa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' açxha' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

² Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxāatha'w Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Txāasa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w wala weçxá'.

³ Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxāa yajkçxcha weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txāa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeíçxāak Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'.

⁴ Aça' Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméeek ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k.

⁵ Aça' Dxus luuçxyā'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx ūuste Dxus Espirituçxāa jxuka khēeçxa ūsna Dxus peeygāaniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Kwe'sxçxāa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ājameeyā'the', Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'j en āhte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'.

⁷ Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maaii yu' txã'wẽ yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsateçxáa txã'wẽ yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sx yakh yu' txã'wẽ ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thëya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn.

⁹ Txã'wẽ Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txãa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' ãçxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹¹ Txã'wẽ yũupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹² Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga.

¹³ Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete ũsyã'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jĩna pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuçmeene'.

¹⁴ Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ũsyã'the ítx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wëy yu' mée yũuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçxaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kũwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa na'wësak yu'.

¹⁵ Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyũunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthë'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthë'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txãa pkaluh ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txã' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'.

¹⁶ Teeçx piçthë'jsa pkal yuuk txãa pkal yakh Dxus ũsku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's txãa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txãa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yũunisaçxáa maazkuëe us pkalsatewa ãhsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus ũsku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's txã' maazkuëe pkal ji'phsatewa txãaju yuwemeesak vxitna pa'j.

¹⁷ Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txã'wẽ bagaçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

18 Adan ewmée yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit.

19 Txã'wē teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

20 Kĩhçxah yūunisa txã'wē pkaltewa jxuka áate jiyukahn íiçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txã'wē ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygāanisa yu' jwee íiçxáak thaakwe wala vxyya.

21 Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāani' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

6

Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa itxi fxi'zewa'j

1 Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jweeíiçxáa nes yuukahn, ¿pkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? ¿Maa sūju'kwe'?

2 Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txãa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyã'tha'w, sa' ¿kĩjxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukx-tha'w?

3 Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txã'wē Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedani na'wē yūunisa'.

4 Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' itxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wēy yuusaatha'w. Txãasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j jiptha'w.

5 Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa, txãa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txãa na'wēy itxi yuuçxa.

6 Txãasa jiitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen.

7 Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txã'wē uusáa na'wē yuusa yã'txhi's.

8 Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa açxha' txãa yakh itxi fxi'zena ūstha'w naa pa'ga.

9 Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijūyã'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txã'sa'.

10 Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuçxáak uu, txajūyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' açxha' Dxus yakh itxi nes yuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa.

11 I'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy uusáa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

12 Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwēese'jewá'kwe açá' txāái ki' jxkaajana.

13 I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxáa selpiiya' sūhçxa ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Açá' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxáana selpiina.

14 I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga açxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ūsi'kwe açá' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiiya' utxani

15 Txā'wē leya' nwe'weya' ājāmeeyā'the', ¿ki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ūsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'.

16 I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwēese'jya' sūhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txāa yuuçxá's i'kwe nwēese'jna selpi'. Txā'wēyíiçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwēese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwēese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'.

17 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus pu'çxte', ūsuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's jxpa'ga txā's yuuçxáana nwēese'jna.

18 Txāasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', ew yūuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j.

19 (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxíiwa ma'wēkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kselpi'jna ūsu', txā'wēy açxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txāa yuuçxá's selpiiya'.

20 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's nwēese'jmée pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa',

21 kxte' ¿kījkwe ewsa uy, txā'wē thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa'? Txā'wē fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuçxáak vxya'.

22 Nawa pkaluh txuteyā'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, açá' kxte yuuçxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'íik. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna.

23 Txā'wēme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuçxáak ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiyteçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsa'.

2 Ptamuuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miijajxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājāwa'jsame'. Txā'wē txajx nmi' uumey vxite piçthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jī'k.

3 Nawa nmi' uunijūyā'ja', peena yu' txā'wē jxkaahna nes yuuya' āja'çme', aça' txajx nmi' uunijū' vxite piçthē'j yakh iimi'ya' ājawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

4 I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wēsai'kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame'. Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa.

5 Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitx ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jī'k txātxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wēe yuu. Aça' txā'wē yaakxpa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu.

6 Nawa āçxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j ji'phme'. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, leya's yajxmée.

Adx ūuste pkal ūssa

7 Txā'wēte', leya' ewmeesana çsūju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txā'wēme'. Txāa leya' naasáa kīh txā'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaxçá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kīh txā'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jīitx kusa'j wēena ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajxna fxi'zewa'jme' jīmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txā'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa.

8 Ley pta'sxçxa': Txā'wē yaakxni' ewme' jīnijūk adx ūuste jweeíçxáa ewmée yūu wēenisaxçáa ūusuthe. Ley txā'jīmeewaça', pkalna sūhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'.

9 Adxa' nyafxiia' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuwemeesath sūju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijūk jweeíçxáa ewmée yūu wēe yuu. Txāa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sūhwa'ja's ji'phu.

10 Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmée yūuwa'ja's kçxhāçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'.

11 Txāa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gaiçxáak jweeíçxáa çxhāçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

12 Txā'wēçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txāa pa'gatey leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'.

13 Txā'wē leya' ewsaçxa', çma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sūju'th. Nawa ley txā'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yūu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yūu

wēenisaxá's nwēese'pha'gak txã'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sũhna jiyunijũ' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

¹⁴ Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáath ya-jkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu.

¹⁵ Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wēçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeexa', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'.

¹⁶ Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jĩ'k aça' ewmeesatewa jiiçxath txãa ewmeesa's iixáa kxtey yu', txãa pa'gath leya' yuuwe-measana sũju'.

¹⁷ Peekxçxáa txã'wē ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ũuste ewmeesa ũsna txãane' txã'wē ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaũusuthe'je'.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gath adx ũuste' kĩh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sũju'. Txajiiçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēexawa, kxtey yuuya' aja'çmée.

¹⁹ Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth.

²⁰ Na'jĩ'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekxçxáa txã'wē ya'yu'çmeene', adx ũuste ewmée kaaũusuthe'jsa ũsna txãane' ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaũusuthe'je' açne' txã'wē ya'yu'.

²¹ Txajiiçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sũhtewa, ewmée yũuwa'jçxáa kaseje'.

²² Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sũhtewa,

²³ adx ũuste ewmeesa ũsna txãak ew yũuwa'ja's kaaũusuthe'je'çmée. Txãasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxáa jxpe'je'.

²⁴ Adxa' seena' yuh aħmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wē uuwa'the yuuçxáa pe'jna u'jweça' txãajũ?

²⁵ Txã'wētewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txãajũ, txãa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txã'wēme', nyafxii yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sũhçxawa, adx ũuste ewmée yũuya' yaakxniçxá'sthu selpi'.

8

Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

¹ Txã'wē Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yũuya' yaakxni's nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' açxha' kĩh kastigo yuhwa meea'.

2 Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txā'wē pkalteçxāa fxi'zenijū, sa' uuwa'theçxāa yā'j ũstewa txāajūwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.

3 Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūunijū txuhdeya' ājameeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ũsçxa. Aça' txāa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yūuna kaafxi'ze'khamen.

4 Txā'wē kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txā'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ājakahn.

5 Txāa pa'gatx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

6 Aça' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxāa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ũuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'.

7 Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxāa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açesata'. Txā'wēçxaítx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' āja'çmeeta'.

8 Txā'wē ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iwehdxí fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

9 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, naasāa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeesa' Kristo jīmeeta'.

10 Nawa Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste fxi'zena ũste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga.

11 Txā'wē Kristo Jesus uunijūwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste fxi'zena ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yā'jçxa.

12 Txāa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

13 Txā'wē ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

14 Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'.

15 Ew mjiyuwe: I'kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxii ley ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txā'wē seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuḅx yuukahn pu'ḅsaxá' ūukhmée weḅxana fxi'zekahn. Txāasaik kwe'sx ūuste na'wēḅxáa kaaūsuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sūhwa'ja's.

16 Txāasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūuste khēēḅxa kwe'stxi kaaūsuthe'je' Dxus luuḅxtha'w sūhwa'ja's.

17 Txā'wē Dxus luuḅx yā'ja', Dxus jī's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jīi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ūsuna txā'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daḅxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phuḅxa yuuḅxáa cielute txā'wē jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daḅxah.

18 Cielute txā'wē seena' wēt wēt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txāasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'ḅxkuēḅxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeene'tka'w sūju'th.

19 Txāa pa'gaiḅxáatx Dxus pheu'ḅxa nvxiitnisa kījkīhwa jxuka txakwe wala ūythasu', āḅxhīi yu' txakwe wala nxusna ūsḅxawa, Dxus luuḅx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiḅxkwe yūuwa'ja's.

20 Txā'wē Dxus pheu'ḅxa nvxiitnisa kījkīhwa jxuka nxusna ūskahnīi jxukatx ewmeeteḅxaxáa nvxiitni neeyūu. Txāasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ūythasu', Dxus pheu'ḅxa nvxiitnisa' peekḅxáa txā'wē ewmeete neeyūumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wē nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiḅxane' ewmeete weteyā'the', txagaḅxhīi yu' nwe'wemée kxtee nvxiht. Txāa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'.

21 Aḅa' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en āhte', txajū yuuḅxá' kījkīhwa jxuka āḅxh na'wē ewmeete ūsta' txāajū nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuḅx yakh ja'daḅxah.

22 Jiitha'w āḅxhīi yu' kīhwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wē pebeena ūsta'.

23 Nawa Dxus pheu'ḅxa nvxiitnisaḅxáamée txā'wē pxthaa yuuna ūsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ūsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaḅxa nyafxte ūsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayā'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ūstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'j en āhte Dxus luuḅx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ūythasna.

24 Txā'wē kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate iḅxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aḅa' itxi yuuwa'ja's jiiḅxatha'w ūythasu', txā'wē yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sūhna.

25 Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaḅa', ḅkījxa'ḅxáa ūythasukxtha'w? Nawa txā'wē yuuwa'j en āhmeya', nawa e'suḅxáawa āyujuna sūhnatha'w ūythasu'.

26 Txāa pa'gaiḅxáak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūuste khēēḅxa

pu'çxna kçxhãaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wẽ pu-
utx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu'
kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus
yajxna.

²⁷ Aça' Dxusa' ũus yaakxni's jiisa', txãasak Dxusa' jiyu
txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey
yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthãasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

Kĩh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w,
txãa pa'gatey en ma'wẽsawa pa'jçxawa, txãa yu' jxuka
selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txã'sa'
ew jiitha'w. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi' kĩh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh
txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁹ Txãasaiik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu'
txãa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxii entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k
na'wẽy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthê'jsa
yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht.

³⁰ Sa' txajx txhitxhnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuypa'kh, sa'
txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée
vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih ũswa'jsak vxit.

³¹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txã'wẽ seena' ew yũute', çkim
kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ajakx?

³² Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa ũçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx
jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn ũsku. Txajx
Nçxi'ka's yuh ũsuççxa', kwe'sx kījke peejini yu'sa' wejx
thaakwe thëymée ũsuna.

³³ Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', çkim
ewmeesata' jīya' ajakx?

³⁴ Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa açxha'
Dxus paçu ju'gte ũsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' çkim
kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ajakx?

³⁵ Na'wẽ' aça' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's çkĩhçxá' txajũ
txuhdeya' ajama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en,
pkxuwa'j en, wẽje en, sũpxçxáa nvxiitwa'j en, ũukhũukhte
yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kĩhwa thëysa pa'jana.

³⁶ Txajũik Dxus librutewa txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's we'weçxa'
na'jĩ':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w,
Piisxakuẽ's ikhya' jxũna u'jnisa na'wẽ kĩh entewa jĩ'k.

³⁷ Makwe txã'wẽ seena' yuuwa'j en pa'thewa, txãatxi' jxuka
knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga.

³⁸ Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanijũ' kĩh yuhwa txuhdeya'
ajawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa
kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx
yuu, eçxthê'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthê'j yuu

ma'k yuu, meeçxa' āçxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txãa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txãa ma'tx yuu, ³⁹ meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygãanjũ' k̄ih yuhwa txuhdeya' ājameena, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yã'tha'w naa pa'ga.

9

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

¹ Adx ji'j judiuwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygãhna bagaçxtewa adx ũuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'.

² I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh ũswa'ja's ivxitude', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyũune'jwaça', adxa' peeygãaweete kxtey yu'nja sũju'th.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wêth wala peeygãja' j̄çxa' īsxiiçxa txã'j̄içmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jniçxá'sthu we'we'.

⁴ Adx ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txãapa'gak Dxusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna ũsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wêçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa ũsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek.

⁵ Txãawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abraham ji'tha', aça' txãawe'sx ji'thek Kristo upxhna ũsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txãa Kristo' Dxusíçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuuwa'jsa.

⁶ Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel ji'j judiuwe'sxa' maaí yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txãa pa'gaçxáak maaí yuutxi' kxtey yuumée.

⁷ Txã'wêy Abraham ji'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajik Dxusíwa na'j̄ina áate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaxçáa iidx ji'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna j̄i'k.

⁸ Aça' Abraham ji'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sũhwa'ja's ji'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaxçáa Abraham ji'tha'.

⁹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'j̄inak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En áhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna j̄ik.

¹⁰ Txã'wê Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txãawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx.

¹¹ Sa' txãa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txãawe'sx ma'wê yũuna fxi'zeni's uymeyçxawa.

12 Txãasak Dxusa' na'wê we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jïnak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yũusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txã'wê yũuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu ji'thewa pxakh e'zï yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçsaçxáana txhitxh.

13 Aça' Dxus librutewa txã'wêyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ũsa': Jakoba's peeygãhth, nawa Esaua's peeygãhmeeth jï'k.

14 Dxusa' ¿ewmeesaçxa ma'k txã'wê ma'wêsatxwa txhitxhi'? Ewmeesa yu'çme'.

15 Txã'wêmeeçxaíik Moisesa's na'jïna we'we: Adxa' ma'wêsanawa peeygãjaçxá'nja, sa' txã'wêy ma'wêsanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jï'k.

16 Txã'wê kwe'sx kíhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygãani's ya'jypa'ga'çme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kíhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygãjaçxáak maatxwa.

17 Dxusa' ma'wêsanawa peeygãjaçxáana, sa' txã'wêy wa'lwa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wêsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana.

18 Txãasaíi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus librute pta'sxi'k na'jïna: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kíjxa'wa jxuka ãjani's iidxpaga nasa jiyukah, sa' adxa's kimtewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txã'wê yũu jï'k.

19 Txã'jíte', na'wê yaakine'ga: Dxusíi ne' ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sũjune'ga.

20 Nawa ũus miijajkx: Kwe'sx ma'wê yuuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txã'wê yũ', aça' idxa' txã'wê yaakxwa'j jiphmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' ¿Kíjxa'ga adxa's txã'wê umu'? jïsaate jiimeetha'w.

21 Mitxh umsa' ma'wê mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txãa kiwe's íiçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

22 Dxuswa nasatxi' txã'wêyku vxit. Sa' maaítxi's wa'lpa'ga kastigo seena'sate ũswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygãhçxa makwe txaçxwa ũythasku dud yu' kastigaímée.

23 Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's êe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpaga'gawa'jsak vxit, txã'sna jxpaga'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxíi enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygãanisa.

24 Dxusa' maatxwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txãasaíik maaítxi' judiu jixtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu jixmée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku.

25 Txã'wê maatxwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librute na'jïnak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygãanisameetewa, adx peeygãanisa vxitu'nja jï'k.

26 Sa' nyafxíi we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jĩçxawa, txãa e'su': Dxus ïtxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jĩna we'wena jĩ'k.

27 Nawa Israelwe'stxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx ji'ja' kwet muse na'wẽ seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhméeçxáa ewte neeyũutxna.

28 Ewsa' kuhméeçxáa yuukahníi wa'lsatxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jĩ'k.

29 Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jĩ':

Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ãjasa judiu jijtx mazkuẽ nvxihtmee-waça',

Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wẽ jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jĩ'k.

Yuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani

30 Æçxha' na'wẽ yũuni's miijajkxwe: Judiu jijmée vxite nasa' yuwemeesa yuua'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ũuste wa'lmée jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

31 Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sũhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkxçxa', yuwemeesa yuuya' ãjameeta'.

32 ¿Kĩh yuuçxata ãjamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ãjamée. Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ũsu', txãasatx wala jxpuba.

33 Txã'wẽ jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wẽ pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaiĩtxi' kay-puba'jçxa pẽtxwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txã'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyũumeetxna jĩ'k.

10

1 Yakthẽ'jwe'stxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyũuwaça' sũhçxath ũusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

2 Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wẽ Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'.

3 Txã'wẽ ew yu' jiimeeçxaĩtx yuwemée ewsa yuuya' sũhçxa txãawe'stxi ma'wẽne' ew thegu' txã'sçxáanatx kxtey yu wẽje', Dxusna ma'wẽ pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusíi pta'sxna nvxihtku txãa yu'sa' kxtey yuumée.

4 Txã'wẽ Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhẽwnijũ' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ãjawa'jsa txã'sna

jxpa'gasa yuutxi's. Nawa txã'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wēete', yuuwemeesa ya'yu'çme'.

⁵ Txajíik ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sūhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jina fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's jì'phutxna jì'k.

⁶ Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wēk pta'sxi': Kristo' kījxã'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

⁷ Sa' txã'wēy Kristo' itxi yuuyã'kh aça' pedaniikhēwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

⁸ Txã'wē thēysa's yaakxkahmení, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ūsa', thēymée ūuste khēeya' jì'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ūsa' jì'k txã'sna thēymée jxpa'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

⁹ Aça' na'wēçxáa myūu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusíi ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's jì'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jya' jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txã'wē yuuçxa' ewte neeyūune'ga.

¹⁰ Txã'wē ewte neeyūuya', Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka ya-jkxçxa jxpa'gawa'ja', sa' āatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹¹ Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gasatxi's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we': Txã'sa' ūuste jxpa'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyūumeetxna jì'k.

¹² Sa' judiu jì'j vxite' judiu jì'jmeesawa txãa na'wēçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'jsata', txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txã'sna neewe'wesa yu-utxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹³ Txajíik Dxus librute na'wē we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ūusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yu-uwemée ewte neeyūutxna jì'k.

¹⁴ Nawa ¿ma'wē neewe'weya' ājatxki, txã'sa' ūuste jì'phmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wē ūuste jxpa'gaya' ājatxki, txã' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxni's iiwēse'jmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wē wēse'jya' ājatxki, kimwa txãa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'?

¹⁵ Sa' ¿ma'wē txãa yuwe's pta'sxya' ājatxki, kimwa kaah-meete'? Txãa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jì'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jì'k.

¹⁶ Txã'wētewa, jxukay yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajíik Isaiaswa na'wē we'we: Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's ¿kimçxá' nwēese'jçxa kxtey yuuta' jì'k.

17 Txã'wě Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijūk ūusuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txãa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

18 Txã'wě pta'sxtewa meeçxa' ¿wěse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wěse'jyuh ne'ta, txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jína we'we': Txãawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wěse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jĩ'k.

19 Makwe txã'wě yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' ¿jiyumeewá'ntakx? Txãawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txãawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyūumeene'ta. Txajíik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wě pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yūuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'ji'nja, Aça' ūusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ūsta' txãawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jĩ'k.

20 Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wěk āate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' āate vxyaath paapējxna adxna pakwemeetewa jĩ'k.

21 Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Dxus librute:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jĩ'k.

11

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

1 Txã'wě pa'yatewa pasmeeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' ¿ahçema'k? sūju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txã'wě yuume'. Txã'wě ahçemeeçxaíik adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham jĩ'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we.

2 Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxiitey txhitxhçxa, āçxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's.

3 Kxte' na'jĩ'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitux, naasáa adx yuuçxáath neeyūu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wěje'íiçxáatx jíte',

4 Dxus pasçxa': Dxus itximeesa Baal tasxte peejxūkwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa jipthu adx jii, aça' adxçxáath neeyūu sūhwa'j jiphmeeg jĩk.

5 Naa ensuwa txã'wěyçxáa Israelwe'sx maaíi yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa ūsta' txajx peeygānisa.

6 Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wě txhitxhme', naasáa peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatawa txhitxh. Aça' ew yūuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeygāhçxak txhitxh jīya' ājame'nja'w.

7 Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazii yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwěese'jmeeta'

naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus txhitxhnisa maaíçxáatx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's uy.

⁸ Aça' txã'wě nwěese'jwa'jmeea's we'weçxak Dxus li-brute na'jĩ':

Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx ji'phçxawa uysamée na'wěçxáata', sa' thũ'wě ji'phçxawa wěse'jsamée na'wěçxáatx neeyūu.

Ăçxpkaçx txã'wěçxaçxáata' jĩ'k.

⁹ Txajíik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wě we'we:

Txãawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewméeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigāyni yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txãawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ājakahmén.

Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeya' ājameewaça' ewna jĩk.

Judiu ji'jmeesawa Dxus peeygāanisa

¹¹ Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyā'jçxa', ¿peena yu' Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wě yu-uwa'jsameeta'. Txã'wě judiuwe'sx wa'lpaga, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, aça' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn.

¹² Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga, naa kiwete judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpi, txãasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawednijũ' wejx wala selpiina.

¹³ Ăçxha' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jīnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txāa pa'gatey adxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txāasa kxtey yuuya'wath.

¹⁴ Txã'wě yūute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx ji'j maaii yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wěy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwáatxna sūju'th.

¹⁵ Judiuwe'sx e'skhě nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu. Txāasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uuniijũ ki' ĩtxi yuusáa na'wěsa yuutxna.

¹⁶ Ū'tasx kīhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jīi peeste', neeyūusáawa jxukak Dxus bedekīyni yu'. Fxtūu tasxa' Dxus jīite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jīiçxaçxáata'.

¹⁷ Judiuwe'sx maaii yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtūu ku'ta's spē'thni na'wětx yuu. Aça' txāa spē'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's pūpçxaxa kayweçe'jnisa na'wě i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa. Txāasa i'kwe txāa fxtūu tasx na'wěy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtūu tasx ĩtxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga.

18 Nawa txãa ku'ta spê'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sũhna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txã'wême' ku'ta pũpxnisa txã'wê fxtũu tasx ãtxi yuuwa'ja's ũsu'çme'; fxtũu tasx kiwete iwehçesak ku'ta pũpxnisa's ãtxi yuuwa'ja's ũsu'.

19 Txã'wêwewa, naa sũjuwá'ga: Txãa fxtũu ku'ta spê'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejne'ta yu', txãasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spê'th sũjune'ga.

20 Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sũhçxa spê'thni yu-umeeta'. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wa'ltxi txãa pa'ga yuuçxáatx spê'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpa'ga, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáag txãawe'sx ũsnite yu' idx pa'jya' ája. Txãa pa'ga iwejçx yajkxmée, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze.

21 Txã'wême', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thẽyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txã'wê thẽymée kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'.

22 ũus miijajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygãasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txã'wêyçxá'. Nwêese'jsamée yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygãasa'. Txã'wêyã'the', txajx peeygãanijũ txutemée mfxi'ze. Txã'wê yuumeçxa', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga.

23 Nawa judiwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thẽymée ki' pa'jya' ájatxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thẽymée jxpa'gawa'jsa'.

24 Txã'wê idxa' judiu jijmée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thẽyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aç'a txãawe'sxtxi' wejx thẽymée ki' jxpa'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

25 Yakhtê'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wê yũuya'waçxawa txãa yuuçxáak jii yu' txã'sna mjiyuwe açxha' iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée: Judiwe'sx maai' yu' txã'wê yuh Dxusa's nwêese'jmeeçxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu jijmée vxite nasa maazkuêesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ũstxna txãa jxuka áhpkaçxçxáatx judiwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee.

26 Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', judiwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxus libroute na'wêk pta'sxi':

Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa',
Jakobwe'sx ewmée yũuni's txudena.

27 Txã'wê ewmée yũuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txãawe'sx yakh jĩ'k.

28 Txã'wê i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jip'hukahñçxáatx judiwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sx

yuutxi' açe'çme', txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' üsyã'jçxa', kusa'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayã'jçxa', wa'lu'çme'.

³⁰ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa nwëese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' judiuwe'sx nwëese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãanisa i'kwe yuu.

³¹ Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wëkwe nwëese'jsamée yu', txã'wëy judiuwe'sxwa açxha' nwëese'jmée üsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wëkwe Dxus peeygãani's jxpa'ga, txã'wëy jxpa'gaya' i'çxáa txã'wë nwëese'jmée üsta'.

³² Txã'wë teeçxsaçxáa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygãanisath sũjkahmenku e'ziitx ja'daçxah nwëese'jwa'jmeete vxit txãa na'wëçxaçxáa peeygãjxa'.

³³ Dxusa' ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa ji'phune' txã'sna yajxte', le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'ãja'çme'.

³⁴ Dxus üus yaakxni's çkimçxá' jiyusa üstxmanx? çKimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa üstxmanx?

³⁵ Kĩjkĩhwa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaçxáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' çkimçxá' adx jĩ'sthu Dxusa's pees jĩwa'jsa üstxmanx?

³⁶ Txãasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa. Txã'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

12

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

¹ Adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygãapa'ga, açxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyã'jçxa jxuka kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx kuseteçxaçxáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txã'wë yũuni'sku jxthãasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

² Açxhũyã'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wëy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx üus yaakxni txãatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kĩhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txã'wë yũuçxa Dxus jxthãasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wët fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

³ Dxusa' peeygãhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txãa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j ji'pthu: Adxçxáath thaakwe selpi' sũhna maa yuhwa iivejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, naasáa kĩhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txã's yuuçxáana kxtey myũuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna.

⁴ Nasaa kakwe's miiyajkxwe: Txã' teeçxçxáaçxawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha', sa' fxiyfxiyçxahtx selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáa we'sxçxawa.

5 Txã'wēy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiyçxah selpi'ina.

6 Kwe'sx selpiiya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiyçxajk ūs, kīhteçxah selpiiya' ājawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txāa yu'sa' jxukak ūs. Aça' txāatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxūwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ājawa'ja's ūste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

7 Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ūste', txã'snawa kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ājasa' txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja'.

8 Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ājasa' txã'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiitwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée txã'wē peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'

9 Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe, īsxiimée ūsuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myuuwe.

10 Yakthē'ja's juuna' yuumée wejxwa yakthē'ja' thaakwe walasa' sūhna puutx ya'mpeeygāhwe.

11 Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ūsuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajkxmée.

12 Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txāa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

13 Yakthē'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

14 I'kwe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe, wejx yuuwa txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

15 Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

16 Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe ji'ith sūhçxa iiwejçx yajkxmée, āhmeekwesa na'wēyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

17 Makwe ewmée yūusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yu' uwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuwa'ja' jxukaysatx.

18 Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew theguna txāa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

19 Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yūuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wē yūumée wejxwa idxna ewmée

yūusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigāywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Ewmée yūusatx kastigāywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jī'k.

²⁰ Txā'wē ka'tu ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxmée na'wē myūu: Idxna ačesa ũ'wa'j ji'phmée wēena fxi'zeçte', ũ' mpuuç. Sa' yū'wēena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txā'wē yūuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jī'k.

²¹ Idxna ewmée yūusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuë'y meknay, ka'tu' ew yūuçxa.

13

Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa nwēese'jwa'ja'

¹ Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnisaçxaçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'.

² Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ačesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx ačesa yuuna. Txā'wē ačesa' yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna.

³ Jxkaahsa ũsta' txāawe'sxa' ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigāywa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx kastigāywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ũukhmée fxi'ze wēeçxa', txāawe'sx yu'kxpehntx jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'.

⁴ Txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa', ũukhwa'j ji'phune'ga, txāa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekxçxáa ũsmeeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txāa pa'ga ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yūusa's kastigāyna.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ũukhçxaçxáa nwēese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sūhna nwēese'jwa'ja'.

⁶ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayā'jçxa', txāawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxyu's ũswa'j ji'phi'kwe.

⁷ Kīhçxah yuua'j ji'phçxawa, txā'sa' kxtey yuua'ja': vxyuu gobierno jī's yuulçxa', txā'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txāawe'sxtxi' nwēese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

⁸ Kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuua'ja', kīh yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeya', naasáa puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa ji'phuna nes yuua'ja'. Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁹ Dxus leya' na'wēk jxkaaja': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuua'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'.

Vxitetx ĩsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jĳitx kusa'j wĕena fxi'zewa'jme' jĳ'k. Aça' txāa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwĕese'jya' na'wĕ yūuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygāh, idx ma'wĕga ya'peeygāja' txā'wĕy jĳ'k.

¹⁰ Txā'wĕ puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's jĳ'phçxa', ewmĕe yūuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jĳ'th na': Peeygāanisa's jĳ'phte yuuçxāak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kĳhte yuhwa pee-jxmĕe jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

¹¹ Txā'wĕ peeygāawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' āçxha' jweeĩçxāa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txāa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe.

¹² Txā'wĕ yūuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthĕeyuumeena, txāa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j jĳ'ptha'w.

¹³ Na'wĕ yūumĕe: ewmĕe yūuwa'jçxā's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puiina, beka yat-su tūuna susna txā'wĕ yūumĕe, ewçxāa yūuna zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j jĳ'ptha'w.

¹⁴ Naasāa Jesukristo ma'wĕ jxkaathe', txā's yuuçxāa jxuka nwĕese'jwa'j jĳ'ptha'w, peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwĕese'jmĕe.

14

Yakhthĕ'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

¹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's açamĕe ew jiisa yakhthĕ'ja's wa'lmĕe mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu açewe'wemĕe.

² Miiyajkxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Ū'nisa yu'sa' kĳhnawa jxuka ũ'wa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açamĕe ew jiisa' ũ'wa'ja's txhitxhçxa ũ'wa'ja' sūju'tx.

³ Aça' maa sūhmĕe kĳhnawa jxuka ũ'sa' txhitxhçxaçxāa ũ'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txā'wĕy txhitxhçxaçxāa ũ'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kĳhnawa jxuka ũ'sa's. Ma'wĕ ũ'saçxawa txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'.

⁴ Idxa' çkimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txā' ew ma'k yuu ewmĕe ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txāa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wĕ ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txāa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵ Vxiteya' naa sūju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sūju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sūju'tx. Ma'wĕ yaakxsaçxawa teeçxsa na'wĕçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ew ũusutheniçxā's nwĕese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemĕe.

⁶ Txāa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', aça' fxiesta entxi jxukamĕe ki'ssawa

Dxusa's iıçxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txã'wěy kīhnawa jxuka ũ'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ũ'we', aça' kīh iıyuutxi' ũ'sameewa Dxusa's iıçxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã' kwe'sx jīi meeta', aça' peekx ma'wěwa yūuna fxi'ze'nja sūhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

⁸ Na'wě itxi fxi'ze'tha'w txã' Kristo jī', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthāasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txãasa itxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jīiçxaçxáata'.

⁹ Txã'wě Kristo' itxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'iıçxáak uunijūwa ki' itxi yuu.

¹⁰ Namu' Kristo', aça' idxa' namumeeçxa' çkījxa'ga iidx yakthē'ja's ewmeesa' jīna açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'jsatha'w, aça' Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wě yu-usaatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'.

¹¹ Txajīi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wě fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxus itxisa isath we'we',

Majūwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa peejxūkwena pa'jçxa,

Dxus yuh yu'ga jīna weçxaatxna.

¹² Txã'wě yūuçxa teeçxsa na'wěçxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j ji'phu'nja'w ma'wě yūusaaçxawa.

Yakhthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'

¹³ Txãa pa'ga açxhūyā'ja' txã'wě ewmeeg yu' jīna puutx açewe'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wě yūumée wejxwa ewçxáa yūuna mpu'çx, yakthē'j jxpubakahmén.

¹⁴ Adxa' jīith Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kīh ũ'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txã'wě ewmeena sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna.

¹⁵ Nawa iidx yakthē'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kīhnawa ũ'pa'gaçxáa txãa yakthē'ja' jxpubawáana aça' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeYGāasamée. Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'nisa yakh.

¹⁶ Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna aça' txã'wě yūuweçxsa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ũ'nisatx jxpa'yakçxa txã'wě Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxáak Dxus yakh wēt weçxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phu'.

¹⁸ Txã'wě vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weçxa'k aça' nasawa weçxa'tx txã'wě yūute'.

19 Txã'wě puutx ew yũuna puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'çxna.

20 Ũ'nisa' jxuka ewсата'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ũ'teçxáa ewme'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthě'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu iidx ũ'ni yakh.

21 Txã'wě peekx yakhthě'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ũ'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kîhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka.

22 Idx yakh yu' kîh ũ'wa jxuka ewsatewa jiiçxa', iidx ũusteçxáa txãa sũhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sũhwa'ja's ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew yuja'.

23 Nawa ewmeewáana sũhna kuh jwed yajkxna ũ'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txãa pa'gatey ewmeewáanakx sũhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwěese'jmeete', txãa yu' pkal yuja'.

15

Vxitesa yakh ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'

1 Dxus yakh çxhãçxhayã'j fxi'zesa' peekxçxáa wět fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jiisatx.

2 Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wěçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wět kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewçxáa yũuna, txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zeya' ájakahn.

3 Txãa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhtesa yuhçxawa, peekxçxáa wět fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wěesxuni's txãak jxpa'ga. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': Idxna wěesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jĩ'k.

4 Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsta' txã' kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wěsa pa'thewa nxusmée çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn.

5 Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũsu' na' txãaí pu'çxhina puutx ewçxáa yũuna Kristo Jesus na'wěy fxi'zekahn,

6 kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

7 Kristowa ma'wěga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txã'wěy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakhthě'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn.

8 Miiyajkxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kîiwa'ja's, aç'a' txãa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnku Kristo' kîh judiuwe'sxtxi selpiiya'.

9 Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanku Kristo' kîh. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jî':

Txã'wě ew yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jî'k.

10 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wěk we'we':

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wētwe't miijajkxwe jî'k.

11 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' íçxáak:

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe,

Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jîna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

12 Txajíçxáak Isaiaswa na'jîna fxi'j:

Jesé jî'j teeçx kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jî'k.

13 Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūuste wētwe't weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna txã'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sūhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

14 Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ūuste jî'ph fxi'ze', ma'wě yūuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th.

15 I'kwe'sxa' txã'wěyā'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'jna.

16 Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvx-ih, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txāa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisaíi Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūukahn.

17 Txāasath adx ūuste wētwe't yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sūhna.

18 Nawa txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwēese'khan, txāawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx āatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte.

19 Txã'wě yūunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j, Jerusante takhçxa Ilíriko kiwete pa'phkaçx.

20 Txã'wě vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekūjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth

txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus librute na'jĩ'k txãa kxtey yuukahn:

²¹ Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wěse'jetxna, Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jĩ'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni

²² Txã'wě Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkxçxawa.

²³⁻²⁴ Nawa açxha' naa ja'dasu pekũhna jxã'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhẽu'nja txã'wě yũuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni ji'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sũju'th.

²⁵ Nawa açxhii yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthu kxtee yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi kĩhçxáawa pu'çxwa'j jxũna.

²⁶ Jerusalente yakhthẽ'jwe'sx kĩhwa ji'phmeesa ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jĩçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txã'sna jxũna u'jweçthu.

²⁷ Txã'wě pu'çxte ewna sũhwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedoniasuwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txã'wě judiu ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa. Txãa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaasxwedu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jĩçxa txãawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx.

²⁸ Aça' txã'wě Jerusalente pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxyu's txãawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txãasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja.

²⁹ Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeĩçxáa Kristo yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe sũju'th.

³⁰ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygãawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu ũste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn.

³¹ Judea kiwete açesa ũsta' txãawe'sx adxna kĩhwa ewmée yũukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusalente yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxũna u'jweçthu txã'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn,

³² kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxáa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ũswa'ja's ji'phu'nja.

³³ Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

16

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txã'sa' wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txã' Cenorea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'.

² Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txã'wẽçxáa yũuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sũhna. Sa' txãa kĩh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txãa pa'gatey txã' maatzwa wala pu'çxsa' txãasaĩik adxnawa pu'çx.

³ Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiiçte', txãawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjĩi pu'çxsatx yu'.

⁴ Txãasaĩitx txãawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txã'wẽ ew yũupa'gath adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxáa txã'wẽ weçxa'çméeth, judiu jii'jmée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiiisawe'sx.

⁵ Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txãak nyafxçxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa yu'.

⁶ Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' nakwe wala mjĩik i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte.

⁷ Adx jii'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txãawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txãawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte ũssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayã'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸ Kristo's jiiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe.

⁹ Kwe'sx na'wẽy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txã'wẽy.

¹⁰ Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽy yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹¹ Adx jii'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso jii'jwe'sx Kristo's jiiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹² Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawa wala mjĩisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina.

¹³ Rufxsnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwēese'jsa' jĩni, sa' txajx njĩ'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wēsak yu'.

¹⁴ Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakhthẽ'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yakh ũssayã'jçxa.

15 Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpás, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txãawe'sx yakh ũssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

16 Teeçxsa na'wēçxah ũuste wala wēt yajkxna putx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwēese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

17 Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe na'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txāajū kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txã'wē yūusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe.

18 Txã'wēme', txãawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxniçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamée ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa.

19 Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka nwēese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jna ũskahnthu neewe'we'.

20 Aça' kíhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthē'j knaykahmén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

21 Adx yakh mjii pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

22 Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

23 Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxuyu's jxaawsa. Txã'wēy kwe'sx yakhthē'j Cuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

24 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx bagaçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

25 Äçxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeiçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wētka pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu',

26 nawa txã'sa' jū'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txã'sna äçxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'khan. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

27 Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txãa pa'ga txã's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yūupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygâhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht.

² Korinto çxhabte yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wěy yakhthē'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majūwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa ũstxna txãawe'sx yã'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxáa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'.

³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴ Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wě Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga.

⁵ Txã'wě Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak ũs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũuste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe.

⁷ Txã'wě Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena's ũyhasna.

⁸ Dxusa' txã'wě ewçxáa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

⁹ Dxusa' na'wě ewçxáa jxpe'jya' neeyūuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wě ewçxáa jxpe'jya' i'çxáak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeya' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni

¹⁰ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazîi ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wěçxaçxáa ew yajkxna fxi'zekahn.

11 Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' pui-ina fxi'zena ūsta' jīna, txāa pa'gath adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi txā'wē we'we'.

12 I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxiyfxiy we'wena ūsi'kwe: Maai' yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aça' vxitei' yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jīna i'kwe we'we'.

13 Nawa Kristo' çteeçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? çI'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa çI'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisāyni yuuá'?

14 Ewçxáa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisāymée, naasáa Krispo vxite' Gayo txāawe'sxçxáatxthu bautisāy.

15 Txāa pa'ga kim yuhwa txā'wē Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisāynith jīya' ājameetxna.

16 Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxáatxthu bautisāy, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisāy wá'ntka nawa txāa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth.

17 Kristo' adxa's bautisāyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhmėek pta'sxkaah. Txā'wėme', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhē neeyūuwe'sxte.

Nwe'weya' ājawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa

18 Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jīna pta'sxni' kīhwa seelpimeesa na'wē ne' pthūuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ūsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txā'wē pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

19 Dxus librate we'weçxa':

Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's,

Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kīhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jī'k.

20 Txā'wē' aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' çkīhte selpi-ikx? Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sūhsa' çmtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kīh ūsna txā'sna jxuka jiisathē'j çkīh yuukx? Āçxha' txā' çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kīhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'.

21 Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ājawa'jmeesatewa. Txāasak kīhtewa jiimeeçxawa txā'sna ūsuh jxuka yajkçxça txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpagateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wētewa.

22 Judiuwe'sxa' cielujū seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wėje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'.

23 Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhē ki'p̄çxa ikhniçá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txã'wē pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kîhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wē ne' pthūuse'.

24 Nawa Dxus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txāawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheujçxa nvxiitnisa.

25 Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ũstxna txāawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jiimeesa na'wēsaçxawa, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhãçxhameeçxa ājasamée na'wēsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa'.

26 Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhãçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe.

27 Txã'wēçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jiimeesata' jīna naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txāawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txã'wēy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhãçxhamée āhmeesata' jī'tx txāawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa.

28 Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kîhtewa seelpimeesata' jīnatx açewe'we' txāa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhē nvxi-itwa'jsa i'kwe.

29 Txã'wē i'kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iiwejçx yajxna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe.

30 Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus i'çxáak vxit. Sa' txāa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyūu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'.

31 Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ũsa': Maawa jūith sūhna jxtuhthe yaakxwēje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jī'k.

2

Kristo kluuskhē uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

1 Yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth.

2 Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ũsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhē ki'p̄çxa ikhniçá'sthu pta'sxna ũsu'.

³ I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wě pa'jmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wě ũukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx.

⁴ Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txã'wě yũumée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus i'çxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa' we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jnitxi' txajx Espiritu yakh i'çxáak ya'jiyu'

⁶ Txã'wěçxawa, Dxusna ew yã'j jiisa yakh yu' txã'wě we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txã'wě we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhēwwa'jsa ũsta' wala jiisa txāawe'sx we'weniwa meeta',

⁷ wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyã'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'snatha'w pta'sxi'.

⁸ Txã'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaça', kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa cielujũwe'sxa's.

⁹ Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsyã'kh yu' txã'wě jiyuwa'ja'smée, txāa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'jĩ': Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jii Dxusa' pheu'kh txāa pheu'jni's Kim yuhwa iuymeeta', sa' iiwēse'jwa meeta', Sa' ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jina fxi'jni'.

¹⁰ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txã'wēsath kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txāa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ũstxna txāatx jxuka jiisa'.

¹¹ Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa ¿kim jiyuya' ajakx vxitee ũus yaakxni's? Naasáa txã'wě yaakxsayçxáa ¿jiyumeema'k? Txã'wěy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jiaa' Dxus yajkxçxa pheu'jnisatxi'.

¹² Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa ũsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygãhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yũuk txāatx jxuka jiyuya'.

¹³ Txāasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' aja', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jĩtxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhíçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ajameetxna. Txã'wěsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni' na'wěçxáa pthūsena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txāa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu

yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ājameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ājatxna.

¹⁵ Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ājatxna, aça' txā'wē yūusa's jxpubana ūsa' jīya' ājameetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁶ Txā'wē jiyuya' ājawa'jmeete íçxáak Dxus librute na'wē we'we': ¿Kim jiyuya' ājakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's ¿kim kaapiya'jya' ājakx? jī'k. Txā'wētewa, kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

3

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjīsaçxáatha'w

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wē yu' we'weya' ājameeth, Dxusa's kīh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wēçxáath we'weya' āja. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kīh yuhwa jiimée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wēçxáa i'kwe.

² Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wēta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ū' yu's puuçmée txā'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thēymeekuēsaçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē thēysa yu'sa' ājameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' āçxpkaçx jiyuya' āja'çmeei'kwe.

³ Txāasa āçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ūuste Dxusa's yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txāasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txu-teeçxa fxi'ze'. Txā'wē yūunisa', Dxusa's ūuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'.

⁴ Txā'wē Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath jīçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath jīna txā'wē yūuçxa', Dxusa's ¿ma'wēçxáa yuhwa ūuste ji'phmeesa na'wē yuh meekwe wakx?

⁵ Ūus miiyajxwe: Pablo' ¿kīh yūusaana? Aça' Apoloswa ¿kīh yūusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'wēy mjīitha'w teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txāa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu.

⁶ Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala.

⁷ Txā'wē uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txā'wē yūusa' kīhwa jxtuhthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', txā'wē kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga.

⁸ Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txāawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaak-wesamée, txāa na'wēçxaçxáata'. Nawa dewewa'j yu'sa' txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjīite', txā'sçxáan deweena.

⁹ Dxus mjīinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mjīisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjīini kiwe na'wēsa i'kwe.

Txã'wëy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wësa i'kwe, açã' txãa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wë yat tx-aahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Açã' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjïina ũsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wë mjïiwa'ja'swa jxpã'yakx mjïiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxsa na'wëçxah.

¹¹ Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ũsyã'ja' txã' Jesukristo', açã' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

¹² Na'wë kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kîh yakhwa mjïitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtũu, çhîçh, khîh txã'wësa yakh.

¹³ Nawa Dxus kastigãywa'j ente ya'pdxipuçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wë mjïini'swa. Txãa ente' ipx yakh kîijana, açã' txãa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjïisa ma'wë mjïini'swa.

¹⁴ Txãa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjïisa' ew wãa mjïina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh açã' txã'wë ew mjïipa'ga dewenî yuuna.

¹⁵ Nawa txãa yatte mjïisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh wãa mjïina açã' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjïipa'ga dewenimée yuuna. Naasãa kxtee mjïisa yuuçxãa ewte neeyũuna, txãa ipx walajũ ũphna kasehsa na'wë.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxîi Dxus ũswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus ũswa'j yata' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus ũswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txã'wë yũusa's. Txãa Dxus ũswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sũhna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa ũsçxa', jiimeekwesa na'wëçxãa miijaykxwe. Txã'wë yuuçxãa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe.

¹⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxãana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kîh yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajjik Dxus librute na'wë we'we': Wala yã'j jũitha'w sũhna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khẽewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txã'wë yaakxpã'ga.

²⁰ Txã'wëy vxite ajkhẽwa na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Wala jũitha'w sũhna fxi'zeni', kîhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' jî'k.

²¹ Txãa pa'ga nasaçxãatx jxthaakwe iijewçx iijewçx ya-jkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wë yaakxkahmenîi kîhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jũiçxãçxãata'.

²² Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, îtxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txã' jxuka i'kwe'sx jũiçxãçxãata'.

²³ Naapkaçxa' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jïi i'kwe, aç'a' Kristo yu' Dxus jï'.

4

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjïini

¹ Txã'wëyã'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sũhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' txãniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihtte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sũhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe.

² Txã'wë mjïiwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' ma'wë mjïiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j ji'pha'.

³ Adx mjïini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wëwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxíçxáa yuhwa adx mjïini' ewa' sũju'çmeeth.

⁴ Nawa adx ũuste yu' ewme' sũhna yu'çme'. Aç'a' adxa' ew mjïisath jïçxa txã'wë we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wë mjïisatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga mjïini's we'wewa'j en ähmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Mũyhaswe Jesukristo kïhpkçaçx. Txãa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewmëe ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa sũthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txã'wë yũunijũ ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wë yũusaaçxawa.

⁶ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, txã'wë nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txãatx thegçxa txã'wëy fxi'zekahn. Txã'wë yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamëe fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txã'wë teeçxsaçxá's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Idxa's çkimga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txã'wë Dxus peesnimeesa çkïhçxá' ji'phga? Txã'wë kïhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxá's ji'phçxa', çma'wëçxaga iiwejçx yaaki', idxçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wë?

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' kïhwa peejxmëe ji'phsa na'wë yã'ji'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhë nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wë i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaíi yuuwaça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih ũsya' äja'nja'w sũju'th.

⁹ Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhë ne' nvxiht sũju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wëçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wë ũstha'w.

¹⁰ Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kīhtewa jīmeesa luuku we'wesata' jī'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmée jxuka jiisa na'wē i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jx-tuhthesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygāja'tx.

¹¹ Āçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmée nuywe'weni, wēena, yū'wēena, athwa'j ropa jī'phmée, yatwa jī'phmeetha'w,

¹² sa' kuseju mjīina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi wēesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi pkxuuna pāpaçtewa, wantāyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygāhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtā' seelpimeesa na'wētha'w fxi'ze', kazxsas' wāataani na'wētha'w yahçena fxi'ze' āçxpkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txā'wē fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wē yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe jī'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wēsa yu' kuhmée jī'phi'kwe. Txā'wē Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wēsa' adxthu.

¹⁶ Txā'wēth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adx na'wēy fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Txāasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wēsa Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zesa's. Txā' i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jina adx ma'wē ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txā'sna. Sa' txā'wēy mteechah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena ūstxna kxsū pekūhçxa', ma'wē ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txā'snaíçxáa kaayaki'jina.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx maai yu' wala çhāçxha iiwejçx yajxna ūsi'kwe, Pablo' bagaçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jīna.

¹⁹ Nawa Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txā'wē iiwejçx we'wena ūssa kīh ma'tx yuu aan çhāçxha we'wena ūsçxa', txā'wēy Dxus yakhwa çhāçxha fxi'zena ūstxna.

²⁰ Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²¹ I'kwe'sxtxi adx thegya' pa'jçxa' ¿ma'wēkwe yuu jxthāasu'? ¿Peçxuukwe jxthāasukwe', meeçxa' peeygāhnakwe pa'j xthāasu'á'?

5

Peekx njī'j npaasa yakh ūçxáa nyu na'wē fxi'zesa

¹ Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx njī'j npaasa yakhūçxáa nyu na'wē fxi'zena ūsa' jīnik ya'jiyu'. Txā'wē

fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxsa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txã'wě yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

² Txã'wě kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewsatha'w sũhna iiweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' ũsmeeth, nawa adx ũus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũsthu. Txãasath txãa piçthě'j ma'wēsatewa jiyuçxa', kastigäywa'theyã'j nvxiht, adx ũus yaakxni yakhçxáawa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũs na'wěyçxáa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũsuna.

⁵ Txã'wě yũuçxa txãa piçthě'ja's eçxthě'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukah. Nawa txajx ũus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kii ente'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wě kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée ũsçxa', iiwejçx yajkxna ũswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wě we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuěeçxawa skuutxh ũ'wete jxuka pēetheje'k jñi's.

⁷ Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pēethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiestate ũ'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wě yuune'kwe. Txã'wě pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txã' kwe'sx Paskuatewe'sx piisxakuëk yu'.

⁸ Txã'wěyã'the', kwe'sx ũuste kñh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wě ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wěsa'. Nawa ewmée yajkxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wě ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wě'.

⁹ Nyafxíi vxite karta fxi'th txãate' na'wěth yũukaah: Kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jñnath fxi'j.

¹⁰ Txã'wě kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jñitx kusa'j wěesa, pesweesa, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa txãawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxuteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jĩçxa txã'wě we'wemeeth. Txãawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wěeçxa', naa kiwejũ kasehçxa yuuçxáa txã'wě peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe.

¹¹ Na'wěth yũukaah txã'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakhthě'tha'w jĩçxawa, kazx pkal yũuna, vxitee jñitx kusa'j wěesa ma'k yuu, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wěesxuusáa ma'k yuu, tũusáa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txã'wě yũuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jñnaçxáath we'wena fxi'j.

Nasa txã'wësa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', açã' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena.

¹²⁻¹³ Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txãawe'sx ma'wë yūusaatewa adxa' txãatxi' paapëjxna kastigãywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxãa kastigãywa'jsa' txãawe'sx ähmée yūusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte üssa yakthë'jwe'sx ähmée yūuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapëywa'jsai'kwe. Txãasa txãa kazx pkal yūusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

6

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuës tasxsu paatxhĩ'khni

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkĩh yūuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuës tasxsu paatxhĩ'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxãa pheu'jupkaçxte.

² I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyã'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wë naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkĩh yūuçxakwe yuwe thëymeesa yu's pheu'jya' äja'çmée?

³ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wëçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx üukhmée pheu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁴ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthë'j susna puini's çkĩjxa'kwe paatxhĩ'khya' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu?

⁵ Na'wëth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakthë'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeçxçxãawa jiisameewáana açne'kwe txã'wë vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'?

⁶ Yakthë'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuës tasxsu paatxhĩ'khte' çewmanx?

⁷ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçiçxãa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa', açã' çmjüitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wëwa pthãaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhĩ'khya' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyü'çmée?

⁸ Txã'wë yūumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakthë'j jüitxiçxãa pesweena kĩhwa ewmée i'kwe yū'.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' äjawa'jsameeta' txã'wë ewmée yūusa' jĩni's. Jxpubanuwe, txã'wë yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' äjawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus itximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçthë'j pwe'sxçiçxãa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jüitx kusa'j wëesa, tūusáa, wëesxuusáa, itxiiçxa vxitee jĩ's iiyamusa txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' äjameetxna.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' txã'wësa i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus peltunäyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo

vxite' kwe'sx Dzus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dzus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxize'jwa'jme'

12 Kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweçxtewa ma'wēwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jĩ'tx txã' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwēese'jwa'j jiphmeetha'w, maai' yu' seelpimeesata' txãa pa'ga.

13 Isatx we'we': Ū'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ũ' jxpa'gawa'jsa', aça' txãatxi' ¿kim yupuukx? jĩ'tx. Isa txãa e'zsa' txã'wētewe'sx yuhta', aça' txãatxi' we'wewa'j jiphmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxize'jwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jĩ', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

14 Dzus'a' ma'wēga Kristo's itxi vxit, txã'wēy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thēymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

15 I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakwe'íçxá', aça' txã'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txã'wēte', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate ¿ewmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wē yūuwa'jme'.

16 Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yūunijū' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jini's. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dzus librute na'jĩ': E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jĩ'k.

17 Txãa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dzus dxi'pte.

18 Ma'wē yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wēsawa ūsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's íçxáak suwu', pkalte jxūna u'jçxa.

19 Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dzus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste' Dzus Espiritu u'pa', aça' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jĩi me'.

20 I'kwe'sxa' Dzus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txã'wēyã'the', kazx yūumée Dzus dxi'pte ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni yakhwa txã'wēy. Txã'wēme', e'zĩ Dzus jĩiçxaçxáata'.

7

Ptamunisū yu'kxpehni

1 I'kwe'sx pējxna fxi'jni's āçxh pasya'wath. Piçthē'ja' nyu jiphmée fxi'zetewa ew yuhna.

² Nawa txã'wě pkal kazx yuuwa'jçxáak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthě'ja' nyu ji'phuwa'ja', aça' txã'wěy u'ywa peekx nmi' ji'phuwa'ja'.

³ Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nyu yakh, aça' nyua' txã'wěy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nmi' yakh.

⁴ Nyua' peekx kakwe' sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' ji' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu ji' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Ptamsa yã'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme', naasáa Dxusna orãyya'waçxa yuuçxáa, maz ençxáawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yã'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txã'wěme' eçxthě'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxáath txã'ji'.

⁷ Jxukay adx na'wěçxaçxáa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfxiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

⁸ Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammeesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txãawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wěçxáa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna.

⁹ Nawa peekx kakwe' jxthãasni's neeweya' ãjasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txãasuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

¹⁰ Nawa ãçxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j ji'phme'. Na'wě jxkaahni' adx yajkxçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txã'wě jxkaaja'.

¹¹ Nawa maa enteya' maaíi yu' txã'wě nmi' yakh txutewáana nawa txãa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ãjameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ãjana. Txã'wěy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ãjameena.

¹² Æçxha' vxitetxi' adx ũus yaakxni yakththu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakhthě'j nyuuwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wěeyã'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna.

¹³ Txã'wěy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wěeyã'the', txãa nyua' txutemeete ewna.

¹⁴ Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txã'wěy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txã'wěmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus

peeygāanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewsate iičxáa i'kwe'sx luučxa' Dxus peeygāanisata'.

15 Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wēete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txã'wē yu' txuteeya' ājane'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

16 Txã'wē nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txã'wē peekx nmi'a's Dxus jii knayu'nja sūhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

17 I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht açá' txã'sçxáa kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah. Nyafxii i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wēsane'kwe yu' na' txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakxsa mteewa pkhaakhesa ūstxna txãawe'sxtxi' txã'wēth jxkaaja'.

18 Maaii yu'sa' cirkuncidāynisa's wáa Dxus pa'yana açá' txã'wē cirkuncidāyni mneeyūu. Vxite' cirkuncidāynimeesana wáa Dxus pa'yana açá' txã'wēesa mneeyūu ya'cirkuncidāymée.

19 Ya'cirkuncidāy ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidāymée ma'k nawa txã' kīhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxáa kīhwa yuumeena.

20 Nasa iisa ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe.

21 Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya açá' txajū kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajkxmée. Nawa txãa selpinijū kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txāajū.

22 Txã'wē Dxusa' Kristo's ūste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ūssaçxawa, açxha' vxitee jxkaah-nijū kaseçxa Kristo's selpisáa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txã'wēy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa açxha' vxitee kusete selpiiya' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte.

23 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisáa āhmeekwesatha'w sūhmée mfxi'zewe.

24 Txã'wē' naa pa'ga yakthē'jwe'sx, ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

25 Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txã'wēk jxkaaja' jīwa'j yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sūhçxath adx ūus yaakxniju na'wē pta'sxi':

26 Piçtakxa' teeççxáa yā'j fxi'zeççxa', txã'wēesa fxi'zete ewna sūju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thēya' txãa pa'ga.

27 Nyu ji'phyã'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu ji'phmeesa', nyu yuuwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu.

28 Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', açã' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txãawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thëysa's pejka ji'phutxna, açã' txãatxthu ji'phumeewaça' sũju' adxa'.

29 Yakthë'jwe'sx, na'wë fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxáa yã'j ũsa'. Naajũyã'ja' ptamçxawa nyu ji'phméé na'wëçxáa mfxi'zewe.

30 Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusméé ũssa na'wëçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ũssa' weçxana ũssa na'wëmée mfxi'zewe. Kĩh weyni ji'phçxawa txãa weyni' kwe'sx jĩ' sũhmée mfxi'zewe.

31 Naa kiwete kĩhwa wala ji'phsa' ji'phmeesa na'wëçxáa meswe. Txã'wëme', naa kiwe' pçuuya'wa'.

32 I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phméé fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sũju'th. Txã'wë maawa nyu ji'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajkxmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

33 Nawa nyu ji'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmée fxi'zekahn.

34 Txã'wëy u'ywa nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txã'wëçxaçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus jĩçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ũus yaakxni yã'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

35 Na'wëth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txã'jĩçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxáath txã'jĩ', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sũhçxath txã'jĩ'.

36 Txã'wëtewa maaíi yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txã'wëme' e'suyã'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sũhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ũuste ma'wë Dxus kaaũusuthe'jena txã'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'.

37 Nawa vxite' txã'wë niisa's kmi'a'j wëemeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena açã' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yũuna.

38 Maawa txã'wë kmi'a'jsa' ew iĩçxáa yũuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yũuna.

39 U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ajameena nmi' nee iĩtxiye yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wë juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ajana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh.

40 Nawa nmi' uuyã'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wêth fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wêth yaaki', aça' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaũusuthe'je' sũju'th.

8

Dxus ïtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

1 Āçxha' Dxus ïtximeesa ũsta' txãatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txãa çxiçxa' kîhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wê jiith sũhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aça' puutx ya'peeygãhna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phuçme'.

2 Maawa txã'sçxáana jiiçxa jiith sũhna fxi'zesa', kîhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wê yu'.

3 Nawa txã'wê yũumée, Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jiia' txã'wê yũusa's.

4 Txã'wê dxus ïtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'te çewmée dxihmanx? Ew ũus miijaykxwe. Txãa dxus ïtximeesa' naa kiwete kîh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ïtxisa ũsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'.

5 Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ũswáatxna txã'wê yaakxsa yakh yu'.

6 Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa. Txãak kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aça' kwe'sxa' txãa pa'gaçxáatha'w ïtxi fxi'zeya' aja'. Txã'wêy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kîhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ũsta', txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa íiçxáatha'w.

7 Aça' txãa yakh ũssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wêsa's ũ'tewa, kîh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txãasatx naa kiwete dxus ïtximeesatx nyafxii neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wêsa's ũ'te', ewmeena sũju'.

8 Nawa kwe'sx ũ'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aça' txã'wê ũ'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w.

9 Txã'wêtewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txã'wê kîhnawa ũ'ya' aja'nja'w sũhçxa txãa çxiçxa's ũ'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte.

10 Meeçxawa na'wê wáa yuune'ga: dxus ïtximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ũ'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txãawa txã'wêy ũ'wena.

11 Aça' iidxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakhthê'j ũusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa.

12 Aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakthě'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga.

13 Txãa pa'ga adx yakthě'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wěsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ũ'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

9

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pěywa'j ji'pha'

1 Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jĩni's jxuka pěywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gategy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjĩith aça' adx mjĩiçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

2 Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jĩsawa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jĩya' ajameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte íçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwěese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

3 Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wěth pasu':

4 Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pějxya' ajawa'jsath.

5 Ma'wěta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txãawe'sx nyu-utx pe'jçxa sã'jĩni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxáa ¿kĩh yũuçxa txã'wěy yũuya' ajamée yuuki'th?

6 Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxáa wáa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa ¿naa kiwete mjĩia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w?

7 ¿Maa soldauçxá' sã'jĩnimée fxi'zegá'? ¿Kimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yũnni's ũ'we'çmée? ¿Kimga kla taki'jçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée?

8 Adx ũusuhçxáa txã'wě yajkxçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wěmeete íik Moises leyte'wa txã'jĩ'.

9 Kxteea' na'wě fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaajĩ'jiççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iũ' mjĩikahn jĩ'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxáatx peeygãhçxa txã'wě we'weme',

10 wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĩ', txãa pa'gategy txãa leya' kwe'sx jĩik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wě uuthasxsu mjĩisa ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjĩini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sũhnak mjĩ'.

11 Txã'wě yã'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus jĩ mjĩisatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe ¿kwe'sx mjĩipa'ga ũ'wa'j kĩhçxáawa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeemtha'w?

12 Vxite mjĩisawa ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta aça' ¿kwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wě jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wěçxawa kwe'sxa' mjĩipa'ga ũ'wa'ja's iipějxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wantaĩ'tha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wě yuuya'mée.

13 I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe dxuus yatte mjïisa' dxuus yatte ù' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ù'we'.

14 Kristowa txã'wëyçxáak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jïni fxi'zewa'j jii'phta' jï'k.

15 Nawa adxa' bagaçx yuhwa iipëjxmeeth txã'wë sã'jïwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kîhçxáawa peeskahn txã'jïna fxi'jaçmeeth. Kîhwa sã'jïmeetewa wêththu fxi'ze' na' txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi thãasmey uuwa'jsath.

16 Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iiwejçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjïia' adx jïime', Dxus jï' txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja.

17 Txã'wë dukh jxthãasçxa mjïi pakwewaça', txãa mjïipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j jii'pthu sÿju'nja. Nawa txã'wë yajkçxa mjïinisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjïia's Dxusku ùs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j jii'pthu kîhwa dukh jxthãasmée.

18 Dxus yuwe's wêth weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wësa', aça' adx mjïipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthãasu'çmeeth.

19 Txã'wë adxa' dukh jxthãasmée ùsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j jii'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sÿhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx.

20 Bagaçxtewa judiuwe'sx yakh ùsçxa', judiu na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwëese'jeçii yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwëese'jsa yakh ùsçxa yu', txãa leya's nwëese'jsa na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'.

21 Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jiimeesa yakh ùsçxa', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáath jiimeesa na'wë yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvxihtmée ùsçxawa, txãa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthu nwëese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'çxáath txã'wë yÿ'.

22 Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakh ùsçxa', adxwa txã'wëy jiimeekwesa na'wêth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wëkwesate', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáath fxi'ze', txã'wë yÿute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyÿuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sÿhçxa.

23 Txãasath kîhtewa jxuka txã'wë yÿuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

24 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wëesa' kxazii ja'daçxahtx wuwu', peeswa'j ùsna txã'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txãa knaysawa ma'wëga çxhãçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy myÿuwe, peeswa'j ùsna txã'sna jxpa'gaya'.

25 Maawa wuwuuxxa knay wëesa' txãawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhëy. Txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txã'wë yũ'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txã'wë pa'pçxu'.

26 Adx txã'wë yũuçxa', ma'wë wuwuwa'thewa jïmée yu' wuwuume'nja. Adxa' puiiya' jïmeesa na'wë fxiisuçxáa ujkame'nja.

27 Txã'wë yũuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txã'wëme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

10

Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

1 Yakthë'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tãaph aphnitx fxi'zena ũsu', sa' jxukay ïkhwala bejuywa ew uykhëwtxi.

2 Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tãaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txã'wëy ïkhuywa uykhëwtxi,

3 sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jïni fxi'zena ũsu'.

4 Txã'wëytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena ũsu', sa' Dxusa' txãawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txãa penxa yu' Kristok yu'.

5 Txã'wë Dxusa' ew yũutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigäyte uutx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

6 Txã'wë kastigäyni uutx nawa txãa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkxçxa txãawe'sx na'wëy ewmée yũukahmençxáak txã'wë yũu.

7 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus ïtximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txãawe'sx na'wë yu'. Txãawe'sx dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wëk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxiesta'jya' takhtxi ũ'na tudxna jï'k.

8 Txãawe'sx na'wë ptamsamée kazx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wë yũusa' uutx teeçx enteçxáa weintires mil nasa.

9 Kxtee ũssa maai yu' Dxusa's juuna' ũsuçxawe'wetx, aça' txã'wë we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutx. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's.

10 Maai yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yũu jïna. Aça' txã'wë we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txãawe'sxtxi' ivxituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wë açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

11 Txāniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wēk yūu, aça' txā'sa' Dxus librute fxi'jnik neeyūu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txāa pa'ga.

12 Txā'wē Dxus yakh ew ūsthu sūhna yaakxa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée.

13 I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pētخوا'jsa pa'ja'ne' txā' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thēysameeta', jxukaysa txā'wēsaçxaçxáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txā' i'kwe'sx wantāyya' çxhāçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pētخوا'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wē txāa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

14 Txāa pa'ga yakhthē'jwe'sx, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wenijū kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwēese'jwe:

15 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kīh yuupa'ga ne'tka txā'wē jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe.

16 Ūs miyajkxwe: Kristo' uuçça' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa ora'itha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. Txā'wēy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txāa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txā'wē yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txāa yakh txutemée ihtha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'.

17 Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ū'we', txāasatha'w teeçxçxáa na'wēsa yuuna pa'ja'.

18 Miijajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' Dxusna weçyaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txā'wē yū'.

19 Txā'jīte', txā'wē yūuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kīh pēthejene' sūjkahn txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey dxus itximeesa' kīhwa meesata'.

20 Txā'wētewa, dxus itximeesatx weçyaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jiimeesa', aça' txā'wē yūuni' dxus itximeesaçxáatx weçxanisame', eçxthē'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jīçxath txā'wē we'we'.

21 Txā'wē eçxthē'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana ūçça', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ājameene'kwe.

22 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kaaūusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txāa pa'gatey txāate jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

Kīhnawa ū'ya' ājawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygāhçxa

23 Isa kwe'sxa' kīhnawa ū'ya' ājawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Makwe kīh ū'nawa ū'ya'

ãja'nja'w nawa txã' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

²⁴ Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygãawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

²⁵ Merkaute çxiçx ma'wësanawa weyçxa maa sũhmée ũ'wa'ja',

²⁶ txãa pa'gately Dxus jiiçxaçxáata' naa kiwe, txã'wëy naa kiwete ũssa kijkihwa jxuka.

²⁷ Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kih puuçtewa txã'sa' ũ'weçxáane'kwe maa sũhmée.

²⁸ Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jina we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jite', idxa' txã'sa' ũ'meene'ga, txã'wë pta'sxsa's kay-puba'jya'mée.

²⁹ Vxitesa ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx ũus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wë pëyina: Adx kihnawa ũ'ya' ajani's çkih yũuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ajakx?

³⁰ Adxa' kih ũ'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxath ũ'we', aç'a' adx ũ'ni's çkih yũupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki? jitxna.

³¹ Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ũ'nisa ma'k yuu kih yũuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiiwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myũuwe.

³² Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatzwa kaypuba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe.

³³ Adxa' na'wëçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wët fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txãawe'sx ũusa' ewte neeyũukahn.

11

¹ Adxwa ma'wëtka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'pha'

² Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée ya-jkxçxa adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga.

³ Nawa na'wësa'swa mjyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa', aç'a' piçthë'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwëese'jwa'jsata', aç'a' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwëese'jwa'jsata'.

⁴ Txã'wë yũuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthë'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'.

⁵ Txã'wëy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txã'wë ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wësa'.

⁶ U'ya' txã'wẽ ya'patheçmée yã'jçxa', tehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txã'wẽ dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's.

⁷ Piçthẽ'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txãa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txãa na'wẽysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnitx nwẽese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthẽ'j jxkaahnitx nwẽese'jwa'jsa'.

⁸ Dxusa' piçthẽ'ja's taki'jiççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthẽ'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j.

⁹ Piçthẽ'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txãa pa'gaçxáak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txã'wẽ pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthẽ'ja's pheu'jni yuume'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga u'ya' piçthẽ'ja's nwẽese'jwa'jsa' jĩni dxik-thete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txã'wẽ ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna ũsta'.

¹¹⁻¹² Txã'wẽtewa, ew ũus yajxte yu', maa yuhwa thaak-wesameeta', txãa pa'gatey piçthẽ'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme', txã'wẽy u'ywa piçthẽ'j ji'phmée peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme'. İsa yuja' u'ya' piçthẽ'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txã'wẽy piçthẽ'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' aja'. Txãasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamée, e'zıi Dxus pheu'jniçxaçxáata'.

¹³ Txã'wẽ' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx ũus miijajxwe, aan ewna txã'wẽ Dxusa's orãiççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete.

¹⁴ Piçthẽ'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txã'wẽ khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'.

¹⁵ Nawa u'y txã'wẽ dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçxkwesa'. Txãa pa'gatey dxikthe's aphwa'jiççxáak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu.

¹⁶ Nawa maai yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa ũsçxa', peekx ũus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wẽme' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmée Dxusa's orãyni yu's.

Ewmée yũuya'çxáa Santa Cena's ũ'ya' pkhaakheni

¹⁷ Na'wẽsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yũusa i'kwe jĩna weçxaya' aja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpiipkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxáana sũju'th.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxáatx pkhaakhe' ji'tx aça' txã'wẽ pta'sxni' isa yuhna sũju'th.

¹⁹ Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txã'wẽ fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajiççxáa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jijyuna.

20 Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jĩçça txã'wẽ fxiifxii txuteeçxa ũsni' txã' Dxus jxthãasnime'.

21 Txãa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ũ'wa'j en ajaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa maaíi yu' yaçte ũ'we'i'kwe, vxite jii yu' nvxihtmé. Aça' vxiteçxáa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tũunus tudxte', vxite yu' ũ'wa'j ji'phmeetx wẽena neeyũ'.

22 Txã'wẽçxáa yũuçça', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ũ'wa'jna. Txã'wẽme', vxitee ũ'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxũusu'ju'i'kwe, aça' puutx yaaçeniçxáak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yũuna ũste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yũuna ũsi'kwe jina ¿weçxaya' ajama'th? Na'wẽçxáa yũute', weçxaya' ajame'nja.

Santa Cena's ũ'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

23 Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wẽ kaapiya'the' txã'wẽyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wẽ': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus ajaçte', txãa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak.

24 Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'jĩk: Mẽ'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltedenisa na'wẽsa'. Txã'wẽ myũuwe adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'.

25 Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txã'wẽy waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'jĩk: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusáa na'wẽsa'. Txã'wẽ tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jĩnak kaapiya'j.

26 Txã'wẽ yã'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ũ' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txãa sxawedna kĩhpkaçx.

Santa Cena's jxpa'gaya'waçxa' na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'

27 Txã'wẽ maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kĩhwameesa na'wẽ Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sũhmée wáa pana's ũ'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txã'wẽ Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wẽsa's kĩhtewa seelpimeesa na'wẽçxáa yũupa'ga.

28 Txãa pa'ga ũus miiyajkxwe teeçxsa na'wẽçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txãatx jxpa'gamey.

29 Txã'wẽme' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekii pakwesáa yuutxna, txã'wẽ Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wẽsa txãatx kĩhtewa seelpimeesa na'wẽ maa sũhmée jxpa'gapa'ga.

³⁰ Txã'wě jxpa'yakxpa'gamée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maaii yu' aça'na çxhãçxhamée ũsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ũsta'.

³¹ Peekii wala jxpa'yakxna fxi'zewaça', txã'wě nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena.

³² Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txã'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

³³ Na'wě' aça' aça'ha' adx yakthê'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' pkhaakheçça', teeçxa na'wěçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna ja'daçxah ũ'ya' mŭyhaswe.

³⁴ Maaíi yu' wala wěesa ũçça', txajx yatte ũ'wena, txã'wě puutx ya'peeygãhmée pkhaakheté', Dxus kastigãywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ũsta' txãatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

12

Dxusna selpiiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah ũsni

¹ Na'wě Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiiya' ajawa'ja's ũsu'k txã'sna pta'sxya'wath, aça' yakthê'jwe'sx jxpa'yakx mwěese'jwe.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeçça', naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx i'kwe nwěese'jna fxi'ze'.

³ Txãa pa'ga aça'ha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jina açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txã'wěy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jina we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txã'wě Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

⁴ Kihwa yũuya' ajawa'j ũsta', aça' nasa' txãatx jxpa'gatxna. Nawa txãa ajawa'jtx ũssa yu', Dxus Espiritu' teeççxá'.

⁵ Ma'wěwa selpiwa'j ũsta', aça' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiiççxawa, teeçç Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'.

⁶ Ma'wěwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'jwa ũsta', nawa teeçç Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjiiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'.

⁷ Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn.

⁸ Dxus Espiritu' maaítxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ajawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Txãa Espiritu' íçxáa maaítxi' ma'wěwa yu'kxpejxa' ajawa'ja'sku ũsu'.

⁹ Txãa Espiritu' íçxáa maaítxi' Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's aça'satx nuycçhãaçxhawa'ja'sku ũsu'.

10 Maañi yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'ja'stxi jxpaga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxi-ikhēy jiyuḅxa pta'sxya' ājawa'ja'sku ūsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txā'wē Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku ūsu'. Aḅa' vxite' jxpaga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'ja's, naapkaḅxa' vxite' txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'ja'stxi jxpaga'.

11 Nawa txā'wē nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiiya' ājawa'ja's ūssa' Dxus Espiritu teeḅx yuuḅxá'. Txāa yuuḅxáak teeḅxsa na'wēḅxah kīh mjīiya' ājawa'jsatewa txāatx ūsu'.

Jxukaysa teeḅxsa kakwetewe'sxḅxaḅxáatha'w

12 Kakwewa ma'wē teeḅxḅxáaḅxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfxiysa, aḅa' Kristowa txā'wēysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfxiysaḅxawa, kxazīi teeḅx kakwetewe'sxḅxáata'.

13 Dxus Espiritu txā'wē kwe'sx ma'wēsathwa Kristo tasx-teḅxaḅxáa kuutxa'the', teeḅx kakwetewe'sxḅxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeḅxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeḅxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txāazkuēesay Dxus Espiritu teeḅxḅxáa ūsa' txāaḅxaḅxá'stha'w jxpaga' jxukaysa.

14 Kakwe' teeḅx jwedsa yakhḅxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'ḅme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'.

15 ḅxida' we'wewaḅa', na'jīna: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txāa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jīna nawa txā'wē kusemeeḅxawa kakwetewe'sxīiḅxá'.

16 Meeḅxa' thū'wē' we'wewaḅa', na'jīna: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txāa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jīna nawa txā'wē yafxmeeḅxawa kakweteywe'sxīiḅxá'.

17 Txā'wē kakwe' jxuka yafxḅxaḅxáawaḅa', ¿ma'wē wēse'jya' ājakxtha'w? Meeḅxawa kakwe' jxuka wēse'jnisaḅxaḅxáawaḅa', ¿ma'wē jxputaya' ājakxtha'w?

18 Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kīhḅxahne' peejx yu' txāatxi' jxuka.

19 Teeḅx jwedsaḅxáawaḅa', ¿ma'wē kakwe' selpiiya' ājakx?

20 Txā'wē kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaḅxawa teeḅx kakweteḅxaḅxáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

21 Yafxá' kuse's we'weḅxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jīya' ājama'k? Txā'wēy dxikthewa ḅxidatx we'weḅxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jīya' ājama'k?

22 Txā'wēmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wēḅxawa, txāaíḅxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejsata'.

23 Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ūsta', makwe txā'wētewa txāatxwa jxpaya'kītha'w. Sa' txakwe

zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wēsatewa.

²⁴ Dxusa' txā'wēk jwee peejxmeesa na'wēsatswa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txā'wēk jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa.

²⁵ Txā'wē kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kxaazkuēy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'.

²⁶ Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa peeygāani yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷ Āçxha' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisāa i'kwe.

²⁸ Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi' fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wēçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaah-nisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajū' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhaya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vx-ite' kīhteçxāawa pu'çxya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vx-ite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu.

²⁹ Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'.

³⁰ Jxukay yu' āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhaya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txā'wē meetxna' wakx?

³¹ Selpiya' ājawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejxsatxna txāatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txāate jwee'çxāa thaakwe peejxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

13

Peeygāanisa yuuçxāa kīhtewa thaakwe walasa'

¹ Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txā'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aça' adx we'weni' kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

² Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuya' ājawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kījkīhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxā's ūuste yajkxçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's

ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aça' makwe txã'wēsaçxawa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja.

³ Txã'wēy adx ji'phuni's kījīhnawa jxuka jxtxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txã'wē ya'yuuna.

⁴ Maawa peeygāawa'ja's ji'phsa', ũusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa açe'çme', iiwejçx yaaki'çme', iiwejçx we'we'çme',

⁵ vxitetx juuna' yū'çme', peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', ũusçxa'çwame', açeyaaki'çme'.

⁶ Pkalte vxite weteete', txãawe'sxtxi npeevxysxijkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeniçxá'sku wēt wēt yajkxna weçxá'.

⁷ Makwe kīhwa thēysa pa'thewa ũukh yajkxmēe peeygāawa'jçxá's ji'phçxa' jxukak wantaĩ', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁸ Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxīkhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ājana, aça' peena yu' txã'wē yūuwa'j peejxmēe yuuna, aça' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kīhtewa jxuka jiith sūhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygāanisa yu' багаçxte yuhwa pçumeena.

⁹ Txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' āja'çmēe.

¹⁰ Nawa kīhtewa peejxmēe jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txā' skhēuutxna.

¹¹ Adxa' luuçxteya' jīmēe luuçx we'weniçxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ũus yaakxniçxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wēçxáath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thē'jsa yuuna kāhçxa', luuçx na'wē jīmēe fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu.

¹² Txã'wēy íçxáatha'w āçxhíi yu' ew jiyu'çmēe, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wē psxūuçxáa vxyaakx txã'wēçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kīhte yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en āhte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p āate uyu'nja'w. Āçxhíi yu' jxukamēe le'çxkweçxáa jiith. Nawa txāa jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', kīhte yuhwa peejxmēe jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina txã'wēy.

¹³ Khī'jii pta'sxthu txāaçxáa pçuute', na'wēsa tekh ũsta' txāa yu' багаçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ũyhasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txāa tekhsatx kxsusthu txāate thaakwesa' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa'.

14

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

1 Nyafxte' peeygãawa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txãa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wē selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ũsu'k txãatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisaçxãa wejx seelpisa'.

2 Txã'wēme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmēe, Dxus yakhçxãa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, aça' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'.

3 Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxa'jna.

4 Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekiïçxãak Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jsa'.

5 Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa ājawaça', wala yuh ewna sũju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx āate pta'sxya' ājani'sthu wejx thaakwe jxthãasu'. Txã'wē yũunisaçxãa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txã'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa ũste', pukate vxite āate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txã'wē yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

6 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, ũus miijajkxwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkĩhçxá' jiyuya' ājama'kwe? txã'wē kwe'sx we'wenimēe yuwejuçxãa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna āate kaajiyu'the yuuçxãa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitx.

7 Na'wēsax miijajkxwe: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txãatx ma'wēwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wēsa's tukaçtewa.

8 Txã'wēy gweçxate puiiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's āate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeeçxa' pheu'jmeetxna puiiwa'ja's.

9 I'kwe'sx yakhwa txã'wēyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', çma'wē ya'jiyukx kĩh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena aça' kxul yuh yuuna.

10 Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wēsawa ũsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' ājanimeesa yu' meetxna.

11 Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyu-nisaju we'wemeete', txãa yakha' puutx we'weya' ājame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wē. Aça' txãawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' ājameena nasa fxiysa na'wē.

12 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kĩjxa'wa ājawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

13 Txã'wê yã'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxáa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx áate kaa-jiyu'jya' ájaya'.

14 Txã'wê yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orãycxa', ũuste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wê ya'yuuna, nawa kîh we'weçxawa txãa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena.

15 Txã'wête', ¿ma'wê wejx ewki? Ūusteçxáa Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wê yũumée, kîh we'weççxawa txã'snawa jii txã'wê yuuní wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txã'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna.

16 Idxa' txã'wê yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxáa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga aç'a' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte ũssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' ájameetxna, kîh we'weçtewa jiyumeeçxa'.

17 Dxusa's weçxana orãyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena.

18 Dvus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiih.

19 Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena ũs na'wê', wejxwa Dvus luuçx ksxavxyte ũsçxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxáa ewna sũju'th.

20 Yakhthê'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuê na'wê yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmée yũuwa'j yuuçxá's kîh yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuê na'wê. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thê'jsa na'wê ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe.

21 Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dvus libroute na'jĩ'k: Vxite ajũwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txã'wê yũutewa, nwêese'jmeetxna jĩ'k.

22 Txã'wê yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dvus ũsyuhna sũhna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyã'jsawe'sx jii me'. Naapkaçxha' Dvus we'weni's pta'sxya' ájanisa', Dxusa's jiisa ũstxna txãawe'sx jiiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jii me'.

Kîh yũuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'

23 Txãa pa'ga Dvus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazii yuwe fxiysa yakh susna ũste', maaíi yu' Dvus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiimeesa kũhçxa', luuku yuuna ũsta' ¿jiimeema'k?

24 Nawa jxukaysa Dvus we'weni's áate pta'sxna ũsune'kwe aç'a' maaíi yu' ekajuwe'sx kũhçxa ũssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena ũsni's, i'kwe'sx txã'wê Dvus we'weni's áate pta'sxna ũspa'ga.

25 Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx ãate we'weni' txajx ũus yaakxnitxi' kpaakitxna, aça' kiiçuçxa Dxusa's na'jina weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh ũsu'ga jina.

26 Txã'wẽ yã'the', na'wẽ myũuwe yakhthe'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũssa maaíi yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wáa ji'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wáa ji'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiyu'jwa'j ji'phtxna. Naapkaçha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'phtxna, meeçxa' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa ãate pta'sxwa'jsa ũstxna, aça' txã'wẽ yũutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçtxxi selpiwa'jsate yu'.

27 Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeçxçxah. Nawa txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's ãate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa ũsteçxáa txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja'.

28 Nawa ãate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txãa pkhaakhenite. Kxãanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wẽjeççxa', iidx ũusteçxáa weçxana mneeyũu.

29 Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçha' wẽse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wẽse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'.

30 Meeçxawa wẽse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewána pta'sxkahn, aça' yaçte we'wesa jxã'jpkaçx ũythasçxa we'wewa'ja'.

31 Txã'wẽ Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ãjane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxã'jpkaçx ũythasçxa teeçx teeçxçxah. Txã'wẽ yũute', jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

32 Txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wẽwa ũusutheni's we'wemée.

33 Txã'wẽme', Dxusa' txã'wẽ kaypuba'jna susna ũswa'jsame'. Ma'wẽta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmée fxi'ze', txã'wẽy fxi'zewa'ja'.

34 U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ũsni kultote' paapẽjxna susna ũswa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txã'wẽ yũumée, jxpa'yakx wẽse'jwa'j ji'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wẽ jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna.

35 Kih paapẽywa'j ji'phçxa', yat-su pa'jçxa txãawe'sx nmi'tx pẽyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txã'wẽ kultote susna ũste'.

36 I'kwe'sxa' iivejçx yajkxna ma'wẽwa yuuwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Txã'wẽ yuukahmeníi Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafçxah kasehme', aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ũsmeei'kwe.

³⁷ Na'wě we'wena fxi'jaçthu txã' Dxus jxkaahnita', aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ũswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa ũsçxa', peekx mjiyuwe.

³⁸ Nawa txã'wě jxkaahna fxi'jnitxi' kxtey nwěese'jmeena aça' txãa nwěese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

³⁹ Yakhthě'jwe'sx, na'wě myũuwe: Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miiyajkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa,

⁴⁰ kultote kīhwa susmée zhiçxkwe teeçx teeçxçxah we'wena meswe.

15

Jesukristo ki' ĩtxi yuuni

¹ Āçxha' na'wě Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txã' ma'wēsatewa ew kaajiyu'jya'wath yakhthě'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txãa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txãajũ txutemée ũsi'kwe.

² Txãa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyũuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteçxáamée ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

³ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jĩni's adxna ma'wě kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wěyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wěk yu': Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ũsu' aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk.

⁴ Txajũ' pedaniik yuu nawa tekh ente' ki' ĩtxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ũsu' txã'wěy.

⁵ Ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajũ' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak.

⁶ Txãa e'su' yakhthě'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ũsu' teeçx ahte txāatxwa vxyaak, aça' txã'wě uysá' wala kuh nee ĩtxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa.

⁷ Txãa e'su' ki' vxyaaçxa', Jakobo'sku vxyaak, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

⁸ Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en āhmey upxsa seelpimeesa na'wēsatewa.

⁹ Txãasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala āhmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wě yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txã'wě Dxus luuçxtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Makwe txã'wēsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygāani' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txã'wěsaçxawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjii. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txã' adxçxáa mjii'nisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygāhçxa txutemée ũsu' txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wě mjii.

11 Nawa txãa yu' kîh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjîi, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjîi. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymée txã'wêçxaçxáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txã'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ũuste jxpa'ga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'j

12 Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo itxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa maai' yu' çma'wêta uusaawe'sxa' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jîna we'we'?

13 Uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga.

14 Kristo itxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna.

15 Txã'wê Kristo' itxi yuumée wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte îsxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's itxi vxitku jîna pta'sxpa'ga. Txã'wê uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's itxi vxitmeene'ga.

16 Na'jî'th na': uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga.

17 Sa' Kristo itxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ũuste yajkxçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' âçxpkaçx Dxus peltunâynimée ũstxna.

18 Txã'wê itxi yuumée wá' aça' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta.

19 Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

20 Nawa txã'wême'. Kristo' itxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte itxi yuusa' txãak yu'.

21 Ma'wêga naa kiwete uuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txã'wêy uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh.

22 Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, txã'wêy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' itxi yu-uwa'ja'swa ji'phu.

23 Nawa txãawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j en ähte fxiifxiçxah itxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuë'yku yaçte itxi yuu. Txãa e'suh Kristo ki' kîjana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuutxna.

24 Txãa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajû Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kîh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Ney'a's, txãa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan.

25 Nawa txã'wê yuume yu' Kristo khuë'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txã'wê Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx.

26 Txã'wě jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwěese'jwa'ja's vx-itçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna.

27 Dxus librute we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwěese'jwa'jsata' jĩ'k aça' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wěme'.

28 Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwěese'jeçpkaçha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristoíwa Ney tasxte nwěese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' ũs petx txãa yã'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wě yũute, Dxusa' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

29 Txã'wě uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkĩjxa'çxáata txã'wě ya'bautisaĩ' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's yajkçxa?

30 Txã'wě ĩtxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkĩjxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wěeni fxi'ze', ĩtxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxul-teçxáa?

31 Adxa' txã'wě yuh een isa ikh wěeni fxi'ze'th txã' ĩsxiinime'. Nawa, yakhtě'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ũuste jĩ'phi'kwe txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wě yu' weçxana.

32 Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wě seena' weesweesata' jĩ'tx txãawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkĩh yũuçxatka uuwa'ja's ũukhu'çmée? Txã'wě uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' ĩtxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wě we'wesa': Ũ'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jĩsa'.

33 Txã'wě ĩtxi yuuwa'jme' jĩni's txã'wě dxihna sũhna jxpubanuwe. Txã'wěme', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kay-puba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jĩ'tx txã' kxtey yuuna.

34 I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wě yũumeeçxa' i'kwe'sx maafi yu' açxpa'jwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txã'wěth áate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

çUusáa ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wěkx?

35 Nawa maafi yu' pēyiwáatxna na'jĩna: Uusáa ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja' çma'wěkx? Kakwe çma'wěsa jĩ'phutxki? jĩtxna.

36 Jiyuya' ája'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kĩh nxinx'a'swa uuhte', txãa nxinx kajkwekhěwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçha' dxiitewe'sx ũusçxáak buçxá'.

37 Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtũu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txãa nxinxĩçxáa áate káawa'jsame', txãa nxinxte ũusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'.

38 Aç'a' txãa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wěsaçxah jĩ'phuwa'jsatewa txã'wěsak Dxusa' ũsu', kĩh nxinxtewa txãa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah.

39 Txajĩi kakwe ma'wěsawa ũsta', nawa txã'wěçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', aç'a' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'.

Txã'wëy fxuusáa kakwewa fxiyta', açã' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'.

⁴⁰ Txã'wëy êe walatewa ũsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa ũsta'. Nawa êe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte.

⁴¹ Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txã'wëy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

⁴² Txã'wëy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuuwa'jsa' ki' îtxi yuunijũ'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txãa pedaniijũ ki' îtxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh.

⁴³ Kakwe kazxsa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajũ ki' îtxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txãajũ ki' îtxi yuuçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'.

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', açã' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txãa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' îtxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte ũswa'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Txajjik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthê'j Adana' naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak ji'phu' jĩ'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'.

⁴⁶ Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa yu'çme'. Nyafxte'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'.

⁴⁷ Nyafxte piçthê'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujũwe'sx.

⁴⁸ Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wëga kiwe yu', txã'wëysa iüçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute ũswa'jsa kakwe' cielujũwe'sx kakwe na'wëy yu- uwa'jsa'.

⁴⁹ Ma'wëtka'w açxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's iüçxáa ji'phuya' aja', txã'wëy Kristo kakwe's iüçxáa ji'phuya' aja'nja'w txã'wë yuuwa'j en ähte'.

⁵⁰ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi äateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'äjameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' çma'wë bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zenite ũsya' äjakx?

⁵¹ Äçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maaí yu' nee uumée ũssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeh susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxukaysa.

⁵² Txã'wë korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' îtxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte

yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée itxi ũssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna.

⁵³ Txãa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusáa uuniijũ' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'.

⁵⁴ Txã'wě kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganijũ' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jĩ'k txã' kxtey yuuna.

⁵⁵ Uuwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxi- itute', ¿ma'wě uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jsa's?

⁵⁶ Uuwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, açá' txãa pkala's kçxhãaçxha'jsa' nyafxíi leyku txã'wě yuu.

⁵⁷ Txã'wětewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

⁵⁸ Txãa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx, bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee ičxáa çxhãçxha selpiina, txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxul- same'.

16

Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Nyafxíi Galaciate ũsçxa', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wě vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa açá' txã'sa' kxtey myũuwe.

² Ki'sen iisa teeçxsa na'wěçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ũswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ũsya'mée.

³ Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txãa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, açá' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txãawe'sxtxi karta ũsu'nja, Jerusالente yakthē'jwe'sxtxi dukhkahn petx txãa vxyu yã'jçxa.

⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu wáa u'jwa'j kasejena açá' u'jwe'nja, nawa txãawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaakxni

⁵ Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhēwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'.

⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthēyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhēwpkaçx. Açá' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txãajũ adx ki' u'jwa'ja's.

⁷ Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wêje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ũs wêje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txã'wê wedxwaça'.

⁸ Nawa ayte Efxesote nee ũsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhêwpkaçx.

⁹ Txã'wê açesa ũstewa, Dxus jii mjiiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txã'sa' ivxiitume'nja sũju'th.

¹⁰ Timoteo pa'jawáana aç'a' mpu'çxwe, kîhtewa nxusmée wê't i'kwe'sx yakh ũskahn. Txã'wême', txãawa adx na'wêyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'.

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peejxmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ájana. Txã'wême', adxa' Timoteo's ũythasna ũsthu ayte yakhtê'jwe'sx yakh.

¹² Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakhtê'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa açxhii yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteçxáawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³ Jxpa'yakx çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ũuste peçxkanamée yajkxna.

¹⁴ Kîh yũuççxawa peeygãawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txã'wê myũuwe.

¹⁵ Yakhtê'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txãawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna.

¹⁶ Aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' peeygãawa'j ji'phi'kwe txãawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txãawe'sx na'wêy pu'çxna selpisaatx.

¹⁷ Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txãawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ũsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' ája'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁸ Nawa txãawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wêy ne'ta yuu. Aç'a' nasa txãawe'sx na'wêysatxi' peeygãawa'ja'.

¹⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wêy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yã'jçxa.

²⁰ Yakhtê'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

²¹ Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana.

²² Maafi yu' Jesukristo's açesa ũswáatxna, aç'a' txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kîhwaça' sũju'th.

²³ Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekîina.

²⁴ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx peeygãani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wě yũuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthãas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakthê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxáa méé, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³ Äçxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', aça' txãa ma'wěga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wěy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wě yũ'.

⁵ Kristo's nwěese'pha'ga ma'wěga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wěyçxáatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'.

⁶ Txã'wě i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahnthaw kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wěy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wěysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wěyçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe txã'wě yũuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

⁸ Asia kiwete ma'wětkä seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miijaykxwe, yakthê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, aça' peena yu' itxi fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka süju'th wantäyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa.

⁹ Äçxha' uu en yuhna süju'çxáath. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée Dxus itxi vxit-sana yaakxahnçxáak txã'wě yuu.

¹⁰ Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' äçxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wě'.

11 Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wẽ nwe'wena nes yuuna sũhna Dxusçxáanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuẽesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kĩh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

12 Isath we'we', Dxusa's açasawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxáath yũuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wẽ ewçxáa fxi'ze sũhna yuuçxáak ũusuthe', txãa pa'gath weçxá'. Txa'wẽ ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, aça' peekx ũusuhçxáa çxhãçxha yajkxçxa txã'wẽ ew fxi'zemeeth.

13 Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', ĩsxiiya' sũhçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, aça' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe.

14 I'kwe'sx maai' yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isatetewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjxã'jwe. Txã'wẽ ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kihte', i'kwe'sxa' wẽtwẽt yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yũupa'ga, aça' adxwa wẽtwẽt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

15 Txã'wẽ adx kaapiya'jni's ew jiaisai'kwe txãa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sũhna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'.

16 Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajũ ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sũju'th. Aça' kxtee ũsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sũhna yaakxnith ji'phu'.

17 Ew ũus yajkxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jĩçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jũimeesa na'wẽ, sũjuwá'kwe.

18 Nawa Dxusa' jiaa' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's.

19 Txã'wẽ yũukahmení Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxá'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yã'jçxa.

20 Na'wẽ Dxusa' kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txã'sa' Kristo yuuçxáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txãa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jĩna tuuthe'je'.

21 Txãasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

22 Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jĩ yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxuka txã'wẽçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jĩna kaajiyu'jna.

23 Na'wē Korinton u'jwe'nja sūhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txāa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ūsya'meeth txā'wē yūu. Adx ūuste īsxiīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth txā'sa' Dxusa' jia'.

24 I'kwe'sxtxi ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yuhmēe yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxāa ewkuēēçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ūythasna txā'wē yūu. Adx txā'wē juuna' yūukahmenū i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhāçxha yā'j ūsi'kwe.

2

1 Aça' txā'wē juuna' we'weya'çxāa yu' u'jmeete ewna sūhnath yajkx.

2 Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxāa wētwe't kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txā'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxūusu'the', adxa's çkim wētwe't kaayaki'jikx? sūhnath yajkx.

3 Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jna pa'jya'mēe kartaçxāa fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmēe yūuna ūspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxāa ji'phu'nja sūhnath yajkx. Naasāa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxāa i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy weçxana ūswa'ja's ji'phune'kwe sūju'th.

4 Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusçxa ū'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxūusu'jya' sūhna ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yūumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txā'wē āhmēe yūupa'ga iiméh wala peeygāhçxaçxāath txā'wē ū'nena fxi'j.

Kazx pkal yūusa's peltunāyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

5 Nawa txā'wē āhmēe yūusa' adxçxāana txā'wē kxūusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txā'wē kxūusu'j, txā'wē kazx yūuçxa. (Txā'wē kazxku yūu jīnaçxāath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mēe.)

6 I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigāywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txā' kxtee pa'jçxāa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumēe.

7 Wejxwa āçxha' peltunāyçxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txā'wēme' wejx thaakwe wala nxusçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte.

8 Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygāawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahh txā'wē āhmēe yūusa's.

9 Juuna' yuukahh i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwēese'jetxna sūhçxaçxāath jiyuya' txā'wē yūu.

10 Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē āhmēe yūusa's kīh yūuni'swa mpeltunaīwe, adxwa peltunāythu peltunāywa'j ūsu'k txā'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puimēe ew fxi'zekahn.

11 Txã'wẽme', eçxthẽ'ja' wala yuh jiia' kwe'sxtxi kay-puba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txã'sa' jiitha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni

12 Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ũswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak.

13 Nawa kwe'sx yakthẽ'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txãasath txajũ kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

Kristo yakha' kĩhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'

14 Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kĩhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, açã' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxã'khan.

15 Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' vxite ewte neeyũuwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's.

16 Txã'wẽ yã'the', ¿kim txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ũstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyũuwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna.

17 Maaíia' Dxus yuwe's yu'ptheçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekũju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yũ'çmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxyuu pa'gawa pta'sxna ũsmeetha'w. Txã'wẽ yũuya'mééí, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txãasatha'w ísxiimée ũusuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

3

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa

1 Txã'wẽ we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewsath jĩnak we'we' ¿sũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wẽtx neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'ja' açã' txãawa txã'wẽy jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sũjuwá'kwe?

2 Adxa' txã'wẽ vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txãasa adx mjĩni's maatxwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wẽsa.

3 Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txãasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta ũs, açã' txãa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txãa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa ũustek fxi'jni neeyũu.

4 Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' ajãth, txãasath ísxiimée isa we'we'.

5 Dxusa's selpiiya' ajãnisa' peekçxáa txã'wẽ ya'ajã'çme'. Txã'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txã'wẽ ya'ajã'.

⁶ Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' ājāwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txā' leya's nwēese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasāa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxāa ūste jxpaga'gawa'kh yu', aça' txā'sna pta'sxya' ājāwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxāak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

⁷⁻⁸ Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'njisa's jxpaga' enteçxāa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txāa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txā'wēyku eena' kweethna neeyūu. Aça' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' ājāmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhdutuhdçxah ūçxhana u'kh. Txā'wē uuwa'theçxāa vxit-sa leya's jxpaga' enteçxāa yuhwa txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

⁹ Txā'wē yuuwesa i'kwe jīna pta'sxsa leya's jxpaga' enteçxāa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'stxi yu-uwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'.

¹⁰ Ley jxpaga' ente' txā'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa āçxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txāa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu.

¹¹ Txaçxmeeçxāa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxāa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

¹² Txā'wē bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath āate pta'sxna we'we'.

¹³ Adxa' Moises na'wē yūuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxāa eena' kweethnisa ūçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku.

¹⁴ Sa' Moisesa' kīh yuukahn txā'wē yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' āçxh pa'jwa aphni ūsna jiyukahmen, txāa pa'gatx txāa leya's lēeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txāa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kxçxa yuuçxāa phaadeya' ya'ājana.

¹⁵ Āçxpkaçx aphni ūsna, Moises fxi'jnix lēeyçxawa jiyukahmen.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxāak txāa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahen.

¹⁷ Kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txāa yakh ūste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wē eena' kweethya' ājā'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee iičxāatha'w Kristo ma'wēsate', txāa na'wēy

fxi'zena u'jya' āja', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4

1 Āhmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhâçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'.

2 Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yūuna ĩsxiina fxi'zeni's. Txāasa ewmée yajkççxa Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ũsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte ĩsxiija'çmeene' sūhnaçxáa miijajkxwe jxukaysa.

3 Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txā'sa' maai' yu' açxamée wáa ew jiyutxna, nawa txāa yu' vxi-tuwa'jsa yakhçxáa txā'wē yūuna.

4 Txā'wē yūukahnii naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'ja' txāawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wēysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen.

5 Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwēese'j jxthāasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja' jīnaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwēese'jsa.

6 Dxusa' nyafxiitey kīh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txāa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sx ũustewa eena' kaakweethe'j, Jesukristo' Dxusiçxáatewa jiyukahen.

Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhnaçxáa fxi'zeni

7 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni tx-akwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ājawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yu' ājameete i'çxáak Dxusçxaçxáa pu'çxhi'.

8 Txāasaiçxáak thēyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajūwa kasejxa' ājawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'stha'w ji'phu'.

9 Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w.

10 Jesuswa ma'wēga uu txāa na'wēy uusáa na'wē yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w, ĩtxī yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāa na'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'.

11 Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wēeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak ĩtxī yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'.

12 Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wēeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

13 Dxus libroute' na'jīnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txāasath txā'wē we'we' jī'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txāasatha'w pta'sxi'.

14 Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' ĩtxī vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ki' ĩtxī vxituna. Txā'wē yūuça txajx ũsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yā'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.

15 Kwe'sxa' pkuuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahntha'w txā'wē yu', kxah maazkuēesawa Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuēesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

16 Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ũukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhāçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhāçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweeíçxáak een isa çxhāçxha ya'fxi'ze'.

17 Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsa'. Aça' txāa skhēwniijū' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'.

18 Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsa meeta'.

5

1 Txajíçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete ĩtxī fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jīi pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txā' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsame'.

2 Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee ĩtxī fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute ũswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sūhna yaaki'.

3 Txājū yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmée yu' ũsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyū'nja'w.

4 Naa kakwete nee ĩtxī fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe ĩsxsas' ahççxa dud uuwaça' sūhçxa txā'wē nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sūhçxatha'w txā'wē yūuwa'ja's dud jxthāasu'.

5 Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txāasak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jīçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuē'y ũs.

6 Pejka txā'wē yūuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee ĩtxī ũsí yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ũsna kxtee açxhíi yu' ũsya' ājā'çmeetha'w.

⁷ Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sūhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'.

⁸ Txã'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jiitha'w, txãasatha'w naa kakwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txãa yakh ũsya' u'j wēje'.

⁹ Txãasa naa kakwe yakh nee ũsĩi mtha'w yuu, khĩmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmēe yã'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'.

¹⁰ Txã'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa' ewmēe mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemēe neeyũuni's pta'sxni

¹¹ Txã'wē Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wē selpiisaçxawa txã'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txãasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wē selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyã'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kĩh yũusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sũju'th.

¹² Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jĩna iuwejçx we'wena ũsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txã'jĩ'. Txã'wē adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii ũsçxa íçxáa, adxna ewmēe nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ãjãne'kwe.

¹³ Adxa' luuku na'wē wá'ntka we'we', nawa txã' Dxus jĩ'. Aça' luuku na'wēmēe we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn.

¹⁴ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygãhçxa uuk, aça' txãa peeygãani's yajkxte', txã'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wē yajkxna:

¹⁵ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txãa yakh ũssa' jxukaysa uusáa na'wēsatha'w yuu sūhna. Aça' txãa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wēwa fxi'zemēe, wejxwa na'wē txãawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' ãtxĩ yuuk txã'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga ãçxhũyã'ja' vxite ma'wēsatewa txãatx thegna ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxĩi yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txãasaĩith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wēysaĩçxá' sūhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa ãçxha' txã'wē yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja',

¹⁷ txãa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxĩi yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jypa'ga'.

¹⁸ Txã'wē u'se yuua'ja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txãasak txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txã'wē yũuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn.

19 Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyçxa txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txā'wē Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ūsu'. Dxus txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

20 Txāa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txāasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jīna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txāa yakh fxi'zeyā'.

21 Kristo' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxāa txāak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txā'wē yūu.

6

1 Txāasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygāani's jiyuyā'jçxa', wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn.

2 Dxus peeygāawa'j ena's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librate: Ju'gu yuowa'j en āhte', wēse'th, Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyūukahn jī'k.

Txāa pa'ga āçxha' txā'wē yūuwa'j en ājk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyūuwa'j ente ūstha'w.

3 Adx mjīini's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yūuna ūsmeeth.

4 Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantāyna, kīhtewa pe-jjīna, thēyte fxi'zena ūsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'.

5 Adxa's pāpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wēesxuna pkxuuni wala thēyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhāçxha mjīiweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wēenath fxi'ze'.

6 Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wē ew yūuniçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yūuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ūsuh jxuka peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jna,

7 isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkxuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kīhtewa ewçxāa paswa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze'.

8 Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' açenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' īsxīisa' jīna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jīna we'wenith fxi'ze'.

9 Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wētx ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxāa yā'th fxi'ze', nawa uç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth.

¹⁰ Makwe wala kxūusu'jni ūsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuēesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kīh yuhwa peeji yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Korintote yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi īsxiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth, adx ūuste ūusutheni's jxuka āateth we'we'.

¹² I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth.

¹³ Neya' luuçxtxi's ma'wēga peeygāhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēythu peeygāhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's paaçteçxāa ji'phumée āate we'wekahnthu adx ūus yaakxni's āate we'we'.

Dxus itxisa ūswa'jçxáatha'w

¹⁴ Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme' kxteeçxah txāawe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ūsya' ewu'çmeeta'.

¹⁵ Kristo' eçxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁶ Dxus ūsnite' Dxus itxīmeesa' ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus itxīsa ūswa'jçxāa i'kwe. Txajīik Dxusa' na'jīna we'we:

Adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txāawe'sx ūuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jī'k.

¹⁷ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'jīnak we'we:

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wē yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jī'k kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa Dxusa'.

7

¹ Dxusa' txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxāana yajkxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmée yūunijū sxawedni

² Adxa's açeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa īsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yūuna ūsmeeth.

³ Aça' i'kwe'sxçxāa yuuwesa i'kwe jīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txā'wē yajkxmeeçxaiith adx peeygāanisa i'kwe, txāasa

adx yakh ja'daɕxah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w j̄nath we'we.

⁴ Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ũsɕxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxɕxa weɕxanaɕxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewméé yu' yajkxmée.

⁵ Macedonia kiwete pa'j̄i le'ɕxkuẽɕxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. K̄ihwa jxukak th̄eysaɕxaɕxáa vxyaa, adx pekũhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Aɕesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ũustewa ũukh yaakxwa'j kasejk.

⁶ Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ũstewa.

⁷ Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaɕxáa adxa's txã'wẽ weɕxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weɕxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yũuya' yaakxpa'ga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala āhmée yũuɕxawa idx yakh weɕxaya' puutx uy wẽje'tx j̄nisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

⁸ ¿K̄ijxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txã'wẽ karta fxi'j? sũhna wala kuh yajkxthtu txãa ensu yu'. Nawa āɕxha' txã'wẽ yaaki'ɕmeeth. Nyafxii yu' txã'wẽ yaakxkahn̄i txãa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxũusu'kh maz en yu'. Txa-gaɕxh̄iɕxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxɕxa', āɕxha' adxa' weɕxa'th.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxũusu'jɕxa weeɕx yajkxna txã'wẽ weɕxaɕmeeth, wejxwa txãa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewméé yũuniijũ kaasxwedu'jna, txãa pa'gaɕxáath weɕxá'. Aɕa' i'kwe'sxa' txãa nxus en pa'pha'ga ũusɕxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jɕxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txãa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa aɕesameeth sũju'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gately āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewméé yũuni's nvxihtɕxa ewte neeyũuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga'. Txãa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' aɕewa'jme'. Nawa āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jɕxáak kaseje'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusɕxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txãa nxusnisa's ahɕemée jxpa'ga. Aɕa' txã'wẽ yũupa'ga ma'wẽga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txã'sa' miijajkxwe naata': Āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhna ũukhɕxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txãa ewméé yũusa's kastigãywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txã'wẽ yũuɕxa', adx yakh puutx uyua' yajkx i'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu.

¹² Adxa' txãa karta's fxi'jɕxa', txãa ewméé yũusa's aɕeyajkxna txã'wẽ yũumeeth, sa' ewméé yũute nxussa'swa yajkxna txã'wẽ fxi'jmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txã'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahñɕxáath txã'wẽ fxi'j.

13 Txãasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxpa'ga.

Nawa na'wẽ weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txãajũ jweeíçxáath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxáa jxpa'gaçxa ewçxáa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ũsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga.

14 Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'sxtxi we'wena: Wala ewsata' jĩth txã' ĩsxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpa'gana. Txãasa adx we'weni' bagaçxtewa isasaçxaçxáata'.

15 I'kwe'sxa' ma'wẽne'kwe ewkuẽçxáa jxpa'gaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwẽese'j txã'wẽ ew yũuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weçxá'.

16 I'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãasath weçxá'.

8

Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni

1 Æçxa' yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's ãate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the.

2 Txãawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thẽyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxa fxi'zekahnku txã'wẽ yũu, txãa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txãasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ũçxhi'dxmée pees.

3 Txãawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wẽçxáawa yũuna pakweçxatx txã'wẽ yũu. Txã'wẽ yũuni's adxa' ew jiith.

4 Txãawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wẽje'tha'w aça' idxa' çma'jĩki'g? jĩnatx we'we.

5 Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sũju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txãawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wẽ jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txã'wẽ yũuni'sthu pta'sxi'.

6 Aça' Tito nyafxii i'kwe'sx yakh ũççxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txã'sa' pkhakhna kãaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga.

7 I'kwe'sxa' kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa i'kwe Dxusçxáana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwẽese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygãasa i'kwe. Txãasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txã'wẽy myũuwe.

8 Juuna' jxkaahna txã'jĩ'çmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygãja'ççxa', txã'wëy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sũhçxaçxáath txã'jĩ'.

9 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygãani's. Txã' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

10 I'kwe'sxa' jũ'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txã'wë yũumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txã'wë pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txã'wë yũunisa' ewsa yuja' jĩnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'.

11 Nyafxíiwa ma'wëkwe weçxana peesna ũsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', açxwa txã'wëyçxáa myũuwe kãaja'phkaçx.

12 Txãa pa'gatey ma'wëkuëçxáa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpa'ga'k. Dxusa' jiiia', ji'phmeetewa.

13 Txã'wë i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txãawe'sxçxáa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thëyte fxi'zekahn txã'jĩ'çmeeth.

14 Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txã'jĩ'. Açxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kĩhwa ji'phi'kwe vxite peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txã'wë yũuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena.

15 Txã'wë puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': Wala pkhakhtewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuëe pkhakhsanawa peejime' jĩ'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni

16 Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wëy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãawa'ja's.

17 Txãa pa'ga açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ũuste peeygãawa'ja's yajkxçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

18 Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakhthë'j kajaçthu. Txã'sa' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jĩna.

19 Sa' txã'wëçxáa neewe'wemée, txãa yakhthë'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wë Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna ũstha'w txã'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jĩçxatx txhitxh.

20 Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txãa yakhthë'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuuwa'jsa', na'wë peeswa'j pkhakhna ũsta' txã'sna jxũna u'jweçte.

21 Kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yũuya' ũsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxáamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wěy.

22 Titowe'sx txãa e'zsaçxáamée, vxite yakthě'ja'swa kajaçthu, txã' ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' kĩhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' açha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'.

23 Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pëyiwaátxna ¿Tito' kimna? jĩna, aça' Pablo yakh mjĩ pu'çxsa' ayte kwe'sxtxi selpisáa jĩne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakthě'jwe'sxtxi wáa ¿kimtxna? jĩna pëyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisáa jĩne'kwe.

24 Açha' i'kwe'sx peeygãani's áate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txãa yakthě'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'gana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygãani's jiyutxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jĩ'th txãawa kxtey kasejena.

9

Yakthě'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

1 Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthě'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sũju'th,

2 txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kĩhtewa wa'lsameetewa jiith. Txãasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jĩna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jũ'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ũsta' jĩth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuéesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi.

3 Txã'wětewa naa yakthě'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korintotewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ũsta' jĩth txã' ĩsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jĩ'.

4 Txã'wěme', Macedoniajũwe'sx maaiia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumeé ũsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ũsta' jĩnisa txã'wě kxtey yuumeete'.

5 Txãa sũhçxath naa yakthě'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txãawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wě pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe txã'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxã'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyũui'kwe txã'sa' ũçxhi'dxmée kãaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

6 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjĩte', ũ'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjĩte', ũ'wa txã'wěy walak kaseje'.

⁷ Teeçxsa na'wëçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste makwe peesweçxte', txã'sçxáa kxtey yuüwa'ja'. Wa'lna txã'wë yüüwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygãja'k ũuste weçxana txã'wë peessa's.

⁸ Txã'wë yüute', Dxusa' peejimée ũsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajüçxáa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa üçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' äjäne'kwe.

⁹ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jï':
Ji'phmeesatx wa'lmée weçxana pu'çxsa's txã'wë ew yüupa'ga,

Dxusa' peejxmée ũsna nes yuuna jï'k.

¹⁰ Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ũsu', sa' txãaüçxáak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalá'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ü'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe.

¹¹ Txã'wë yüute', i'kwe'sxa' kïjkïhwa ji'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' äjane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx üçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxüna u'the', jxpaga'sa yakhthë'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

¹² Na'wë yakthë'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txã' txãawe'sx peejiniçxá's selpiwa'jsame'. Txã'wë yüupa'ga txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txã'wë pu'çxhiçtha'w.

¹³ Na'wë pu'çxnisa's txãawe'sxa' jxpagaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwëese'jsa yuh yu'ta sühna jiyutxna, txãasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txã'wë i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txãawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga.

¹⁴ Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txã'wë ew yüupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate.

¹⁵ Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

10

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ũsni

¹ Adxa' Kristo na'wëy wala peeygãhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jï'i'kwe txã'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih üsçxa yu' ma'jïme'. Nawa jxu'j tx-uteeyã'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jïna i'kwe nuywe'we'.

² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maafitxi's juuna' yuukah-men, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txã'wë Dxus jxthãasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jïna. Txã'wë nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxáa ũsthu maa yakhwa.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wëy nasaçxáa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wë puiiya' ũsmeeth.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisa yakhtha'w pui'. Txãasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w.

⁵ Txãasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsathwa, kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yu'sa' nwēese'jmée, Kristo kaaũusuthe'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwēese'khan.

⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yā'j nwēese'thewa, maai' yu' nwēese'jmée ũssatxi's maatxwa kastigāyya'çxāa ũsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' āakhēwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txā'wē maawa Kristo's selpisath sūhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txā'wēy Kristo's selpisana sūhna yaakxwa'jna.

⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jīna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txā'jīpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' jī'phmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey Kristok txā'wē ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ũs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn.

⁹ Aça' ũukhkahnku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sūhna yaakxnuwe.

¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' āja'çme' jī'i'kwe.

¹¹ Nawa txā'jīsa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wētka jxu'ju ũsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹² Wala mjīisatha'w jīna weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ũs wēemeeth. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala jiimeeta', txãasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjīisatha'w jīna fxi'ze'.

¹³ Adxa' txāawe'sx na'wēy vxitee mjīinisu iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j jī'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjīina pekūhwa'ja's ũsuna kxtee pa'j mjīiwa'jsath. Txā'wēçxa iičxáath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j.

¹⁴ Txā'wē adx pekūhwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ũsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekūhwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' nyafxii pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txāa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j.

¹⁵ Txãasa adxa' vxitee mjīini's iweeçx we'wena ũsmeeth. Txā'wē we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeiūçxāa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjīiya' āja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeiūçxāa Dxusa's jiyukahn sūju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjīikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxāa.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa e'su' vxite ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjīinisu yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sūju'th.

¹⁷ Adxthu mjii jina we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjii sũhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey iijwejçx we'wesa txã'wẽ Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txã' ewsa' jĩnisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

11

Kristo kaahnisatha'w jina ĩsxiina u'jusa

¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txãatxi' mwantaĩwe. Makwe aja'çmeewá'ntka, nawa açxwa mwantaĩwe.

² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jx-thãasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wẽga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'th neeyũu Dxus dxi'pte.

³ Nawa eçxthẽ'ja' nyafxíwa ma'wẽga Ewa's ĩsxii, txã'wẽy açxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ĩsxiijawána, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sũhçxath ũukhu'.

⁴ Txã'wẽ yaakxkahníi i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txã'wẽmée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxíi jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txã'wẽmée fxiysanawa wa'lmée weçxana jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe. Txã'wẽy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxíi wẽse'ji'kwe txã'wẽmée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmeei'kwe.

⁵ Txã'wẽ fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jĩ'tx, nawa adxa' txãawe'sxte ähmeekwesa ne'tka sũju'çmeeth.

⁶ Adxa' we'weya' yu' äjãçmeene'thka, nawa adx ũuste yu' wala jiih. Txãasa iíçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' äate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jya' sũhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pẽjxmée adx vxyuu yakhthu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thãasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txã'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'.

⁹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ũsçxa', adxa' peejiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thãasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedoniajũ yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txã'wẽth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ũsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thãasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja bagaçxtewa.

¹⁰ Adx ũuste isa yajkçxa we'weni's Kristo' jiiia', aça' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txã'wẽ vxyuu thãasku jĩya' äjãmeetxna.

11 Kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxak Pablo' txã'wě we'we' sūjuwá'kwe. Nawa txã'wě yūmée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāja'th txã'sa' Dxusa' jiaa'.

12 Nawa na'wěth vxyuu thāasu'çmée na' txã'wě yūuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wětkā kīhwa thāasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsu' aça' txã'wěy txāawe'sxwa kīhwa thāasmeetha'w jīya' ājāmeetxna.

13 Txāawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiinisa's isasa na'wě we'wena u'jusaçxáata'.

14 Txã'wě yūuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wě yuuçxak vxya'.

15 Aça' kxahtx eçxthē'ja's selpisaawa txã'wěy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wě yuuçxa vxya'. Nawa txã'wě ewmée yūuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's jī'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni

16 Adxa' na'jī'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txã'wětewa luukuna sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wěyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kīh yūuçxa iīwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jī'phmée yuuki'th?

17 Iīwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txāa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath.

18 Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jīiçxawa nakwe wala iīwejçx yaaki'tx aça' adxwa iīwejçx yaakxwa'j jī'phne'tka.

19 I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jīisatha'w sūju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwēese'je'.

20 Txāasa i'kwe txāawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'çmée, īsxiiçxa vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iīyamuçxa ahçenatx jxpe'je' uyiina.

21 Nawa adxa' txã'wěy juuna' yuuya' ājāmeeth, aça' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txã'wě yā'j iīwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txã'wěy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j jī'pthu.

22 Txāawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txāath. Israelwe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txāaīçxáath. Abrahan jī'jtxna, aça' adxwa txajūjxwe'sxthu.

23 Kristo's selpiisaatha'w jī'tx, aça' adxa' txāawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txã'wě iīwejçx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu. Adxa' txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjīisath, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkuunisath, karcelte maazkuēe uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuēe uswa uuwa'theçxáa yā'j fxi'zesath.

24 Adxa's judiwe'sxa' taç us kastigāyçxa' treinta y nwewe āhpkaçtxi peçxujkwe.

²⁵ Tekh usthu pāpani yuu. Teeçx ente' kwet wāatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' îkh dxiikhê khêe. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen utath îkhsu pehdna u'ju'.

²⁶ Iiméh wala pekûhsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wēeni, adx nwe'sx íiwa ikh wēeni, maawa txā'wēy yūu wēeni. Çxhabsu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' îkhte ma'k yuu, nawa txā'wēçxaçxáath ũukh ũukhte fxi'zena ũsu'. Yakthê'jwe'sxtha'w jīna îsxiisawa ikh wēeni yuuçxáath u'ju'.

²⁷ Mjīina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuēe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j ji'phu', pxthaa wēena, yū'wēena, ũ'wa'j uymée maazkuēe uswa u'ju'th, ropa ji'phmée kumana pxthaa yuuna.

²⁸ Txā'wē nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx ji'phumeeth. Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygāhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath ji'phu.

²⁹ Maawa Dxus yakh çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txā'wē yuuç na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna. Maaítxi's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx yuu txā'wē pkalte weteç na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sx pa'gate.

³⁰ Adxa' iiwejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte Dxus pu'çxku txā'sçxáana yaakxwa'j ji'pthu.

³¹ Bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jiia' adx îsxiimée isa we'weni's.

³² Vxite ente' adxa's na'wētx yuu: Damasko çxhabte ũste', Aretas jxkaahna ũsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk.

³³ Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhêtx spajkx. Txā'wē yūuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejū.

12

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

¹ Peekíçxáa iiwejçx we'weni yakha' kīh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'çme', aça' wejx yuuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyniçxá's we'weya'wath.

² Katorce anxu yuuça' txāa ensu' teeçx piçthē'j Kristo's nwēese'jsa's tekh cielute kāhpkaçx jxūna u'jnik yuu txāa piçthē'ja's jūith. Txā'sa' petx kakwe ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phmée ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina.

³ Ma'wēne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phmée ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu txāa yu'sa' jiimeeth, Dxusçxáa jiia'.

⁴ Nawa jxūna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus ũsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wēse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j meea's.

5 Txã'wê yũunisaçxá' iwejçx yajkxya' ya'ãjayujuna. Nawa iwejçx we'wena ũs wêemeeth, naasáa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu.

6 Adx iwejçx we'we wêewaç yu', txã' ĩsxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txãa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txã'wê yu' iwejçx we'weçmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sũhna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wêse'jçxawa.

7 Txã'wê Kristo kaavxya'ja'nisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, açá' txãatx jiyuçxa adxa' iwejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'nith yuu, eçxthê'j kaahnisa.

8 Açá' Kristo's tekh uswa pêjxthu txãa aka's kaykase'khan.

9 Nawa Kristo' na'wêçxáak pas: Peeygãhçxa adx pi'kxna ũsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txãa pa'gatey çxhãçxhameesaĩçxáa adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' jĩ'k. Txãa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygãhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sũhna.

10 Txãa pa'ga adxa' wa'luçmeeth, çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeni, wêesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thêysa pa'ja'tx txãatx, txãa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee iĩçxáa nxuste çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee iĩçxáath Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'ze'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena ũstxna sũhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni

11 Luuku na'wêth peekĩçxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahnkú txã'wê we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' ãhmeekwesaçxawa, na'wê Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jĩ'tx txãawe'sxte yu' ãhmeekwesameeth. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'.

12 Txãasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina ũsçxa', kĩhtewa wantãyna kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewu-nimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txã'wê yũunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' ĩsxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisaatewa.

13 Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe ãhmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygãhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thãasmée. Txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi kĩhwa thãaspa'gamée ĩmpeltunaĩwe!

14 ãçxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wê.

15 Txãa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka ũsu'nja, adx ĩtxĩ fxi'zeniyã'jçxa, i'kwe'sx ũustxi vxitu jxthãasmeeçxa.

Txã'wêth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeíçxáa peeygãja', naap-kaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeíçxáa i'kwe açe'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi adx kíhwa thãassameete jiiçxawa, maaii yu' na'wê i'kwe we'we': Txã'wê áate yu' kíhwa thãasmeeçxawa, ma'wê kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiik yu', txãasaçxáak kíhwa pëjxmée jii'kwe.

¹⁷ Txã'jikahna', na'wê Tito yakh teeçx yakhtê'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaath, çtxagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' ísxiiya' yajkçxa kaah?

¹⁸ Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaja'ççxa', vxite yakhtê'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. çTxãn ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi ísxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wêçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate çjiimeewá'kwe?

¹⁹ Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyüu wêeçxaçxáak txã'jii' sjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wêmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahníçxá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakhtê'jwe'sx yaakxnisa.

²⁰ Txã'wême', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygãhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuuwa'j wáa kasejena sühte üukh yuja'. Txã'wê adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puina, vxitee ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, üusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, iiwejçx yajkxna, ewmée wáa fxi'zena üs yuune'kwe sühtek üukh yuh yu'.

²¹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txãa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j ji'phuwá'nja sühçxa üukhu'th. Txã'wê i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate íiçxáa fxi'zena üste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ü'newa'j ji'phu'nja sühçxath txã'wê üukh yaaki'.

13

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Naa yakha' tekx us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kíh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekx txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigãywa'j yuuna.

² I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxii üsçxa', jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhëy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jina: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaime'nja jini's açxha' ki' kaayaki'jiçthu nee jxu'the üsii.

³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wëena üsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxih'tewa, txã'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx ähmée yüusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meeuë jxkaja'çme', txãasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' üsa'.

⁴ Txã' naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zesa na'wẽ yuh kluuste fxuçni uuk, nawa itxĩ yuuk seena' çxhãçxha yuuwa'ja's Dxus ũste. Adxwa txãa na'wẽy naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuẽ fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txãa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhãaçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga ¿ma'wẽ ũskxtha'w? sũhna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsne'kwe. Īsxiisamée Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', ¿Jesukristo's ũuste ji'phkwe'?

⁶ Jesukristo's ũuste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jĩna isath we'we' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kĩhwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' ĩsxiiçxa txã'ji'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthãasçxath txã'ji'. Adxa' ĩsxiisa na'wẽ wá'ntka, nawa txãa yu' kĩh yuumeena.

⁸ Txãa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwẽese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu.

⁹ Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhãçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhãçxhameekuẽçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya' ãjãkahn.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txã'wẽ juuna' yũuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuuwa kçxhãaçxha'jnath txã'wẽ yũ'.

¹¹ Āçxha' yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kĩhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myũuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puiimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygãhna.

¹² Ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa puutx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹³ Dxusa's jiisa yakthẽ'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴ Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JÏI

Galacia kiwesuwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jni

1 Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uuniijûwa ki' ïtxi vxitku txãawe'sx jxkaahnisath.

2 Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte ùssa txãawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena ùssawe'sxtxi weçxana.

3 I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo.

4 Txãa Jesukristo íik kwe'sx pkaltxi khûkhçxa ewmeejû nwe'weya' peekii ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jx-thãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna.

5 Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's багаçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

6 I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijû txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna ùsta' jïni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th.

7 Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maaíi yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna ùsta'.

8 Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txã'wêmée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jïna aç'a' txã'wê yûusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujû kïisa angel ma'k txã'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txã'wê yûusa yuutxi' txã'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna.

9 Na'jï'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txã'wêmée aç'a' txãa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

10 Na'wêth we'we' aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjiyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we' jx-thãasna ùsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaûusuthe'jniçxá'sthu ãate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxaa jxthãasna ùçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txã'wê yu'nja.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo

11 Yakhthě'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Na'wě Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txã' piçthě'jwe'sx ũus yajkxçxa kaapiya'jnisame'.

12 Txã'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthě'jwe'sx ũsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

13 I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxí' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwěese'jna ũsçxa', ma'wětka fxi'ze', sa' ma'wětka seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sũhçxa.

14 Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kĩhte yuhwa pee-jxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna ũssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx ũsu'tx txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'.

15 Txã'wě açesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygãhçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'.

16 Txãasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txã'wě txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aça' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapějxya' u'jmeeth.

17 Jerusalente Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx ũsu'tx txãawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txã'wě yũupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txãa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

18 Sa' tekh anxu skhěwnijũth Jerusalenna u'j, txãasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee ũsu'th txãa yakh e'z ki'su ähpkaçx.

19 Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakoboçxá'sth u'y.

20 Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wě kim yuhtxwa paapějxmeeth jĩna fxi'jaçth u' txã' ĩsxiinisame'.

21 Txãa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j.

22 Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwes u' ũsta' txãawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iuymeeta',

23 naasáa na'jĩniçxá'stxi wěse'j: Kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wěesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jĩni'stxi wěse'j.

24 Txã'wě wěse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txã'wě yũupa'ga.

2

1 Katorce anxu skhěwnijũ' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txãawe'sxtxi pe'jçxa.

2 Txã'wě u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txãa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jĩni ũsu'tx txãawe'sx yakh dudte pkaakheçxa txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxth u' na'wě

judiu jì'jmée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txã'sna. Txã'wêth pta'sx, txã'wēme' adx mjīini' ewmeek yu' jīwe'sxte.

³ Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee ūsu'k txã'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncidaĩ'jmeeta', txã' judiu meek yu' na'swa.

⁴ Txã'wētewa txāa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna īsxiisa. Txāawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wēetx. Kwe'sx txã'wē yūumeexawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wēexatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxweduj' wēexa.

⁵ Txã'wētewa, weh yuhwa txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txã'wē Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxniçxá's i'kwe'sx nwēese'jna nes yuukahntha'w txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumée.

⁶ Kwe'sx txã'wē nwēese'jmeetewa, yakthē'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kīh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txāawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txāatxi' thegu jì'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txã'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txāawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', tx-ajx yuwe ewsa's judiu jì'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wēga judiu jì'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvx-ih, txã'wēy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jīnaçxáatx we'we.

⁸ Txāa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus íçxáak adxnawa kaah judiu jì'jmée vxite nasaa ksxavxysu.

⁹ Txajíçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' walasata' jīnisaçxawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'jīmée Dxus ne' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi's mjīiwa'jsa nvxiht jīçxa weçxana kuse ūstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi na'jīna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu jì'jmée vxite nasa yakh mjīine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu jì'j yakhçxáa mjī'nja'w jīçxatx txã'wē kuse ūs.

¹⁰ Naasáa yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa jì'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajxna fxi'zene'kwe jīnaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txã'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

Ewte neeyūuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja'

¹¹ Txã'wē Pedro' walasa' jīnisatewa, adxa' txã'sa' wala juuna we'weth, Antiokiate pa'jçxa' ewmeek yūuna ūsu' naa pa'ga.

12 Pedro' Antiokíate ũščxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmeek ũ'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyã'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx ji'j cirkuncidãynisawe'sxtxi ũukhçxak txã'wě yũu.

13 Aça' judiu ji'j Dxusna jiisa ũsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wěytxi yũu. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa.

14 Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'wě jxkaaja'çme' na's txã'wě fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'jĩna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, ayte ũščxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wěmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', çkĩjxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jiisa na'wě yu'?

15 Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejĩ judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa ji'j yu'çmeetha'w.

16 Makwe judiu ji'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gate yuuçxáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyũ'. Txajjiçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ga, txã'wě ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemée ewte ya'neeyũ'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakxsa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsameeta'.

17 Txãasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa yu', pkalsaiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txã'jĩte', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpa'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuuwe pkalsa yuu sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txã'wěme'.

18 Moises leya's nwěese'jmeete ewna jĩçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwěese'the ewna jĩna we'wesa txã'wě yuuwesa yuuna.

19 Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwěese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txãa ley yakha' uusáa na'wěth yuu, Dxusçxáana nwěese'jya'.

20 Adxa' leya's nwěese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wěth yuu, Txãasa açxh ĩtxi fxi'ze'th txã' adx jĩme', adxna ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo jĩ'. Txãasath naa kakwe yakh ĩtxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wě Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peekii ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

21 Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wěemeeth. Txã'wě leya's nwěese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwaça', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuua'j yu'. Nawa txã'wě yuume'.

3

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'

1 Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' ¿kimga txakwe wala ísxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yuukahmeníi tha'w kwe'sxa' áate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhẽ uusáa kintewa.

2 Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' ¿Moises ley jxkaahni's nwẽese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'? Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwẽese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga'?

3 I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ùuste pu'çxya' takhni's ¿ma'wẽ i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxã'jaki'kwe?

4 Dxus yuwe's wẽse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kx-ulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna.

5 Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ùsçxa', kim yuhwa ájanimeesa's kǐjkihwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahn pu'çxna sa' ¿ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txã'wẽ yuuá'? Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'gate wá' txã'wẽ yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

6 Abrahana's miijaykxwe: Txã' ùusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'j. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit.

7 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Dxusa's ùusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan ji'j yuutxna.

8 Txã'wẽ judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'theçxáa txãawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhẽy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jĩna: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpaga yuuçxáa jĩ'k Dxus librate.

9 Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ùusuh yuuçxáa yajkxçxa nwẽese'jsa' Abrahan na'wẽy yuuwemée ewsata' açxwe'sxwa.

10 Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jĩna Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxituwa'the nvxiitni ùsta'. Txajíik Moises ley íiwa na'wẽ we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jĩ'k.

11 Aça' txã'wẽ leya'sçxáa nwẽese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajíik áate na'wẽ pta'sxi' Dxus librate': Dxusa's ùusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuua'ja's ya'ji'phuna jĩ'k.

12 Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txã'wẽ ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeeçxa iik na'wẽçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwẽese'jwa'ja' itxi fxi'zeya' jĩ'k.

13 Txã'wẽ leya's jxukamée nwẽese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txãa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigãyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txã'wẽ iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigãyni uuwa'ja's na'wẽk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtũukhẽ a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna jĩ'k.

14 Txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu jĩ'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna nwẽese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txã'wẽ yuua'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txã' kxtey yuuk.

15 Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, na'wẽ yũuni's miijajkxwe: Kwe'sxa' kĩh yũuya' puutx we'weçxawa txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's kim yuhwa iŕxiini' jĩya' aja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa aja'çmeeta'.

16 Txã'wẽy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ajameetxna vxite' Abrahan jĩ'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx jĩ'jwe'sx jĩ'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': Iidx jĩ'j jĩnaçxáa. Txãa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'.)

17 Na'jĩ'th na': Dxusa' ũswa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyũu, aça' txãa puutx we'weni' kuartocientos treinta anxu skhẽwnijũk Moises leya' kasehna ũsu'. Naa pa'ga txãa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ajawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga.

18 Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhẽy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyũuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wẽçxáa yuusa'

19 Txã'wẽte', Moises leya' çkĩhtega selpi'? Ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx jĩ'j jĩk txãa pa'phkaçxçxáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j.

20 Nawa ewte neeyüwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahamana's üsmeeta'. Txã'wẽ yũumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyüwa'ja's puutx we'we.

21 Txã'jĩte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ãjawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sũjuwá'kwe. Txã'wẽsameeta'. Aça' ley txã'wẽ ewte neeyüwa'ja's üsya' ãjawa'jsawaça', leya's nwēese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yã'j üs yu'nja'w.

22 Nawa txã'wẽmeete íik leyíi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa üsta' jĩ'. Txãa pa'ga Jesukristo's üusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyüwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

23 Txã'jĩte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açesana sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açesame'. Wejx yuuwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna üssak yu' Jesukristo's üuste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyüukahn.

24 Leya' naasáa Kristo kĩhpkaçx kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kĩhte', txã'sa' üuste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyüwa'ja's ji'phukahn.

25 Æçha' Kristo's üuste jxpa'gawa'j en ãjk, aça' txãa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

26 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's üusuh jxuka yajkxçxa nwēese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe.

27 I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sũhçxa yu'te ya'bautisäysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni üsi'kwe.

28 Æçha' maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txãa na'wēçxaçxáa i'kwe.

29 I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abraham ji'jçxa txã'wẽ yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyüwa'ja's puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4

1 Æçha' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuēy yu' vxite thē'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txãaçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa.

2 Aça' le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thē'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txãa en ãhpkaçx.

³ Kwe'sxwa txã'wēysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wēga le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txã'wēytha'w nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zena ūsu'.

⁴ Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wēy leya's nwēese'jwa'jsa.

⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni ūstewa, txã'wē yūuçxak txãajū kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yuuna'ja's ūs.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx ūuste kaakh, açxha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phukah. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste kaaūusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sūhwa'ja's.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga açxha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnisamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txãa jī's kīhnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jīçxaçxáa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'.

⁹ Nawa açxha' Dxusa's jiisa yã'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiia' aça' çkījxa'çxáa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zeya'?

¹⁰ Txã'wē Dxusa's jiiyã'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gath txã'wē yūuçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kx- ulçxáa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sūhna.

¹² Txãasath yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wētka ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zena ūsu' txã'wēy yuukah.

¹³ Txã'wē adxa' kxtee uuya' ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte',

¹⁴ aça'na ūstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's.

¹⁵ Nawa txagaçxtey wēt weçxana yaakxnisa' çmteega yuu? Na'jī'th na': Txagaçxhii yu' adxna peeygāaweeteçxáa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna ūsya' ājawaça', txã'wē yūuwa'jne'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ Nawa açxha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wē yuuna ūsi'kwe adxa's.

¹⁷ Kxsū i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txãawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthāasu'. Nawa ew yajkxçxa txã'wē yu'çmeeta', naasáa adx kaapiya'jnijū txude wēeçxaçxáa txã'wē yūuna ūsta', i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'khan.

18 Txã'wě vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa багаçxtewa ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa txã'wě yūuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũsteçxáa txã'wě ew yūusáa na'wě fxi'zewa'jme'.

19 Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wě yūupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna ũsthu, u'y nasate yaakasáa na'wě. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wěy fxi'zeya' ājapkaçx.

20 Adxa' āçxhíith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ũs wěje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wě pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaaja'da'jni

21 I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuya' sūhçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txāa leya' na'wěsaçxá' txā'sa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe.

22 Txā'sa' jiyukahn na'wě fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus librute: Abrahana' e'z luuçxku ji'phu jĩ'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisáa u'ytewe'sxku yu', aça' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'.

23 Aça' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kīhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxáak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wě Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jik txāak yu'.

24 Txāa e'z u'ya' na'wěsata': Na'wě Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abrahan vxite' Moises yakh txāata' txāa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sinaí vxiç walatek yuu, aça' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wěga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txā'wěsa'. Txāasa íitx txāa puutx we'wenijū upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'.

25 Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxiç wala na'wěsa'; txā'wěy naa ensu Jerusalen ũsa' txāawa txāa Sinaí na'wěysa'. Txajíiçxáa txāa çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'.

26 Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaak-wesa.

27 Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'ji':

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmée wět miijajkxwe. Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.

Txāa pa'gatey luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,

Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jĩ'k.

28 Yakhthě'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jik txāatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wěsa.

29 Txāa entewa ma'wěga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, āçxhwa txā'wěyçxáa yūuna ũsta'.

³⁰ Txãa ente txã'wê açepa'gak na'wê yũuni's Dxus li-brute pta'sxi': Txãa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k ítx mkuutxi'j. Txã'wême' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' âjameena ney nvxiitni's jĩ'k.

³¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wêsameetha'w, we-jxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wêsatha'w.

5

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

¹ Kristo' ley jxkaahnijũ txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyã'jçxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwêese'jya'.

² Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'jĩ'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe aça' ley jxkaahnijũ Kristo nwe'wek txã' kxul yuuna.

³ Ki' kaayaki'jiçthu: Maa piçthê'jwa ya'cirkuncidây yã'jçxa', txã'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jwa'j ji'phta'.

⁴ Leya's jxuka kxtey nwêese'jçxa yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũ'nja sũhna yaakxsa', Kristo tasxu txutesáa yu-une'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygãanijũwa txutesáa yuune'kwe.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã'wê yũuçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu.

⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidâyni ma'k yuu cirkuncidâynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã'wêsa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wê', txãa pa'gatey Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijũ' peeygãawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ew yã'ji'kwe fxi'zena ũs yu', aça' ¿kimga nwêese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j'?

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wême', lewadura' le'çxkuêeçxawa jxukak pēetheje' skuutxh ũ'we mak-wētewa.

¹⁰ Txã'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaĩna kaypuba'jsa's kimtewa.

¹¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Adxa' txã'wê cirkuncidâywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txã'wê yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhē uuk jĩna pta'sxnisa' kaaũsçxa'jmeena judiuwe'sxtxi'.

12 Nawa txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wěena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spě'thwaça', jiyutxna sũju'th adxa'.

13 I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidãykahmenii ley jxkaahnijũ nwe'wenisa yã'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txã'jĩte', açxha' leya' we'wewa'j ji'phmeena sũhçxa peekx ma'wěwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygãhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'.

14 Txãa pa'gatey leya' txã'wě yũuwa'ja'siũçxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jĩna: Peekii ma'wěga ya'peeygãja', txã'wěy mpeeygãh maatzwa jĩ'k.

15 Nawa txã'wě yũumée puutx puina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

Kwe'sx ũus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni

16 Txã'wě yũuwe'sxte na'wě yũuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaũusuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée.

17 Txã'wěme', kwe'sx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxha' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txãa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'.

18 Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahna ũste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsameei'kwe.

19 Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jnimée peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wěwa kazx pkal yuuni,

20 dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puini, ipxãani, ũusçxani, puuwa'ja's ma'wěwa yũuna pakweni, pkhaakhesa yakhthě'jwe'sx puutx puuçxa txuteni,

21 vxitesa ji'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tũuna fxi'zeni, tũusáa pwe'sx ma'wěwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wěsawa ũsta' txãatx kxtey yuuni. Txã'wě yũusatxi' adxa' ãate pta'sxiçthu: Txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txã'sa' nyafxiiwa pta'sx yã'th.

22 Açxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni' naata': peeygãani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ũuste ewçxáa yaakxni, ũusçxa yajxmée fxi'zeni, maatzwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwěese'jna fxi'zeni,

23 iwejçx yajxmée fxi'zeni, ũuste ewmée ũusutheni's nwěese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txã'wě ew yã'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'.

24 Kristo nasa yã'ja', peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

²⁵ Dxus Espiritu txã'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwẽese'jna.

²⁶ Iiwejçx yajkxna puutx puina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

6

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

¹ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhthẽ'jwa ãhmée yũuni's jiyuçxa', txã'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha yã'j fxi'zesai'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txã'wẽme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawáana.

² Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thẽyte fxi'zeni's. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

³ Kĩhtewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txã'wẽ iiwejçx yajkxçxa', ãsxiisa yuuna.

⁴ Txãa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuẽ'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' çma'wẽsaki'th? sũhna. Txã'wẽ peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wẽtwõt yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'.

⁵ Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁶ Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kĩh yakhçxáawa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sũhna: Kĩhwa yũutewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sũhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txã'wẽ yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kĩh yũuçxawa txã'wẽysai'çxáa jxpa'gane'kwe.

⁸ Meeçxawa peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu-usa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txã'wẽ yũupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ãtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga ew yũuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wẽ ew yũuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna ũsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en áhte', jxpa'ga'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txãasa ma'wẽn entewa vxitetx ew yũunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthẽ'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wẽ ew yũuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹ Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew áate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn.

¹² Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wẽemeeçxáa, txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncida'j wẽena ũsta'.

¹³ Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidãychxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidãykaja'tx, txã'wẽ kaacirkuncidaĩ'tha'w sũhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wẽeçxatx txã'wẽ yu'.

¹⁴ Nawa adxa' kĩh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wẽemeeth, naasáa kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx ùuste wēt̃wēt̃ kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwẽese'j wẽemeeth, uusáa na'wẽ.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidãyni ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kĩhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ùus yaakxni's yu'pthehçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'.

¹⁶ Na'wẽth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygãani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukay-sawe'sx.

¹⁷ Åçxha' naajũ' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmenĩi adxa' Jesusa's selpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakthẽ'jwe'sx, kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo jïi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's.

⁴ Txãasa íik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée Kristo na'wêysa yuukahn.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesatawa Dxusa' naasáa peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhêy vxitçxa nvxiht.

⁶ Txã'wê peeygâapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuuthe'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuuwa'ja's vxit.

⁸ Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka äate kaajiyu'kh.

⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j.

¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute üssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aç'a' txã'wê yüuwa'j en ähte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jïi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jïi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka.

¹² Kwe'sx txã'wê yüuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yüupa'ga weçxaakahn.

¹³ Aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus üsni

txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste khëek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen.

¹⁴ Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jni'jũ' Dxus jii yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wë txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yũusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jweeîçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pëyni

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wë i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygãja'tx jñi's jiyuçxa',

¹⁶ bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'.

¹⁷ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pëyi'th, txãa yakh jweeîçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan,

¹⁸ kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kîjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jî's kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe.

¹⁹ Sa' Dxus ãjanisa kwe'sx ũustxi yu'pthehsa' seena' yuh walasa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa' txãa ãjanisa yakh îçxáak Kristo's uunijũwa ki' îtxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j.

²¹ Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ũs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn.

²² Dxusa' txã'wë yũuçxak kîjkîhwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txãawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn.

²³ Txãa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txãa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txãa na'wëysa îçxáata', kîh yuhwa jwee yu' peejmeesa.

2

Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa

¹ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wëga îtxi vxit, txã'wëyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa îtxi vxit. Txã'wëme', nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuníi na'wë yã'ji'kwe ũs yu'.

² Txãasai'kwe txagaçxtex yu' eçxthë'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwëese'jna ũsu'. Dxusa's nwëese'jya' wa'lsa yuutxi's eçxthë'ja' jweeîçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txã'snai'kwe nwëese'jsa yu'.

3 I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxii'a
txã'wěçxaçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée
yaakxniçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigo
seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

4 Nawa txã'wě pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuníi na'wě yã'j
üstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yũuk peeygãhçxa.

5 Txãasak Kristo'swa ma'wěga uuniijũwa ïtxi
vxit, txã'wěy kwe'sxtxiwa ïtxi vxit. Kĩhte yuhwa
seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe
nwe'wenisa yuu.

6 Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wěga uuniijũwa ïtxi vxit, txã'wěy
kwe'sxtxiwa ïtxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j.

7 Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygãani txakwe seena' walasa's
naa e'su' áate kaavxya'ja'jya'k txã'wě yũu kwe'sx txakwe
wala áhmeekwetewa, naasáa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxáa.

8 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa,
naasáa Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisaçxáa i'kwe, txã'wě
Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx
kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txã'sa' Dxusku
pees peeygãhçxa.

9 Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa
ya'jypa'gaçme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iíwejçx yaakxwa'j
ji'phmeeta'.

10 Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus
pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisatha'w, ewçxáa yũuna Kristo Jesus
jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txã'wě yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa'
nyafxiiiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wě yuuçxáa yũuna
fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni

11 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii'a ma'wěsakwe yu' txã'sna miiya-
jkwé: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiwe'sxa'
i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jĩnatx we'we'.

12 Sa' txãa ensu' judiwe'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe
yu', Kristo's ũuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus
pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe
bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'.

13 Makwe nyafxii yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's
ji'phmeesaçxawa, áçxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwěese'jya'
utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo'
i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga.

14 Kristo' txã'wě yũuçxak judiwe'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx
ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsaxt teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna
pa'j.

15 Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa
utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemée kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn.

16 Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsax kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

17 Kristo' kîhçxa' e'zîi Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiuwe'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesaxwa pta'sxku.

18 Txāa pa'ga āçxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judi-umeemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zîi Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w.

19 Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx meei'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxāa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txāa na'wēsaçxçxāa.

20 Txā'wē kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txāa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txā'wē yuuna mjīiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxtxi yu'.

21 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisai'kwe, teeçx yatçxāa yuuna kâhçxa Dxus yuuçxā's selpiwa'jsa.

22 Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasāa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxāa yuuna, txāa yatte Dxus ūswa'j yuuya'.

3

Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa

1 Txā'wē adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu ūsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

2 I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan.

3 Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta yu' txā'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxii pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuē.

4 Txā'sa' lēeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaaya' ājawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sūhna.

5 Txā'snak nyafxii enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu', nawa āçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaūusuthe'the.

6 Txā' na'wē': Makwe judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwēese'pha'ga yuuçxāa e'zîi kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxāa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiuwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte ūswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus ūsni Kristo jī's iūçxāa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txā'wēk kaajiyu'j.

7 Txã'wẽ yũuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala ãhmeeekwesatewa txãai adxa's pu'çxçxa.

8 Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe ãhmeeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxáa kĩhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txã'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn.

9 Txã'wẽ kĩhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiuwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' ãjawa'ja's txãniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txã'sna ãate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx.

10 Dxusa' ma'wẽ yũuçxa nasa ma'wẽsatxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aç'a' Dxus txã'wẽ yũuni's ãçxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', êe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wẽsawa jxuka jiyutxna.

11 Dxusa' txã'wẽne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txãniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txã'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa.

12 Txã'wẽ Kristo nwe'wepa'ga ãçxha' Dxus tasxte ũukhmée pa'jya' ãjatha'w, txã'wẽ ũukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo iik kaaũusuthe'je' naa pa'ga.

13 Txãa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygãani iiméh seena' walasa

14 Txã'wẽ Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txã'sa' peejxũkweçxa weçxana neewe'we',

15 txã'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jĩna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa.

16 Aç'a' adxa' Tata's pëyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'khan,

17 kxah i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txã'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygãawa'jçxá's wala ji'phuçxa

18 Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ãjane'kwe, Kristo peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa.

19 Txãa peeygãani' iiméh seena' walasa' aç'a' çkimçxa' jiyuya' ãjama'tx? Txã'wẽtewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pëyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

20 Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txã' kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ãjawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pëjxtewa txãate jxthaakwe wala bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuwa'jsa'.

21 Txãa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', Dxusa's багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

4

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wēsaxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani

1 Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ũsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wē fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi tx-hitxh txã'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe.

2 Dxus yakh fxi'zesayã'ja' maa yuhwa iiwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe.

3 I'kwe'sxa' puutx ũsçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah txutemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yã'kh naa pa'ga.

4 Txãasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', ma'wēsaçxawa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazii Dxus Espiritu teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazii teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'ũythasu',

5 txãa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçxá', aça' txã'sçxáanak jxukaysa ya'nwēese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jyapa'ga'.

6 Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa ũsa' jxukaysate Tata txã' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ũsa'.

7 Sa' teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ajawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfxiyçxajk Kristo' ũs teeçxsa na'wēçxah.

8 Txã'wē yũuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jina fxi'jni yuu:

Ewmeesa kusejũ nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh,

Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ajawa'ja's ũsku jĩ'k.

9 ¿Ma'wēçxaga txã'wē cielute tejkak jina we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuē'y khēeçxa txãajũk ki' cielute tejka jĩçxak txã'jĩ'.

10 Txã'wē uusaawe'sx ũsnite khuē'y khēesa iĩçxáak cielute iiméh ēe walate kãhpkçaçx tejka, mteewa txãaçxaçxáa jxuka thegna ũsya' ajaya'.

11 Txã'wē yũuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfxiyçxah ajawa'ja's ũs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah: maaiĩtxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wē yũuya'watewa dxiiikhēy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht.

12 Txajx nasatxi' txã'wēk mjiiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeĩçxáa kxteeçxah çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanu txã'wē yũu.

13 Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaçxáa nwēese'jçxa txã'sa' ew jiyuna jxã'jçxa kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txã'wē kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht.

14 Txajū yūuçxa' luuçx na'wē yuume'nja'w. Txã'wēme' nasa ewmée yajkxçxa îsxiina pta'sxnite thēyméek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'.

15 Txã'wē jxpubamée, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygāawa'j yuuçxá's yajkxçxa Kristo yakh jweeiiçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w.

16 Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yūuna fxi'zete', thēyméek peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

17 Txã'wē' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē fxi'zewe'sxte. Txãawe'sxa' peekx ūus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'.

18 Txã'wē Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga Dxus yakhmée ūsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta'.

19 Txãasatx txãawe'sxa' thaame ūus yu'sa' ji'phmée, pkal seena' kazxsateçxáa fxi'ze'.

20 Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txã'wē fxi'ze kaahme'.

21 Txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wēse'jsa dxihçxa',

22 nyafxii ūus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxiz'e'jsa's nwēese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa,

23 ew ūus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe.

24 Kxah i'kwe'sx ūuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wēne' jxthāasu' txāa yuuçxáana āate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée.

25 Txāasa āçxha' peena yu' îsxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txāa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txāa ji'jçxaçxáatewe'sx.

26 Mpa'yajkxwe, ūusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txāa entey ya'mpeltunaīwe.

27 Eçxthē'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

28 Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijūyā'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjiiçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

29 Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna.

³⁰ Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxūusu'jnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu iičxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jīi vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tashna u'jwa'j en āhtewe'sx.

³¹ Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxūuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ūusaçxana ma'wēwa wēesxuna fxi'zenijū jxuka mtaxuteewe.

³² Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yūuna, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygāhna, puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wēga kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txā'wēy.

5

Dxus luuçxyā'ja' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeni

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yā'ji'kwe na' txāa na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe.

² Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe, txā'wē yūukahniičxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekii ya'dukhçxa piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuu.

³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jīiyā'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ūusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Kīhwa kazxsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe.

⁴ Thaampa' yūuni kīh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txā'wē we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txā'wē ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txā'sçxáanak dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, kīhwa kazxsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txā'wē yūusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameetxna.

⁶ Txāa pa'ga txā'wē pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' txāa pa'gaiičxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jīi.

⁷ Txāawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe.

⁸ Nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ūsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wēi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganijū' eena'te ūsi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijūyā'ja'.

⁹ Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygāhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée.

10 Naasáa Kristo jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe.

11 Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ãssa yakh ja'da ewmée yũuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuwa txã'wẽ yũusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yũukahmen.

12 Txã'wẽme', paaçte txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's ãate we'wewẽete thaame yuja'.

13 Nawa txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yũuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée ãate we'wewa'ja', kxah kĩh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka ãateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna.

14 Txã'sna we'weçxak na'jĩ':
Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miijajkx.

Sa' pkalte uunii na'wẽ fxi'zenijũ mkaaseh,
Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxize'jena jĩ'k.

15 Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jiimeesa na'wẽ jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe.

16 Txã'wẽme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe.

17 I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthãasniçxá's ew jiyuya'.

18 Txãasa tũuna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wẽme', tũunisa' vxi-tuwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ãuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa,

19 i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxáa ãusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe.

20 Makwe wala thẽysa vxyaatewa, txãatxi's nxusmée bagaçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwẽese'jna fxi'zeni

21 Æçxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwẽese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna.

22 Nyuua' nmi'a's nwẽese'jwa'j ji'pha', Kristo' txã'wẽk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

23 Txãa pa'gatey nmi' txã'wẽ nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txã'wẽy. Aça' Kristo' i'neeçxáa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'.

24 Aça' Kristo' nwe'wenisawa ma'wẽta Kristo's nwẽese'je', txã'wẽy nyuuwe'sxwa nwẽese'jwa'j ji'phta' txãawe'sx nmi'tx kĩhtewa jxuka.

25 Æçxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha', Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygãhçxa txãawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txã'wẽy.

26 Kristo' txã'wẽk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa,

²⁷ txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txã yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txã'wě yũu.

²⁸ Nmi'a' txã'wě peekx nyuua's peeygãawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wěga ya'peeygãja' txã'wěy, txãa pa'gately nyuua' peekx kakweičxá' naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txã'wěyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'.

³⁰ Txãa pa'gately txãa jii yã'tha'w, txajx tasxte txu-teeya'mée utxasáa.

³¹ Txã'wěyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvx-ihçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

³² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo txajx nwe'wenisa kx-teeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txã'wě teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txã'snath pta'sxi'.

³³ Aça' ptamsayã'ja', teeçxsa na'wěçxah peekx nyu-utx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wěkwe peeygãja' txã'wěy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwěese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6

¹ Kristo's jiiyã'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwěese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txã'wěk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

² Txã'wě kxtey nwěese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxiz'e'jya' neeyũuk txã'sa' Moises leyte na'jina pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni ũsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwěese'jçxa',

³ wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jĩ'k.

⁴ Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa mi-pe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

⁵ Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmée mwěese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwěese'je'ç na'wě ya-jkxna.

⁶ Patronwe'sx thegna ũsteçxáa txã'wě kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwěese'je'ç na'wě yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ũuste weçxana.

⁷ I'kwe'sx mjia's wa'l yajkxmée Kristo's selpiçthu sũhna ew mjiiwa'ja', nasatx selpiçthu sũhmée.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txã'wě yũusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wěçxah ma'wě mjisatewa.

⁹ Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yũumée miipe'jwe, txãa pa'gately jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute ũssa teeçx yuuçxána

nwēese'jsai'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani

¹⁰ Āçxha', yakthē'jwe'sx, çxhāçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aç'a' txā' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhāaçxha'jna.

¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka ūsku, aç'a' txāa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthē'j ewmée yūunite wetemeene'kwe.

¹² Txā'wēme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puina ūsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthē'j ma'wē seena' ewmée kazx txāaçxaçxāa jxkaahna ūsna txāa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puina ūstha'w.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ūsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa ūukhmée çxhāçxha deeweya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wēsa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Txāasa açxha' ūukhmée çxhāçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isasaçxá's ūuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwēese'jna. Ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste jxuka mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxāa meswe.

¹⁶ Aç'a' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txā'wē yaakxni yakha' eçxthē'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' txāajū weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kxçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxāa bagaçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pējxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

¹⁹ Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn.

²⁰ Txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsa' íçxáak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, aç'a' txāa pa'ga íçxāa açxha' preesu ūsthu. Aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²² Kwe'sx yakthē'j Tíkiko bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txā'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka

fxi'ze' txã'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aça' adx ma'wẽ fxi'zena kĩhçxah yũuna ũstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maaíi yu' nxusna ũsçxawa çxhãçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kĩhtewa ewçxáa puutx ya'peeygãhna Dxusa's yuuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Pablo karcelte ũşçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakhthē'jtx fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte ũssa yakhthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjïi pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'.

⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

⁵ Txãa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjïisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa açxpkaçx.

⁶ Aça' na'wē i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txã'wē yūuwa'ja's ew jiith.

⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa açxha' karcelte ũsthu. Nawa khuēs tasxte pa'yama'tx pējxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jïna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna ũsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'.

⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wēga peeygāh txã'wēy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygāni's Dxusa' jiia'.

⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pēyi' peeygāawa'ja's jweeïçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén,

¹⁰ kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txã'sçxáa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' ājāne'kwe. Aça' txã'wē fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kîi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe.

¹¹ Txã'wē yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeïçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeïçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx itxī fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jïi yuuçxá'

¹² Yakhthē'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wē karcelte ũswa'j en pa'kh nawa txãa yu' jweeïçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txã'wē yuu.

13 Txãa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jiita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxãa preesu ũstewa.

14 Aça' adxa' txã'wẽ preesu ũsçxawa Dxus yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakhthẽ'jwe'sxwa txã'wẽy ũukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeĩçxãa çxhãçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'.

15-16 Maaíi yu' adxa's açeyajkxçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yã'j ũste', jweeĩçxãa kxũusu'j wẽeçxa.

17 Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkxçxatx txã'wẽ yũ'. Adx yu' preesu ũsçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' ũukhmée pta'sxna ũstewa jiiçxatx txãawe'sxwa ũukhmée ew yũ'.

18 Adxa's açeyaakxsa ma'k yuu khĩmeeçxa' açeyaakxsamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatzwa pta'sxnĩçxãa ewna. Txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

19 Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu ũsçxawa ew kaseje'nja sũhnath wala weçxá'.

20 Txãa pa'ga makwe preesu ũsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's áate tuuthe'j wẽeth. Nyafxíiwa ma'wẽtka tuuthe'je' açxwa txã'wẽyçxãa yu'nja. Txãa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna.

21 Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx ãtxĩ fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jĩi yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsath.

22 Txãa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wẽeçxawa aja'çmeeth, txã'wẽ naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina ũste', wala ewsaĩçxá' naa pa'ga.

23 Aça' txãa e'zsath txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thẽya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jni sũhnath yaaki'.

24 Nawa naa kiwete nee ãtxĩ fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peejxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũswa'j.

25 Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumey i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũswa'j j'i'phĩiçxãath, Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

26 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽ adxa's nee ũs jxthãasu'i'kwe açá' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's j'i'phukahh.

27 Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxãawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wẽçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna ũsta' jĩniçxá's jiyu wẽeth.

28 Sa' açasawe'sxtxi ma'wẽ yuhwa ùukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txã'wẽ açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx ùukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txã'wẽ ùukhmeene'kwe.

29 Txãa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yã'ja' Dxus yakh wêt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thëyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'.

30 Adxwa ma'wêtká açeni fxi'ze nyafxí', sa' açxwa txã'wëyçxáa açeni ùsthu txã'sa' jii i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena ùsi'kwe.

2

Kristo' ãhmeekwesa na'wẽ yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

1 I'kwe'sxtxi na'wêth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygãanisa Dxus Espiritu's ùuste ji'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhãaçxha'jni mfxi'zewe,

2 teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna, teeçxsa na'wêçxaçxáa yajkxna. Aça' txã'wẽ fxi'zeçta' jini's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

3 Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wêt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iwejçx yajkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sũhna txãawe'sxtxi ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe.

4 Txã'wẽ peekx wêt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx puçxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txãawe'sxwa jiyukahna.

5 Kristo' na'wêk yũuya' yajkx txã'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe:

6 Kristo' Dxusíçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée,

7 txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx ãhmeekwesa na'wẽ yuuçxak selpiiya' yajkx.

8 Txãasak ãhmeekwesa na'wẽ yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwëese'jçxa.

9 Txã'wẽ yũupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'jsa.

10 Aça' cielute ùssa vxite' naa kiwete ùssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaçxáa peejxũkweçxa

11 na'jixna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jina Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

12 Adx yakhthë'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wêth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ùsçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwëese'je'. Txãasa açxha' jweeiçxáa

çxhãçxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the ũstewa.

¹³ Txãa pa'gatey txã'wẽ ew yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaũusuthe'je', txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁴ Kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa myũuwe nuywe'wena puiimée.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ ewçxáa yũute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jĩya' ãjãmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jĩnaçxáa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte ũstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wẽ mfxi'zewe txãawe'sx ksxavxyte,

¹⁶ Dxus yuwe ãtxĩ kaafxiz'e'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kĩhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjĩi sũhna wõt wõt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁷ Txãasath ũukhmée mjĩ', makwe adx ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's ivxi-ituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txã'sa' ũukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' ũsthu. Txã'wẽ adx weçxani'sthi i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi',

¹⁸ adx na'wẽy ũukhmée weçxana ũskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zena ũstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ũsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sũju'th.

²⁰ Txã'wẽme', adx na'wẽy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' j'i'phmeeth.

²¹ Vxite yu' ũsçxawa, peekx wõt fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthãasni yu'sa' yajkxmée.

²² Nawa Timoteo' txã'wẽ yu'çme'. I'kwe'sxa' jiyã'ji'kwe ma'wẽga wala selpii Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wẽ neya's pu'çxhikx txã'wẽk yũu.

²³ Txãa pa'ga adxa's kĩh yũuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'.

²⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaça', sũhçxa Dxusçxá'sthi neewe'we'.

²⁵ Yakhthẽ'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx pee-jinitx ktũ'se'jçxa aça' ayte ũsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxthaa yuuna. Aça' txã'swa kaja'nja sũjũ'th.

²⁶ Txã'wẽ txajx ãçã'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jĩni's wēsẽ'jçxa', txã' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wẽje'k, txãasak wala kuh yaaki'.

²⁷ Isa ãçã'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxáa yã'kh ũsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txã'sçxáana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txã'wẽyku pu'çx, na'wẽ nxusna ũsthu txãate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén.

28 Txãa pa'ga txã'sa' dud kaja'nja sũju'th, txãa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana ũskahn. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxana ũste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana ũsu'nja.

29 Txãa yakhthẽ'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txãa na'wěysatxi's bagaçxtewa mpeeygãhwe.

30 Txãa yakhthẽ'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa txajx itxĩ fxi'zeni's ivxiitu'dxijk, txã'wě i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ãjãmeetewa, txãa yu' adxa's selpiina ũsçxak txã'wě u'dxih.

3

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus iıçxáak ũsu'

1 Açxha', yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxii neewe'wena fxi'th txã'wěyçxáa açxwa neewe'weçthu, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

2 Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spě'thsatx.

3 Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wě Dxus luuçx cirkuncidãynisatha'w. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jĩi yã'tha'w sũhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ãjãni kakwekhẽwe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w.

4 Txãatx yaakx wěewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' ãja'nja, kimtewa jxthaakwesath naa pa'ga.

5 Adx ãaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidãynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxthu yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txãa pa'ga. Khıçxawa adxa' fxariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wě jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'.

6 Txãasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwěese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiiçthu sũhçxa. Aça' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jıya' ãjãmeetxna.

7 Nyafxii yu' txã'wěsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa açxha' Kristo's jxpa'ganijũ' txã'wěsa' kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j.

8 Açxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txã'wěsatxi' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxá's selpiina fxi'ze wěeçxa kįkįhnawa jxuka nvxihtthu seelpimeesatxi's, txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeyá'.

9 Txã'wě ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwěese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeeth. Txã'wě ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũs, Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga.

10 Txãasa Kristo yuuçxá's ew jiyuçxa txãa ma'wěne' uuçxa ki' itxĩ yuu txã'wěy yuu wěeth. Sa' txãa na'wěy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuçxa,

11 uunijũwa ki' itxĩ yu'nja sũjũ'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

12 Txã'wê Kristo's jxuka jiiyã'th jĩ'çmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayã'th sũju'çwameeth. Nawa txã'wê yũuwa'ja's ãjã'nja sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txãa jũik vxitna pa'j aça' açxha' adxa' Kristo jũith sũhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

13 Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena pa'jwa'j peejiçxá' sũjũ'th. Aça' txãatx kxtey yuu wêeçxa na'wêth yũ': nyafxii fxi'zeni's peçkanaçxa, na'wê jiyuna jxã'jwa'j ũsta' txãaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'.

14 Txãatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ũsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ũsu'nja sũjũ'th.

15 Dxusa's ewyã'j jiisa' jxukaysa na'wê pta'sxi'th txã'wêçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew áate kaajiyu'juna.

16 Na'wê Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w txã'sa' peçkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

17 Yakthê'jwe'sx, adx na'wêy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wêtk'a'w kaapiya'j txã'wêy vxite yakthê'jwa ũsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txãawe'sx na'wêy mfxi'zewe.

18 Wala kujus iipta'sxyã'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ũ'nena: maai' yu' Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa ũsta'.

19 Txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wê yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iijwejçx yaakxsaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna.

20 Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ũswa'jsatha'w. Txãasa ũythasna ũstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujũ kijana sũhna.

21 Txã' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'pthehçxa, txajx kakwe na'wêy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka ãjãwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

4

Pejka Dxus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe

1 Adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée ũste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçkanamée çxhãçxha yajkxna meswe.

2 Ewodia vxite' Síntike txãawe'sxa' e'zii Dxusa's ũuste jxpagaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puiimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'.

3 Sa' txãa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjii pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txãa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxíia' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx

pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjïi pu'çxsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Aça' txãawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yã'j ũsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxï fxi'zewa'j librute.

⁴ Dxusna çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn.

⁵ Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yũuna fxi'zeni's jiyukah, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kïiwa'ja' ãjaçyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dxusçxãana neewe'wena meswe. Kïh peejçxawa, txã'sna jxuka mpëjxwe weçxana.

⁷ Txã'wë yũute', Dxusa' ũsuna ũuste wët yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ũuste wët yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txã'wë Dxus ũsni ũuste wët yaakxni's ew ãate pta'sxya' ya'ãja'çme', txã'wë seena' walasa pa'ga. Txãa wët yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayã'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wëtçxáa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zeni

⁸ Yakthê'jwe'sx na'wë yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeh nvxiituçthu: kïjkïhwa i'kwe'sx ũuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, ãxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yũuna kïhtewa jxpub-amée.

⁹ Adx kaapiya'jnitx ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ũsçxa' txãatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wë jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wëne'tka yũuna fxi'ze txãatxi' txã'wëy myũuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ũuste wët yaakxwa'ja's ũssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxí' peçxkanane'kwe sũhçxa txã'jï'çmeeth. Txã'wë peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxáa ne'kwe ãjãmée ũsu' sũjũ'th.

¹¹ Kïhwa ji'phmée peejiinath ũsu' jïçxa txã'jï'çmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kïjkuë ji'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeyá'.

¹² Kïh yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni's jiith, sa' wala ji'ph fxi'zeni'swa jiith. Txik ũswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wëena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wë fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sũhmée ũsya'th piya. Kïhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txã'wë fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath.

¹³ Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thëysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jna.

¹⁴ Makwe txã'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yūu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵ Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ũsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna.

¹⁷ Txã'wē adxna kīhçxáawa peeste', txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txã'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' jweeiiçxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sūhnaçxáath yaaki'.

¹⁸ Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txãaçxáa adx peeji-nite jxthaakweyã'ja'. Txãa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kīh peejiina ũstewa, jxuka ũsuna pejiikahmén, txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganiyū' Dxus jii yu'sa' kīh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'.

²⁰ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa's weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹ Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txã'wēy adx yakh ũssa yakthē'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²² Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ũssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafx'i'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOŁOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wëte selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa.

² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakhtë'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w багаçxtewa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna ũsta' jïni'stha'w jiyu.

⁵ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wë ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wëse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa ũythasya' yajkx.

⁶ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'ganijũjx, ma'wëga pehnana u'j txã'wëy yuuça'.

⁷ Kwe'sx yakhtë'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisáa txã'wëk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txã' nyafxíi yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'.

⁸ Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxá's nwëese'jna peeygãhna ũsta' jïna pta'sx.

⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wë ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wë Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wë yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïiyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxáa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeíçxáa ew piyaane'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' txajũ' kĩhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

¹² Txã'wë yũuçxa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwëese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx.

¹³ Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ùstewa, txajü kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht,

¹⁴ txajx Nçxi'k peltunâyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuni

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kījķ txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus íçxá', naa kiwete kījķihtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx.

¹⁶ Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kījķihçxah ùstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasáa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txãatx jxuka txãaçxaçxáa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kījķihwa jxuka Kristo jīita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txã'sçxaçxáa nwēese'jwa'jsata', eçxthē'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka.

¹⁷ Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu', sa' āçxwa txãa íçxáa ūsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kījķihwa jxuka ewçxáa ūsta'.

¹⁸ Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txãa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuēesatxwa jxuka Kristo íçxáa jxkaahsa'. Txãak nyafxtewe'sx yu', sa' txãa íçxáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txãaçxaçxáa bagaçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa.

¹⁹ Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vx-itemée, Dxus íçxáak yu'.

²⁰ Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtmée, naa kiwetewe'sx kījķihwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

²¹ I'kwe'sxwa nyafxiia' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa āçxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusii pheu'kh,

²² txã'wē Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa kwe'sx kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txã'wē yūu.

²³ Aça' txã'wē ew fxi'zeya' ājaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ūsuh jxuka yajkxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajü txutenuwe. Txãa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txã'wē mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', aça' txã'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa

²⁴ Txãa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuna ūsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'lu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txãa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath.

²⁵ Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka.

²⁶ Txãniitey bagaçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ũsu'ne' txã'snak Dxusa' âçxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsath.

²⁷ Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txã'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txã' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste u'kak, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jîna pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'.

²⁸ Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ũuste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn.

²⁹ Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhâçxha mjî, Kristo kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2

¹ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiimeesa ũstxna txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsthu.

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txã'wē pa'pçxuna ũsthu. Txãa Kristok i'kwe'sx ũuste khēewa'jsa yu' txã'snak txãniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ũsu'. Aça' txã'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zene'kwe.

³ Txãa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxáak ũsu'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi' txã'wēth ew âate pta'sxi', vxitesa ĩsxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁵ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũs na'wē yajxna ũsthu ũuste yu', txãasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

⁶ Txãasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxíi weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe txãa yakh txutemée.

⁷ Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajxna txãa yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

Kristo ĩtxĩ yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh ĩtxĩ yuuni

⁸ Txãasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

Txāawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa meei'kwe, txāa pa'gately Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txāawa txā'wēysaiiçxá'.

¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'sna ũuste jxpa'ganijũ' Kristo yakh teeçxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa peejxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'gately Kristoçxaçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walasu ewmeesa ũstxna txāa yā'jçxa.

¹¹ Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijũyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyũ'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkunci-dai'tx txāamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zenijũ Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txā'wēçxáak yu'.

¹² Txā'wē yũunijũ' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txā'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga.

¹³ Nawa nyafxii yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuní na'wēi'kwe ũsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txā'wētewa āçxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwe-sane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku.

¹⁵ Sa' txā'wēçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txāa yakh ũssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's bagaçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe

¹⁶ Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'ja' āçxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ũ'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txā'wēsatsx.

¹⁷ Txā'wē yũunisa' naasáa teeçx pa'jwa'jsa ũsu'k txā'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txāa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' ĩsxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jīna angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txā'wē ewsaxçá's ĩ'khsatha'w jīna iiwejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txāa pa'gately Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāaçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

20 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkĩjxa'çxáa piçthê'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yã'jçxa', txãawe'sx txã'jĩna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ũsuki'kwe?

21 Txãawe'sxa' na'wētx jxkaaja': Txã'sa' jxa'dxnu, txã'sa' ũ'nu, txã'sa' jxpa'ganu jĩna kĩjkĩhwa wala jxkaaja'tx.

22 Txã'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa.

23 Txãatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txãa pa'gatey iiwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' äja'çme'.

3

1 I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da ĩtxi yuusáa na'wē yuusáa yã'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa bagaçxtewa wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ũsnitewe'sxna.

2 Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe,

3 txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte.

4 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txãa ma'wēsate' txã'wēysa yuuçxa txãa yakh ih ũsya' u'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yũuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani

5 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũs yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txãatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptam-saçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yũuna fxi'zeni, kĩhwa ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmée jweeíçxáa ji'phu wēena fxi'zeni, (txã'wē ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak Dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'.)

6 Txã'wē ewmée yũupa'ga íçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi.

7 I'kwe'sxwa txã'wē yũuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'.

8 Nawa äçxha' na'wēsatsx jxuka manvxihtwe: pxũuskwe yaakxni, ũsçxani, vxitetx ewmée nuywe'weni, wēesxuni, kazz we'weni txã'wēsatsx.

9 Txãa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yã'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'ĩsxiina fxi'zemée,

10 ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa ũsi'kwe. Txã'wē yũuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txãa na'wēy yuuna pa'jya'.

11 Aça' txã'wě ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiuwe'sxmée ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidãynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidãynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wě', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx jî'.

12 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũuste na'wěsatx jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygãawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iwejçx yajxmée maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ũusçxa yajxmée fxi'zewa'ja's.

13 Makwe ewmée nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunãyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wěga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunãy txã'wěy myũuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx.

14 Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kĩhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txãa maatewa thaakwe peejxa'.

15 Txã'wě yũunijũ' Dxusa' ũsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ũuste wět weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wě jxukaysatx kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxit-ya'fiçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txãa pa'ga mweeçxawe.

16 ãçxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxuka mpiyawe. Txã'wě yũuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ũuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe.

17 I'kwe'sxa' kĩh yũuna ũsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwěese'jna fxi'zeni

18 Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwěese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyã'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'.

19 Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puina yahçemée peeygãhna mfxi'zewe.

20 Txã'wěy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kĩhtewa jxuka mwěese'jwe. Txã'wě yũuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k.

21 Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna mi-pe'jwe pkxuumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen.

22 Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmée mwěese'jwe kĩhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ũste ãajuçxáa nwěese'jmée, ũusuh jxuka wa'lmée mwěese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sũhna.

23 Kĩh mjiiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthu sũhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiiçthu sũhmée.

²⁴ Txã'wě yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txãa pa'gately Kristo jii sũhçxane'kwe mjii naa pa'ga.

²⁵ Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjüisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatzna, txãa pa'gately Dxusa' jxuka jüia' ma'wě yüuna fxi'zesatewa.

4

¹ Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txã'wěme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa íçxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute üsa'.

² Açxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana.

³ Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txã'wěy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wě üuste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txã'wě pta'sxpa'gaiçxáa adxa' preesu üsthu.

⁴ Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', sxügmée ew äate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

⁵ Dxusna jüimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txã'wě yüuçxa', ma'wěsa yakhwa thëymée pasya' äjane'kwe.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

⁷ Kwe'sx yakhtë'j Tíkiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kíhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txã' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's.

⁸ Txã'wě pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'khan kajaçthu.

⁹ Txãa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakhtë'j Onésimo. Txã' i'kwe'sx çxhabteywe'sxa'. Txãawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxitxna aysü kíhçxah yüuçtewa.

¹⁰ Karcelte adxna pi'kxna üssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhë nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jüiyã'ji'kwe Markos ma'wěsatewa, txãa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹¹ Jesus Justo jĩ'tx txãawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txãa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'.

¹² Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txã' i'kwe'sx yakh üssak yu'. Txã' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kíhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹³ Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabtewe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabtewe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyku Dxusna neewe'we'.

¹⁴ Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

¹⁵ Yuwe mweeçxawe yakthê'jwe'sx Laodiceatewe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy.

¹⁶ Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lëeyna jxã'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabte pkhaakhesawe'sx lëeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi karta kaath txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlëeywe.

¹⁷ Arkiposa's na'jïna myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjïia's kxtey myuu jïna.

¹⁸ Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ũsthu naa pa'ga.

I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhtê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txã'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena.

³ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mjí', sa' txã'wêy wala peeygähna selpíi i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üythasna txãa yakh txutemée. Txãatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiiitha'w Dxusa' yakhtê'jwe'sxtxi peeygähçxa txhitxhku nwe'weya'.

⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'jsa's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã' ísxiinimeena sũhnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxíi yuuwa txã'wêytha'w yũuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txãa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa.

⁷ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yũupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txã'wêy fxi'zega sũhwa'ja's ji'phu.

⁸ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yũuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáamée, msuu msuwa jxuka kaajiyu', txãa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jiyu', aça' açxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tu-the'jwa'j ji'phmeeyã'tha'w.

⁹ I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sx khuẽ'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wẽne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpaga txã'sna, sa' ma'wẽne'kwe Dxus itximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' yaaki'.

¹⁰ Sa' açxha' ma'wẽ üythasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uuniijüwa itxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txã'snatx pta'sxi'. Txãa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

2

Tesalonikate Pablo mjüna üsni

¹ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxüwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'.

² Nyafxii yu' txakwe wala wëesxuna pkuunitha'w yuu Fxilipos çxhabte txã'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' puçxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn.

³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkxçxa üsxiina üsu'çmeetha'w.

⁴ Txã'wëmeeteiik Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txã'wë pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthãasçxa txã'wë yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx üustxi jiisa weçxakahnthath'w txã'wë yü'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wë nasatx yu'kxwe'wena üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sühçxawa txã'wë üsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jii'a'.

⁶ Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wë kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthãasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txã'wë jxthãasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kühçxáawa thãas wëewaça', äjawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txã'wë yüupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuëçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx njüjwa ma'wëga ewkuë jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wë.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txãa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's üsmée, kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni yuunawa ivxituwaça' sühtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthãasçxa.

⁹ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wëtka'w çxhãçxha mjü' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mjü'tha'w vxitesatx thãasya'mée.

10 I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, açá' Dxuswa jüia', kwe'sx txã'wẽ ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, açá' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ãjameetxna.

11 Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wẽtka'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kvxiisxa'jn kçxhãaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wẽga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wẽtha'w yuu.

12 Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wẽ fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'ja's.

13 Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxniçxáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sühnai'kwe jxpa'ga, txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' багаçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus yuwe yuja', txãasaíik i'kwe'sx üustxi yu'ptheje'.

14 Yakthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa üsta' txãawe'sx na'wẽyi'kwe yuu. Txãawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxiçxáa wala ahçetx txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxiçxáa.

15 Txãa judiuwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi nyafxüiwa ma'wẽne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txã'wẽy. Txãasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna üsu'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yüuna üsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx açe'tx.

16 Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa ewte neeyüukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wẽje'çtewa, üsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txã'wẽ yüuçxa txãawe'sx pkaltxi jweeüçxáa nuywalana üsta', nawa açxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txã'wẽ yüupa'ga.

Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

17 Yakthë'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa üuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajxna fxi'ze', çma'wẽn ki' puutx uyya' u'jwekxtha'w? sühna.

18 I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txã'wẽ yuu wẽeth. Nawa eçxthë'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku.

19 Txã'wẽtewa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi wẽtwët çkaaüusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe?

20 Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txã'wẽ wẽtwët kaaüusuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

3

1 Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wẽeçxa wantaĩmeeçxa, yakthë'j Timoteoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyüuçxa.

² Txã' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjíisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhãaçxha'jna kvxi- isxa'jwa'jsak yu',

³ txã'wē kim yuhwa naa nxussa's ũukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txã'wēme', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

⁴ Txajíitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsí pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jína txã' kxtey yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gai'kwe.

⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxthaa nxusni's peeygãaweete wantãimeeçxa pějxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wē fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txã'wēme' eçxthē'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewáana açá' kwe'sx mjíini' kxul yuuna sũhçxa.

⁶ Açá' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygãhna ũsta' jínak yuwe ewsa jxúna pa'j. Txã'wēçxáamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx uyuukxtha'w? jína, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w txãawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txã'wēytxi yaaki' jínak pta'sxi'.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa wala weçxá', yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txã'wē Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhãçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' ũuste iiméh wala wētwwēt ũusuthek.

⁹ Açá' çma'wē yũuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ajakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wētwwēt-sa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa'.

¹⁰ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pějxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuuwa'ja's ũste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txã'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sũhçxa.

¹¹ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sũju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ajawa'ja's.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeíçxáa wala kçxhãaçxha'jana, sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's ũsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja' txã'wēy.

¹³ I'kwe'sx ũuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kíhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yu- une'kwe.

4

Na'wē fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthãasu'

1 Æçha' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wētk'a'w kaapiya'j txā'sa' nvxihtmée, jweeiçxáa ew fxi'zena.

2 Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

3 Dxusa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméek fxi'ze jxthāasu', ptamumée pkal yūuna fxi'zenijū jxuka txuteeçxa.

4 Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmée ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe.

5 Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē kazx ewmée yajkxna yu' fxi'zenuwe.

6 Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaīna ma'wētk'a'w pta'sxi' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna.

7 Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu.

8 Txā'wē maawa na'wē ew kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's nwēese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ūssa'sku nwēese'jsamée yu'.

9 Yakthē'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyā'kh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's.

10 Txāa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ūssa yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygāhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygāani' jweeiçxáa ūuste penakahn.

11 Kuçx nxus yajkxmée wētçxáa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjīisuçxáa pa'pçxuna, ma'wētk'a'w neewe'we txā'wē yūuna,

12 kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kīhwa peejiimeena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kījana

13 Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wē yuuwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē nxusmeene'kwe.

14 Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's jiiitha'w, txā'wēyçxáa Jesusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykījana sūju'tha'w.

15 Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txā'wē Kristo kīi ente' kwe'sx nee itxi ūssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w.

16 Txāa pa'gatey Kristoíçxáa cieluju kīiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiičthē'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna.

Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx khuẽ'y ïtxi yuutxna.

¹⁷ Txajũ' nee ïtxi ùssa' txãawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tâaph pxãhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajũ' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w bagaçxtewa.

¹⁸ Kxah na'wẽ pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

5

¹ Nawa bagaçx kïi ente kïiwa'thewa txãa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kïh entewa kïhçxáa yũuna yajkxmée ùsiyna, pesweewa ma'wẽga kus pxãh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txã'wẽy.

³ Nasa we'weçxa': Kïhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxáa ùstha'w jïna ùsiyna, txãa dudte Dxus kastigãywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate aç'a'açte ma'wẽ akasa pa'jakx txã'wẽy, aç'a' íyuya' ajameetxna.

⁴ Nawa Kristo kïiwa'ja's jiiimée çxhi'dxte yu' ùsmeei'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakxmée ùsiyna Kristo' kpa-jkxmeena peswée na'wẽ.

⁵ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wẽsameetha'w.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wẽ fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx ùsuga.

⁷ Kusçxáa deenisa' aç'a' tũusa' kustewe'sxçxak tũ'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpa'yakx fxi'zega, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's ùuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa peeygãawa'ja'swa ji'ptha'w, sa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ùuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigãyya' sũhçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukahku txã'wẽ nvxiht.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aç'a' açxha' ïtxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uunú mtha'w yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa txãa yakh txuteme'nja'w.

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kçxhãaçxha'jna na'wẽ yũuna ùsi'kwe txã'wẽçxáa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

¹² Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe.

13 Txã'wě pu'çxna ũspa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygãhwe. Txã'wěy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

14 Na'wě yũuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakthě'jwe'sxtxi: Mjĩiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhãçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhãaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jĩimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

15 Mpa'yajkxwe puutx ewmeeçxáa yũuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wěçxah ew myũuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

16 Bagaçxtewa weçxana wětçxáa mfxi'zewe.

17 Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

18 Kĩh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txã'wěk fxi'ze jxthãasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

19 Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe.

20 Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe.

21 Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxá's mpa'gawe.

22 Kĩhwa ewmeesajũ yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

23 Dxus ewte kaafxi'ze'jsa kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kĩ ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

24 I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' ĩsxiwa'jsame' na' txã' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

25 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

26 Yakthě'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxáana yajkxna.

27 Jesukristo jxkaathe', txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lěeykahn jxukaysa yakthě'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

28 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏ

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwëese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigaîna

³ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa' weçxawa'j ji'ph yuhtha'w, txã'wê yûuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx üsuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee îçxáa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee îçxáa pehnana u'jweça'.

⁴ Txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena üsnisu wêt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txã'wê yuukahnîi i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe âate kaavxya'ja'ja'.

⁵ Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txãasa ne' txã'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa txajx jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusa' yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigâyni yuh yuutxna,

⁷ sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna kwe'sx yâ'jçxa, txã'wê Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yâ'jçxa cielujû kîhçxa,

⁸ Dxusna nwëese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwëese'jsameetx kastigâyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txã'wê kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna.

⁹ Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigâyni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' na'wê kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txãa yâ'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh

wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sx-awedna kii ente'.

¹¹ Txãa sũhçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayã'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txã'wëy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txãa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn,

¹² kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yu-une'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yu-une'kwe naasãa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygãapa'ga yuuçxãa.

2

Teeçx piçthë'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana

¹ Nawa açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kiiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakthë'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena.

² I'kwe'sxa' thëymée yu'pthehna ũsnuwe, isa yuhwãana sũhna ũukhna, txã'wë Jesukristo kiiwa'j ena' ajxã'kh jini's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txã'jikaja' jiwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txã'wë pta'sxkaja' jiwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wëysaçxawa isxiinisa pa'jawãana.

³ Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe isxiini's. Txã'wë jx-pubakahmén Kristo kiiwa'j en ahmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wëemée ahççxa txãa yakh puiwa'j en khuë'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthë'j eçxthë'j na'wëy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuuwa'jsawa vxyaana.

⁴ Txã' kihnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jina jxkaajxa'.

⁵ Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsiy pta'sxthu txã'wë Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aç'a' çyaaki'çmeekwe'?

⁶ Txã'wë yuuwa'j en ahmeyna, txãa ewmeesa kase-hwe'sxte kih txã'wë yupna ũstewa txã'sa' jii i'kwe'ixa'.

⁷ Txãa ewmeesa' paaçte mjina yã'j ũsa', aç'a' naasãa txãa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxãa yã'j peejxa'.

⁸ Txajũ isa txãa ewmeesa' äate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxãa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kiiini yakh.

⁹ Txãa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthë'j kaahni txã'wë pa'jana, txãasa kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana isxiina kaypuba'jna.

10 Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thëymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxá's kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

11-12 Txã'wë Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée ĩsxiina pta'sxniçxá's nwëese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

13 Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygãanisai'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx, aç'a Dxus Espiritu' pkal ji'phmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga.

14 Txã'wë yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ũsnite pa'jya' ãjakahn.

15 Txãa pa'ga, yakthhë'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wë i'kwe'sx yakh ũçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kar-tatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txãatx peçxkanamée.

16 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ũswa'ja's ũsku

17 txãa i'kwe'sx ũustxi kçxhãaçxha'jana, aç'a kīhwa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

3

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

1 Nmehte', yakthhë'jwe'sxtxi na'wëth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wëkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wëy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate,

2 kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txã'wëme' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'.

3 Txã'wëtewa Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmée ewmeejũ nwe'wena kçxhãaçxha'jana.

4 Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wë yũuna ũsi'kwe txã'wëçxáa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina sũju'tha'w.

5 Sa' Dxus peeygãani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txãa na'wëy çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjũwa'j ji'pha'

6 Yakthhë'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakthhë'jwa mjũimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aç'a txã'wësa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūşçxa', mjīmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w.

⁸ Sa' ū'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhãçxha mjĩtha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thãasya'mée.

⁹ Txã'wē yūu wēemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thãasya' ājawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txã'wē pu'çx thãasmée mjĩtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txã'wē yūukahmenii kwe'sxa' kxtee ūşçxa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjĩiya' wa'lsa', ū'wa'jme' jĩna.

¹¹ I'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maaíi yu' kĩh yuhwa mjĩimée ewmeeçxáa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki' jĩnatx pta'sxi'.

¹² Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txã'wē yūusatxi', kxah txãawe'sxa' çxhãçxha mjĩiçxa peekx ū'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe.

¹⁴ Meeçxa' maaíi yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'jĩna fxi'jaçtha'w txã'sna aça' maa txã'wē yūusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txãa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna.

¹⁵ Nawa puiisáa na'wē yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wēçxawa yakhthē'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna bagaçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafx'i'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Pabloth txã'wē weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wēçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txãasath na'snawa txã'wēy fxi'ja'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JII

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txāasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa.

² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthi naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txāawe'sx peeygâhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efxeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txāawe'sx ūus yajkççxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn.

⁴ Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' Dxus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txā'wēt x yūu jīna yajkççxatx kwentu'ju', aça' txā'wēsath wēse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyūu. Aça' txā'wēsaxçá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txāate yu' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

⁵ Txāa pa'gath na'wē yūuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's isa īsxiimée ūusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'.

⁶ Maai' yu' txā'wē peeygāawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxáatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'.

⁷ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wēje', nawa txāawe'sxiçxáa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhâçxha we'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusáa yakh yu'.

⁹ Ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wēsaxçáatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwēese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna ūukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeççxa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wēsathwa ikhsa,

¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yūuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthē'j pwe'sx txā'wē yūusáa, nasatx sūthçxa ikhsa, īsxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jīna īsxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxáa txā'wē puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k.

11 Aça' adx kaapiya'ja'th txã' ïsxiinisame', txãasaï Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dxusï adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãaïçxá'.

Dxus peeygãhçxa txakwe ew yũupa'ga weçxani

12 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitçxa na'wē selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga.

13 Adxa' nyafxii yu' ahççxa wēesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa jxpa'gak, jimeeçxane'tka txã'wē yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga.

14 Txãasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygãanisawa txã'wēyku walasa yu'.

15 Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kïjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jïna pta'sxni' ïsxiinisame', aça' txã'wē pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sũhwa'j jï'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'.

16 Makwe txã'wētewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygãjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txã'wēsa's khuē'yku wejx peeygãhna jxpa'ga sũjkahnku txã'wē yũu. Aça' maawa adx na'wēy ewmeesa ũsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sũjkahnku txã'wē yũu.

17 Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuua'j jï'ptha'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dxus txãa yuuçxáa kïhte yuhwa sxiigwa'jsame'.

18 Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ũuste ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũusuthena txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna, ew yũuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna fxi'zekahn. Idx txã'wē ew fxi'zekahnïçxáatx yakthē'jwe'sxwa dxiikhēy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jïna aça' txã'sa' kxtey myuu.

19 Maaii yu' kïh txã'wē ewsatewa jiiçxa, ki' kïh ewmeesatewa jiiçxawa nwēese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ jxpubatx.

20 Txã'wē yũusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txãawe'sxta'. Aça' adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' eçxthē'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

2

Dxus yakh ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

1 Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuē'ythu neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's

weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kîh pějxçxawa pēywa'ja'.

² Txã'wēy naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txãawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wēt fxi'zeya' āja'nja'w kîhwa kuçx yuunimée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa.

³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txã'wē yūuni'sku jxthãasu'.

⁴ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyūuni'sku jxthãasu'.

⁵ Txã'wēme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa', aça' txã'wēy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx iıçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's iıçxáa ji'phsa.

⁶ Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wē yūuwa'j en āhte'.

⁷ Aça' txã'wē yūuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitçxa nvxiit-nisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxa' ĩsxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wē kaahnisath jıçxa' ĩsxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jıia'.

⁸ Txãasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'phta' puina fxi'zemée Dxus yuuçxáana ũusuh jxuka yajxna.

⁹ Txã'wēy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxūni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna.

¹⁰ Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxūmeeçxawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxáa wejx ewsa', txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zesayã'ja'.

¹¹ U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wēse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's.

¹² Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ũsme'nja, sa' piçthē'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ũsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxáa u'pwa'jsa'.

¹³ Txã'wē piçthē'ja's jxkaakhamenii, Dxusa' Adana's khuē'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j.

¹⁴ Aça' Adan ya'ĩsxiini yuume', u'yku ya'ĩsxii. Txã'wē ya'ĩsxiiçxak pkalte wete.

¹⁵ Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçxtxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyūuna.

3

Ma'wēsa anciano yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna.

² Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kīhte yuhwa jxpub-amée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', āhmée yūute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'.

³ Tūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puui jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajxnmée peeygāhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

⁴ Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwēese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

⁵ Txā'wē peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ājakx?

⁶ Dxus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', wala iwejçx yajkçxa ewmeete weteena eçxthē'j weteniitey.

⁷ Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txā'wē eçxthē'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wēsa diákono yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸ Txā'wēy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kīh yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa īsxiimée kxtey yuusáa yuuwa'ja'. Tūumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxyu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'.

⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ūustewa jxpubamée ūsthu sūhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'.

¹⁰ Ma'wēsatewa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kīhtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txā'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxiitwa'ja'.

¹¹ Txā'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

¹² Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

¹³ Txā'wē diakonowe'sxa' txāawe'sx mjī's ew mjīçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ūsu'

¹⁴ Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sūju'th, nawa meeçxa' jxthēeyuuwá'nja sūhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu,

¹⁵ kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus itxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txāate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

¹⁶ Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ūsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txā' na'wē seena' walasa':

Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxyaa,

Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmeesa' jīnik yuu.

Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.

Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',

Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maai' yu' txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gatx.

Txajū' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

4

Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa

¹ Txā'wē ew āate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maai' yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthē'j īsxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txā'jīnak Dxus Espiritu' āate pta'sxi'.

² Txāa nasa īsxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame'

³ na'wē jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ū'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ū'kahn txāa ū'a's txhitxçxaçxáa ū'wa'ja' jītxna.

⁴ Txā'wē yuukahmení Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kīh ū'wa jxuka ewsa', aça' ewmeesa' jīmée ū'wa'ja',

⁵ txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ū'a' jxuka ewsa' jī'k aça' ū'a's jxpa'gaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ū'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa

⁶ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ūuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kay-puba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuune'ga.

⁷ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmée, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhāçxha mpa'pçxu.

⁸ Txā'wēme' kakwe çxhāçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhāçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txā'wēsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaiçxá'.

⁹ Na'wě pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame', aça' jxukaysa nwěese'jwa'j ji'phta'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gáiçxáatha'w pxthaa ya'iiwěesxuunawa çxhãçxha mjĩ', txãa pa'gatey Dxus ĩtxisa ũsa' txã' pu'çx yujuna sũju'tha'w, txã' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

¹¹ Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j ji'pghu.

¹² Sa' piçtakxa' jĩna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jiisawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wěy ew fxi'zekahn kĩhtewa ũus yajkçxa mwe'we. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpubamée, kĩhte yuhwa pkalte wetemée.

¹³ Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lěeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes.

¹⁴ Idx kĩhtewa sxiigmée ajawa'ja's Dxusa' ũsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txãatxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁵ Txã'wě ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeiçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa uyuutxna.

¹⁶ Peekii wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wěy mpa'yajkx kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée. Txã'wě yũuçxa', idxiwa ewte neeyũune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wěse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wě yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Idxa' thě'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygãhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wě yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wě yajkxna myu'kxpeh.

² U'y thě'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wě yajkxna ewkuẽçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wě yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

³ Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyũusaawe'sx kĩhwa ji'phmée pejiina ũssatxi' mpu'çx.

⁴ Nawa txãawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun ji'phuwáatxna aça' txãa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txã'wě njĩ'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta', neywe'sx ma'wěne'ta peeygãhna jxpe'j txã'wěy yũuwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěk Dxusa' jxthãasu'.

⁵ Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx ji'phmée txãaçxáa neeyũusa', Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna.

⁶ Nawa vxite' txã'wě yũumée nmi' uuyã'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uunii na'wěsayã'tha'.

7 Āçxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmée nuywe'wekahmén, na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyūsáa ji'jtx:

8 Txã'wē peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeeçxa' Dxus luuçxthu sūhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

9 Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyūsaaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txã'wē pu'çxwa'ja'.

10 Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wē yūuna: luuçx ji'phsaçxa' txáatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'çxsa yuutxna, kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

11 Nawa sesenta anxu āhmée ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txã'wēme', ki' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txu-teetxna,

12 aça' txã'wē yūuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txã'wē Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' puutx we'weni's e'skhē nvxiitpa'ga.

13 Sa' txã'wēsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjīiwa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txã'wēçxáamée, txã'wē txãawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna.

14 Txãa pa'ga nee kna'satey txãawe'sx nmi' uute', txãawe'sxa' ki' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txã'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahméntu txã'wē jxkaaja'.

15 Txã'wē yūumeeçxa maai' yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthē'j yakh fxi'zena ūsta'.

16 Dxusna jiisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txã'wē u'yçxáa neeyūsusa's sã'jīna jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhe-sawe'sxa' txakwe thēysa's uymeetxna txãa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasáa kīh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

17 Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'.

18 Txãa pa'gatey Dxus líbru' na'wēk pta'sxi': Mjīisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iiū' mjīikahn jī'k, sa' vxite ajkhēwa we'weçxa': Mjīisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jī'k.

19 Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jīna nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekh ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwēese'jnu.

20 Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ūste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wēse'jna ūssa' ūukhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna.

²¹ Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnisa txāawe'sx dxi'pte txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ka-jaçthu, āhmée yūusatxi' jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxāa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn.

²² Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txā'wē jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's sūth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kīhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

²³ Nawa tutxh wala āça'g txāa pa'ga yuuçxāa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

²⁴ Maaí yu' txāawe'sx pkala' wala āate ya'jiyu'tx paapējxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'çmeeta', txā'wēsa' nmeh ente yā'jçxāa ya'jiyuna.

²⁵ Txā'wēytxi ew yūuna fxi'zenisawa āate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yūuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' āate ya'jiyumeeçxawa, багаçxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyūumeetxna.

6

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

¹ Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txā'wēy ewmée we'wekahmén.

² Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaíia' Dxusa's jiisa wáa yuuna aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yakthē'j íiçxá' sūhçxaçxāa le'çxkwe nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweeíiçxāa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txāa pa'gatey Dxusna jiisatxiíçxāa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygāhna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³ Maaí yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wáa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée,

⁴ sa' txā' ūuste iiwejçx yaakxsa kīhwa jiimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Naasáa txā' luuku na'wē kīhwa seelpimeesuçxāa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna aça' txā'wē yūupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yūuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puiini, wēesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sūhna fxi'zeni,

⁵ puiiwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txā'wē nasa Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jīnisa' vxyuu knaynisana sūju'tx. Txā'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenu.

⁶ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wēt fxi'zesa yakh yu'.

7 Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kîhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kîhwa ji'phmêe kaseje'nja'w.

8 Txã'wê kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa û'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txã'wêsatx ji'phçxaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

9 Nawa txã'wê yaakxsame' maaíi yu' wala ji'phu wêeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmêe yûuwa'jçxá's yaakxpa'ga. Sa' txã'wê yaakxnisa' nasatx ewmeete kaaivx-itu'jsaçxá'.

10 Txã'wê vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpa'gaiçxáak kîhtewa jxuka ewmêe yûuwa'jçxaçxáa kaseje'. Txãa pa'ga maaíi yu' vxyuu ji'phu wêeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijû txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxáa fxi'zena ũsta' peekíi.

Dxus yuuçxá's ũuste peçxkanamêe yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

11 Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwêese'jsag naa pa'ga txãa ewmêejû jxuka txuteeçxa kîhte yuhwa jxpubamêe Dxusçxáana yajkxna vxitetx peeygâhna thêysa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajkxmêe ũusuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's.

12 Dxus yakh txutemêe fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa çxhâçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumêe itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna. Txã'wê yuukahniçxáak Dxusa' pa'ya, açá' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'ze'nja jîñag we'we.

13 Dxusa' na'wê itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kîjkîhçxah ũsna txãatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jîna áate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txã'wê yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte âçxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu:

14 Adx ma'wê jxkaahni's kxtey nwêese'jene'ga kîhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthemêe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kîhpkaçx.

15 Jesukristo kîiwa'j en âhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxáa kîhtewa jxuka âjawa'jsa txãa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhâçxhasa.

16 Txãa yuuçxáa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' âjanimeete ũssa. Txã'sa' maa piçthê'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' âçxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txãa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuuwa'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

17 Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iujejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wême' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa yaakitxna, txãa pa'gatey txã' itxisa', kwe'sx kîhçxah peejini'swa peejxmêe jxuka ũssa.

18 Ew yûuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txãawe'sx ew yûuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtuhdeya'wa piyaatxna.

19 Txã'wě yũuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ãtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yu-utxnã.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

20 Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kãhwa seelpimeesatxi' wěse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jiisatha'w jãna weeçxsatxwa nwěese'jnu.

21 Txã'wě yũumeeçxaíi maaíi yu' txã'jãna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ. Txã'wě yũukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wẽ Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' İtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'jsa' jïna pta'sxkahn.

² Adx nçxi'k na'wẽsa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³ Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx ũuste kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wẽne'ta selpi' txã'wëy.

⁴ Idx pxthaa ũ'nena neeyũuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w sũju'.

⁵ Idxa' Dxusa's ũusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxiaa' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'sxtxi txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga sũju'th.

⁶ Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wë adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' ũsku idx kïhtewa xxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txãatxi' jweeïçxáa peçxkanamée pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze.

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sx ũukhna fxi'zewa'ja's ũsme', wejxwa ũukhmée çxhãçxha yajkxna peeygãhna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wësatxku ũs.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga thaamena ũukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu ũsthu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jana sũhnaçxáa mes.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yũupa'ga txã'wë txhitxme', naasáa txajx jxthãasni' txã'wëk yu' naa pa'gaçxáak kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txhitxh, txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãjk.

¹⁰ Nawa txajx peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kïinijük isa äate vxyaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' äate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wë yũuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹ Aça' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan.

¹² Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thëyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey jiith kim txã'wë adx yakh pu'çxna üstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte üswa'j en ähpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³ Aça' idxa' adx ma'wëtkä ew kaapiya'j txã'wëçxää mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygãawa'ja'swa üuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txäatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze.

¹⁴ Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamée, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste üssa' pu'çxhina.

¹⁵ Idxa' jiiyã'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihttxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txãawe'sxwa txuteetx.

¹⁶ Txã'wëtewa Onesífxoro yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxi- isxa'kh adx preesu üstewa thaamemée. Txãa pa'ga Kristo' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena.

¹⁷ Txãasaíik txã' Romate üsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j.

¹⁸ Txã'wë ew yũupa'ga Kristo tasxna u'jwa'j en ähte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jiig txã' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efxesote.

2

Idxa' soldau ew nwëese'jsa na'wë myuu

¹ Adx nçxi'k na'wësa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpagaçxa Dxus yakh çxhãçxha mfxi'ze.

² Nasa maazkuëesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wëne'tka pta'sx txãa pta'sxni'síiçxää mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txãawe'sxwa vxitetx txã'wëyçxää kaapiya'jatxna.

³ Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'jsa yã'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'thewa txäatxi' üukhmée çxhãçxha myajkx.

⁴ Soldauwa ma'wëga vxitesu yu' nwëese'jmée soldau npiiçthë'j jxkaahniçxá's nwëese'je' txã'wëy myũu.

⁵ Txã'wëy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey nwëese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kïh yuhwa knaymeena.

⁶ Mjïisawa nyafxte' mjïiwa'ja's khuë'y çxhãçxha mjïiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thë'the' ü'wa'j uyya'.

⁷ Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ūus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

⁸ Āçxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuk txā'sna myajkx. Adxa' txā'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jīna.

⁹ Txā'wē Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa preesu ūsthu yuwesa na'wē tudni pxthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' ājameetxna.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' ājawa'jme' açiçxáath adx nxuswa'ja's ūukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txāawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ūswa'ja's.

¹¹ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' ĩsxiinisame':

Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txāa na'wēy ĩtxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

¹² Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txāa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.

Txā'wē yūumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txāawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

¹³ Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txā' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's ĩsxiywa'jsame'.

Kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

¹⁴ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ūusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txā'wēsa' selpi'çme', naasáa wēse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'.

¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjīsawa ma'wēga ew mjīçxa' thaame'çmée txā'wēy myūu.

¹⁶ Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa' jweeíçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'.

¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeíçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txā'wē yūusatx yu'.

¹⁸ Txāasatx isa pta'sxnijū yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuwa'j ena' skhēwyā'kh jīna kaypuba'jna ūsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maaíitxi's.

¹⁹ Nawa maaçxah txāa jīitewa ew jiyukahñ Dxusí na'jīna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jīia' maaçxah txāa jīitewa jī'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejū jxuka txutewa'jsata' jī'k.

²⁰ Miiyajkx: Teeçx yatte' iijxūnisa vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wē ewsaçxáa ūsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisáa fxtūu, kiwe mitxhwa ūsta'. Nawa iijxūni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxáa selpiwa'jsata'.

²¹ Txā'wē Dxus kusete ew selpi wēeçxa', ewmiejū jxuka txuteeçxa багаçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxáa selpiiya' ya'ājana kīhtewa ew yūuwa'ja's.

²² Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxáa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxáana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxáa fxi'zena peeygāhna Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa.

²³ Yuwe kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwēese'jnu, yuwe txā'wēsaxi' jiiyā'jg puiiwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

²⁴ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisá' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuua'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenitx yajkxmée.

²⁵ Txā'wē ūsuh jxuka peeygāhna acesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txāawe'sx ewmée yaakxnitx yu'pthheçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sūhna.

²⁶ Kxah eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txāajū iyuya' ājatxna. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' ma'wēwa suwya' ūsa'.

3

Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wē yūusáa nasa kasejetxna

¹ Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ūukhūukhsa pa'jana aça' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze.

² Nasa' peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yu-utxi' acesa, vxyuuçxá's wejx yaakxsa, iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jmée, ew yūutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwēese'jya' yaakxsamée,

³ vxitetx peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yūu wēeniçxá's thaakwe yaakxsa, kīhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkxuusáa,

⁴ āate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ūs yajkxmey kīhwa yūusáa, iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxá's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa,

⁵ Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wē yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ūuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmée yuutxna. Nasa txā'wēsaxi' mpa'yajkx.

6 Txã'wēme' txãawe'sxa' maai' yu' yat-su pa'jçxa ãxiijatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txãa u'ya' kñh yũu wēeni'swa jxuka jiyu wēenite

7 kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' ãja'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zepa'ga.

8 Ma'wēta dxijxuusa' e'zsa Janes Jabres txãawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txã'wēy txãa piçthē'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga.

9 Nawa txãa piçthē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kñhwa yũuya' ãjameetxna, txãawe'sxa' kñhwa jiimeesate jiyuyã'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwēese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wēta e'zsa Moisesa's açasawa kñhwa yũuya' ãjamée txã'wēy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmeh neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

10 Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée ũsgu. Idxa' jüig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thēysa vxyaatewa txãatxi' yajxkmée fxi'zeni, peeygãhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wētkaa maa sũhmée wantãyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkuuuni yuuçxawa.

11 Idxa' peekx jüig Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkuuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek.

12 Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkuuuni yuutxna.

13 Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa ãxiisa' jweeíiçxáa ewmée yũuna u'jwetxna, aça' ya'ãxiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa ãxiina u'jwetxna.

14 Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijũ weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txãa pa'gatey wala ew jüig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa.

15 Le'çxkuējũjx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txã' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna.

16 Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaũusuthe'jnisaçxaçxáata', txãasa seelpisata' ewmée yũukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'.

17 Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kñhtewa sxiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna.

4

1 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna ãtxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kñh yũusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu

2 Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yũukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j.

³ Txã'wēme', en ājana, aça' txājũyã'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasáa txãawe'sx ũus pēyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuēwa pakweetxna.

⁴ Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, kīhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwēese'jetxna.

⁵ Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhãçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjīia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu.

⁶ Txã'wēme', adxa' ãçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yã'j ũsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ũsa'.

⁷ Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth.

⁸ Txã'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã' adxa's ũythasna ũsa'. Txã'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuēs ewsa txajx kīiwa'j en āhte, adxa's ũsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ũsmeena; txajx kīiwa'j ena's weçxana ũythasna ũssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ũsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹ Ma'wētewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'.

¹⁰ Txã'wēme', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txã' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txãasak txã'wē yūu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j.

¹¹ Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh ũsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjīi pu'çxkahn.

¹² Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah.

¹³ Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txã'sa' jxũçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxũne'ga.

¹⁴ Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yūuk. Nawa txã'wē yūupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus jiina.

¹⁵ Idxa' mpa'yajkx txãa piçthē'ja's. Txã'wēme', txã' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶ Adxa' nyafxçxah adx ma'wēsaçxawa khuēswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txã'wē yūutewa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunãywaça' sūju'th.

¹⁷ Makwe txã'wē yūutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' ājaçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēsatxwa kwēese'jya' āja. Dxusa' txã'wēk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju.

18 Sa' txã'wẽçxaçxáa ewmeejũ jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawu-una cielute txajx jxkaahna ũsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txã'wẽ ew yũupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

19 ãçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi.

20 Erasto' Korintote neeyũuk, aça' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht ãça'k txãa pa'ga.

21 Nus pa'jwa'j en ãhmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakthẽ'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

22 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, aça' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaah-nisa. Txãasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus tx-hitxniša ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna,

² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sũhna. Txãa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyũuk Dxus ĩsxiisamée naa kiwe meetey.

³ Txãasak txãa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's en ahte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa.

⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wēsag naa pa'ga. Txãasa e'zsay txãa na'wēçxaçxáa Dxusa's jiisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini

⁵ Mar pxãhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wē neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txãa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxã'jnimée neeyũuk txáatx pheu'jna jxã'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyũu.

⁶ Anciano neeyũuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aça' txãawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txã'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jmée ewmeetx yũuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée.

⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txãa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx ũusçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tũuna, puii jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkxçxa mjïiwa'jme'.

⁸ Txã'wē yũumée, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew ũus yajkxçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa peekii wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txãate yuuçxáa tx-utemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpubasatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰ Txã'wēme', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala ũsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txã'wē yũuna ũsta'.

11 Txãawe'sx ãsxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yu-umeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna ũsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxçxa.

12 Txajíik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxíçxáatx na'jína we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala ãsxihta', weesweesata', watxkuẽ nũ'saçxáata' jínak fxi'j.

13 Txã' isa yuh we'wek. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeíçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jçxa,

14 judiuwe'sx ãsxiina kwentu'jni's nwěese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwěese'jmeetxna.

15 Maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga.

16 Dxusa's jiitha'w jĩ'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiisa na'wẽ yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasáa seena' kazxsaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kíhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' ãjasameeta'.

2

Dxus yuwe ma'wẽ jxkaathe' txã'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

1 Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wẽ jxkaathe', txã'wẽyçxáa kaapiya'jna mes.

2 Txã'wẽme' piçthẽ'j thẽ'jsawe'sxa' kíhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kíhsuwa kxtey yu-una, ũus yajkxçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygãawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thẽysa pa'thewa txãatxi' nxusmée fxi'zena txã'wẽ piyawa'j ji'phta'.

3 Txã'wẽy u'y thẽ'jsawe'sxwa peekí wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wěse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tũunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'.

4 Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txãawe'sx nmi'tx peeygãhna fxi'zeya' piyaatxna, txã'wẽy peekx luuçxtxi peeygãhna,

5 peekí wala jxpa'yakx kíhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txã'wẽy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwěese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

6 Txã'wẽy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn.

7 Sa' kíhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txãawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wẽy yũukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx.

⁸ Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeeçxa', thaameetxna.

⁹ Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txãawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kîhtewa jxuka nwêese'jna wa'lna ũusçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn,

¹⁰ kîh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa fxi'zekahn, kxah txãawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jînaçxáa we'wetxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txajx peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'kh txã' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'.

¹² Dxus peeygãani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekii wala jxpá'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txã's yuuçxáa selpi'ina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹³ Txã'wēy Dxus peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhthesa kîjxa' neeyūuk txãa en āhpkaçx weçxana ũythasna ũswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹⁴ Txãa Jesukristo' kîh ewmeejūwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txãa jîi vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthãasçxak txã'wē yūu.

¹⁵ Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu, kîh yūuwa'ja'swa ũukhmée kçxhãaçxha'jna, ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçxwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

3

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuēswe'sxtxi nwêese'jwa'j ji'phta'

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaah-sawe'sxtxi nwêese'jna, khuēswe'sxtxiwa jxuka nwêese'jna kîhwa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn.

² Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeeta', puii jxpak-wena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ũusuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygãhna.

³ Nyafxiaa' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jüimeeçxa' nwêese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajxna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa.

⁴ Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygãani nasa jxukaysa jîi vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wē yūume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wē nwe'we

kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txãa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée kaafx'i'ze'je'.

⁶ Nawa txã'wě nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ũs kwe'sxtxi,

⁷ kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnku txã'wě peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

⁸ Na'wě pta'sxthu txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wě ew yũuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx.

⁹ Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kîhçxah ne'ta yu-usáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wěena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puui wěenitx, vxite' puui jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wěsa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maaiia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kaypuba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana aça' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkaxçx. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwěese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu.

¹¹ Txã'wěme' nasa txã'wě yũusa' багаçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wě yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kîh yũuwa'ja'swa

¹² Artemas meeçxa' Tíkiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaxçha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en skhěwpkaxçx kxtee ũsu'nja sũju'th.

¹³ Iidx ājani yu'sa' kîhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kîhwa peejimée dxi'the u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Aça' iidx txã'wě yũuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhthě'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yũuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵ Adx yakh ũssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Aça' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jx-pubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu ũsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakthê'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana.

² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakthê'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'.

³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx pu'çxni wêt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygãani

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁵ Txã'wê Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygãhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txã'wê weçxá'.

⁶ Idx txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa ũsta' txãawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kihtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'.

⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa ũusuthek yakthê'j iidx peeygãani's jiyute', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txãawe'sx ũuste wêt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ájawa'jsath.

⁹ Nawa idx txã'wê ewstate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygãhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu ũsthu thê'khwe yã'jsa.

¹⁰ Txãasath idxa's pu'çx jxthãasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yũuna. Txã'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wêsath Dxus jïi knay ay karcelte ũsçxawa.

¹¹ Nyafxíi yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa áçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa.

¹² Txã'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aça' miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wê.

¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte ũsthu aça' adxna pi'kxna ũswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna,

idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna ũsya' āja'çmeeg aç'a Onesimo ũskahn.

¹⁴ Nawa txā'wē yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmeeyu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēeçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txā'wē myūu jīna yu' jxthāasuçmeeth.

¹⁵ Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajūyā'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée.

¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' selpiisáa na'wēmée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakthē'j peeygāanisa na'wē ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txā'wē yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygāja'th, aç'a idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygāawa'j ji'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisak yu' nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxáamée, iidx yakthē'ja' Kristo's jiisapa'ga.

¹⁷ Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wē dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txā'wē yajkxna miipa'ga.

¹⁸ Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana aç'a adxna yuula's pēyine'ga.

¹⁹ Yuula's dukhe'nja jīna Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuua adx txā'wē Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga sūjune'ga.

²⁰ Yakthē'j, txā'wē adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jiisa na'wē. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx ũuste wētwe't kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹ Txā'jīnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthāasnite jxthaakwe ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxath txā'jī'.

²² Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa ũyhasna mes. I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũste', Dxusa' ka-jawáana aç'a maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi theyya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnix pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³ Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ũssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k,

²⁴ vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txāawe'sxwa mjīi pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

¹ Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuëe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiyçxah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa.

² Sa' açxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kïjkïhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wë yüuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvxiht.

³ Txãa Nçxi'k iik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wëstate' leçxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiysamée txãa iïçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa iïçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kïjkïhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna üsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa iïçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴ Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney üsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa.

⁵ Txã'wëte iïçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jïna we'wemée:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' vxit jïme'.

Sa' txã'wëy maa angel yuhnawa na'wë we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jïme'.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykïhçxa', na'wëk we'we:

Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwëese'jwa'j jï'phta' jïnak jxkaah.

⁷ Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wëçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wë vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesá na'wë vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jï'k.

⁸ Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jï'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna üswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna üswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá'sgu pakwe.

Txãa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wët fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jï'k.

10 Vxite ajkhē' na'jī'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

11 Nawa txā'wēsa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' багаçxtewa nes yuune'ga.

Kijkihwa jxuka ropa na'wēçxáa iisxixna.

12 Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' багаçxtewa txā'wēsa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx itxi fxi'zeni' багаçxte yuhwa pçumeena jī'k.

13 Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txā'wē yu' na'jīna we'weme' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jīme'.

14 Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wē kakwe ji'phmeesa naa kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaahnisaçxáata'.

2

Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajxmée yu' yuuwa'jme'

1 Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mée.

2 Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxáa pta'sxni yuhwa iisxiini yuumée kxteyku yuu. Txāa pa'gaíçxáatx nwēese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txāawe'sx āhmée yūupa'ga.

3 Txāaçxáa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus kastigo seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxix pta'sx, isasa yuja' jīna.

4 Txāawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jīmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'j. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxi-igmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txajx ūs wēeni yu's jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wēk yuu

5 Na'wē Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txāa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'.

6 Txā'wē meek yu' txajjīçxáak na'jīna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus libroute:

Nasa' ¿ma'wēsana açga txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's ¿kijxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

7 Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte ähmeeqwesa na'wëg
nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txã'wë yũuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajxa'
äjawa'ja's üsgu.

8 Kĩhwa jxuka txãaçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jĩ'k.

Dxusa' txã'wë jxuka txãaçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxit
yã'jçxa', kĩh yuhwa nwëese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'.
Txã'wëtewa äçxpkaçx txãaçxaçxá's kĩhwa jxuka
nwëese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w.

9 Na'wë maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte ähmeeqwesa vx-
itku txã' Jesusa' txã'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate
uuwa'jsa vxit. Nawa äçxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txãaçxaçxáa
jxkaahwa'jsa yuuçxa txã'wë pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

10 Kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa
yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's
pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kĩhte yuhwa sxiiigmée nwe'wesa
yuukahn.

11 Txã'wë pkaltxi peltunäynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunäysa
txãa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaçxáata' txãa Neya'
Dxusa'. Txã'wë teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txãa pa'gak
Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jĩna
we'we'.

12 Txã'snak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Idx ma'wësatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja
jĩ'k.

13 Sa' vxite ajkhëwa na'wëk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus üsni luuçx ayte üsta' txãa yakh ayte üsthu jĩ'k.

14 Nasawa pxakhsa jĩnisa' maazkuëeçxawa kxazíi teeçx
ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txãa
pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya'
äjaya'. Txã'wë yũuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay.
Txã'wë nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthë'kh yu'.

15 Txã'wë yũuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa
uuwa'ja's üukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijũ.

16 Txã' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kĩhme', wejxwa nasa
Abrahan ji'jtxku pu'çxya' kĩh.

17 Txã'wë nasatx pu'çxya' äjaya'k kwe'sx na'wësa yuu
kĩhtewa jxuka. Txãasak nyakh na'wë yuuna pa'jçxa
kwe'sxtxi peeygãawa'ja's ji'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate
Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka
peltunäyya'k pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j ji'phuna üsu'.

18 Txã'wě nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txãasa ãçxha' pkalte çxhãçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya' ãjawa'jsa'.

3

Jesusçáa Moieste thaakwesa'

1 Yakthě'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txãa jîi yuuwa'jsa, txãa pa'ga wala ew mjiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txã' Dxus kaahnisa', pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'.

2 Jesusa' kîhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wě yûuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txã'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wěga Dxus luuçtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txã'wěyku Jesuswa kxtey yuu.

3 Nawa Jesusçáa Moieste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wěga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' açá' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txã'wěy Jesusçáa jxtuhthesa'.

4 Yata's kimçxáawa txahte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'.

5 Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txã'wěk kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kîh yûuya'watewa txãatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'.

6 Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txãasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txãatx kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txã's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ũswa'j

7 Txãa pa'ga txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wěk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu':

Ãçxh Dxus we'weni's wěse'jyã'jçxa',

8 I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wětx wa'lna ũsu' txã'wě yûunuwe.

Txã'wě wa'lçxa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wě yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.

9 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ũsçxa',

Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txãawe'sxtxi adx kîjkîhtewa ew yûuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,

Adxa's wa'ltxi.

10 Txãa pa'gath txãa nasa yakh wět fxi'zeya' ãjameeçxa na'jîna we'we:

Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txãawe'sx ũuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

11 Aça' txã'wẽ yũupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jĩnath jurã y jĩ'k.

12 Txãa pa'ga, yakhtẽ'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wẽ Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sũhna ewmée ya-jkxçxa Dxus itxisa tasxu txuteeya'mée.

13 Txã'wẽ yũumée, jweeũçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ũuste ewmée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.

14 Nyafxíwa ma'wẽtkaw Kristo yakh jxpubamée fxi'ze txã'wẽesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txãa yakh ũswa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

15 Txã'wẽ wa'lkahmen na'wẽk we'we':
 ãçxh Dxus we'weni's wẽse'jyã'jçxa',
 I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa
 na'wẽtx wa'lna ũsu' txã'wẽ yũunuwe jĩ'k.

16 ¿Kimta txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe's wẽse'jçxawa e'su yã'ja' wa'lna ũsu'? Egipto kiwejũ Moises kutxi'kh txãawe'sx jxukaysatx txã'wẽ yũu.

17 Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutx txãawe'sx yakhku txã'wẽ pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũsu'.

18 Dxusa' ¿kimtxiga txã'wẽ adx yakh jxkaasena ũsya' u'kameetxna jĩna we'we? Nwẽese'jsameetxku txã'jĩna we'we.

19 Dxus we'weni's nwẽese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ajameeta' txã'sa' açxha' jiyutha'w.

4

1 Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txã'wẽme', i'kwe'sxwa maai' yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's ji'phçxawa.

2 Txãawe'sxtxiwa ma'wẽga jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txã'wẽy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnik yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' txãa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sũhna ũusuh jxuka nwẽese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

3 Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jĩna jurãyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sũhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwẽese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wẽ adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'j jĩna we'wek txãa yu' nyafxii'tey naa kiwe's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' açxpa'jwa jxkaasena ũsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'.

4 Txajx mjĩia's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus libroute na'jĩnak we'we':

Dxusa' txajx mjïia's jxuka jxã'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jï'k.

⁵ Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ãjameetxna jï'.

⁶ Makwe txã'wētewa, maaii yu' kxtee jxkaasena ũswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiiwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxte wēse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameeta'.

⁷ Txã'wē yūuni en skhēwniijū wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jïna kwe'we'j:

Ãçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyã'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwēese'jmée yu' yuunuwe jï'k.

Txãa yu' ãçxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txã'wēy yūuwe'sxtek txã'jï.

⁸ Jxkaasewa'j jïna we'we'k txãa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé entewe'sxwaçá', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' ãçxh jïna.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ũsíçxá' Dxusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx jïi.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txãawe'sx mjïiniijū jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wēga txajx mjïini's jxã'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txã'wēy.

¹¹ Txãasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwa'j jï'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' txãawe'sx na'wē yūumée.

¹² Txã'wēme', Dxus we'weni' ïtxisa', kïhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jx-thaakwe zeksa', txãasak ũus dxiite kïh pkal jï'phtewa jxuka ãate kpajxwe'we'. Sa' ũusteçxáa yaakxni kïh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'.

¹³ Dxus vxitnisa' kïh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyūumeetxna. Kïjkïhwa jxuka ãateçxaçxáa ũsta' kwe'sxtxi kastigäywa'jsa ũsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txã'wē Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkal-sawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txãa yu' pkalte yu' wetemeeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txãasa kwe'sx ãhmeekwesatx jxuka peeygãhna pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga Dxus tasxte ũukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygãani's jï'phuçxa kwe'sx thēyte fxi'zenijū nwe'weni yuuya' kïh entewa.

5

¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txãa îiçxáa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'.

² Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txãa íiwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wētewa jxuka jiia'. Txãasa jiimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygâhna ju'gu yu-uwa'jsa'.

³ Sa' txãa íiwa âhmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j ji'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txã'wēy.

⁴ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yajkxçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wēga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txã'wēy.

⁵ Aça' Kristowa txã'wēy yūunisaiiçxáak yuu. Txã' peekxçxáa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yu-ume'. Txã'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'ji':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's äçxha' ūs jīnak we'we'.

⁶ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa Dxus librute na'jīnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag
bagaçxtewa,

Melkisedekwa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēysa jī'k.

⁷ Kristo' naa kiwete ūsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utx-aaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' âjawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ū'nena, aça' Dxusa' wēse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's.

⁸ Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwēese'jwa'ja'swa piyak.

⁹ Txã'wē kīh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxã'jçxak, bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwēese'jsa yuutxi's.

¹⁰ Txã'wē yūunijūk Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wēysa.

Dxusa's jiçxa txajū txuteete' ūukhūukhsa'

¹¹ Na'wē pta'sxi'th txã'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phíiçxáath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' âja'çmēei'kwe, aça' wala thēya' ew pta'sx wēete yu'.

¹² Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiçxáa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thēymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx

na'wēysaçxáa i'kwe, kíh ũ'a'swa ũ'wepkaçxte, luuçx ũ'ni leçxi'sçxáa i'kwe ũ'we'.

¹³ Txã'wē leçxiçxá's ũ'sa' luuçx leçxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata', txãasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmée.

¹⁴ Nawa thē'jsa yã'ja' thē'jsa ũ'nisatx jxpa'gawa'ja', kíh ewsatxna vxite' kíh ewmeesatxna nawa txãatx jxuka jiyuya'.

6

¹ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thēymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zemée, jweeíçxáa wala piyana u'jwa'j jì'ptha'w, sxiigna fxi'zeya'mée. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txã' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ũsyuhna sũhna ũusuh jxuka yaakxni,

² yu'te ya'bautisãyni, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxhçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txãa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisata'.

³ Dxus pu'çxte' jweeíçxáa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

⁴ Txã'wēme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's txã'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa ũuste jxpa'gasa,

⁵ txã'wēy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa,

⁶ txã'wē kíhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi' pena kaasxweduj wēete ya'ãja'çme'. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeçxçxa kluuskhē ki' ki'psa na'wē yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'ãja'çmée.

⁷ Txãawe'sxtxi' na'wētha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjīinisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjīisawe'sx jīi.

⁸ Nawa ewsa kasehmée jxũth kíhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxáa buçxate', kiwe txã'wēsa's nmehte' thegnimée yuuna. Txã'wēy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kíhte yuhwa seelpimée, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhniisak çxhãçxha kaafxize'je'

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wē yuumée, Dxus nwe'wenijüyã'ja' jweeíçxáa wala ew yũuna fxi'zene'kwe sũju'th.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx txã'wē ew yũuna yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxna áate kaavxya'ja'jna açxpkaçx txã'wē ew yũuna nes txã'wē i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yũuni's peçxkanameena.

11 Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txã'wẽ kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yũ jxthãasu' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', kxulmée pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe.

12 Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wẽta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txã'wẽy myũuwe.

13 Miiyajxwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siçxáa kxsusna jurãyku, vxite txãate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga.

14 Sa' na'jĩk: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypehnana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jĩnak jurãy.

15 Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmée ũythasçxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wẽne' yũuya' neeyũu txã'sa' jxuka.

16 Aça' nasawa juraĩççxa', txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx juraĩ', kxtey yu'nja jĩna. Txã'wẽ yũute', ĩsxiimée kxtey yuuna sũhwa'jçxáak ya'ji'phu'.

17 Txãa pa'gak Dxuswa txã'wẽy jurãy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jĩna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k ũsu', aça' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhnaçxáa ũskahnku txã'wẽ yũu.

18 Dxus jurãyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jĩna we'weni' vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txãa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's sũhna çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'.

19 Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sũhnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yuuya'ja's jiiçxatha'w ũythasu' naa pa'ga.

20 Jesusa' cielute Dxus ũsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkal-sawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txã' Melkisedek na'wẽsak yu'.

7

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wẽsa'

1 Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txãaiçxáa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puiina ũsçxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte',

2 Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txãa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek jĩnisa' Ew Jxkaahsa jĩnisa', aça' Salem jĩnisa' wõt fxi'zeni jĩnisak yu'. Txãasa Melkisedekha' wõt fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' jĩnisa'.)

3 Sa' txajx ney txajx nĩj' txajx yaçgawe'sx txãatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txã'wěsaçxa yuhtxwa. Txãasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wěysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

4 Āçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jx-tuhthesa yu'k. Txajjik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yuhwa diesmo's txã'sna dukh gweçxate puiiçxa txajx jĩtxi's ki' kusa'jni's.

5 Moises leya' naasáa Levxi ji'j yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txãawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa.

6 Txã'wětewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi ji'jmeeçxawa Abraham dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahamana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedekĩyku.

7 Bedekĩysa' bedekĩynisate jxthaakwe walasa' txã'sa' txã'wěme' jiya' ajameetxna kim yuhwa.

8 Āçxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus librute Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée ĩtxi ũssa jĩna we'weç na'wěk pta'sxi':

9 Levxi ji'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wě diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txãawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahamku dukh.

10 Txã'wěk yuu jĩkahnii Abrahamana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi ji'j yuuwa'jsa' Abraham kakweju kasehmeytixi yu'.

11 Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron ji'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txã'wě nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ajawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wěga Aaron ji'thewe'sxmée yu' txã'wěysa.

12 Txã'wě pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'.

13 Na'wě vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron ji'thewe'sx meek yu'.

14 Judá ji'thewe'sxku yu' txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. Aça' Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajjik Moisesa' txã'wě yũuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

15 AYTEK isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txã'wě phu'se'khanii pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wěsak yu'.

16 Txã' ley txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'.

17 Txajjik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'jĩ Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes
yuune'ga,

Melkisedek na'wësa jî'k.

18-19 Txajîik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte ku-
utxa'jya' âjamée ma'wëçxáa yuhwa, txâa pa'gak txâa leya's
phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' âçxha' txâa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa
ji'ptha'w txâa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' âja'tha'w.

20 Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' âjawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituçça'
juraîmée yu' nvxihtme'.

21 Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' âjawa'jsa jî'nisa nyafxiiwe'sxtxi'
Dxusa' juraîmeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txâ'wë yuuwa'jsa
nvxiituçça', jurâyçxak nvxiht. Txajîik Dxus librute na'jîna
we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes
yuune'ga jînak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurây na'
yu'pthehmeena.

22 Txâa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiit-
nisa'.

23 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' wala kuh
yu'tx, txâa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txâasatx teeçxçxáa yu'
u'pxa' âja'çmée.

24 Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txâasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu
we'we pu'çxna üswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena.

25 Sa' txâ'sna pi'kxçxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pak-
wesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete
nvxiht-ya' âjana, txâa pa'gatey txâ' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée
îtxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

26 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus
na'wësa ewsatha'w peejx yu'. Txâ' kîh pkal yuhwa
ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yûuna fxi'zesamée,
naa kiwetewe'sx na'wësa meek yu'. Txâasak Dxus pukate
kâhpkaçx jxûna u'jnisa yuu.

27 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiiwe'sxa'
na'wëtx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txâ'wë
yûuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txâawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga
khuë'y txâ'wë tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa txâ'wëy
yû'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txâ'wë tajkx ikhme', txâa yuuk uu
tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate.

28 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley
nvxiituçça', naa kiwete nasa âhmeekwesaçxáatxku nvxi-
itu'. Nawa ley skhëwnite Dxus jurâyçxa txâ'wë yûuwa'jsa
nvxiituçça', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht
bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

8

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹ Na'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jī'tha'w txā' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaçxçxa

² pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus ūsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txāa Dxus ūsni' nasaa txaahnisame', txā'sa' Dxus yuuk txah.

³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūssa nyafxiiwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jīçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesukristowa kīhçxáawa nuykūuwa'j jī'phu.

⁴ Jesukristo' naa kiwete txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxit wēewaça', ājawa'jmeene' yu', txā'wē ājakahmenī Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ūs yu' pkal-sawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa.

⁵ Nawa naa kiwete txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasáa cielute ma'wēçxah yūuwa'jna txā'sna kaa-jiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txā'wē cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jnisate iīçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena ūswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jīna we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thā'j vxiçte adx ma'wē kaavxya'ja'the', txā'wēy yūune'ga jīk.

⁶ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txāa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txā'sna selpiina ūsa'.

⁷ Nyafxī puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'.

⁸ Nawa txā'wē ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jīk:

Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

⁹ Egipto kiwejū peeygāhna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txā'wēmée yuuna.

Txāa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txāa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

¹⁰ Nawa txāa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wē puutx we'we'nja jī'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txāawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, ūuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx jīi yuutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wēçxah kaapiya'jwa'j jī'phumeetxna, txāawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txāawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txãa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thē'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thēymée jiyuya' ājatxna adxa's.

12 Sa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyçxa, peena yu' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa yajxme'nja txãawe'sx pkaltxi's jī'k.

13 Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu jīçxa', yaçíiwe'sxa' selpiime' jīçxane' txā'jī'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhēwwa'jsana.

9

Dxus ūsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx

1 Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiiwe'sxa' jxkaahni ji'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwēese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa.

2-4 Txãa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kũunisate Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni jīnisatetx bela tx-aahnisa vxite' pan āsxnī mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa txā'wēsa ūsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ūsu'. Txãa kaja dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaçxu maná ji'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txãa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txāatx jxaawni ūsu' kaja dxiite.

5 Txãa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wēysatx piisaçxa txaahni ūsu', Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' jīna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txãawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna ūsu', na'wē pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txãa eea's jxūna kühçxa txaja'tx txā'sna. Nawa txā'wēsatsx ew āate pta'sxwa'j en ji'phmeeth āçxhī yu'.

6 Sa' txãa yatte txā'wē pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kũunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna.

7 Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txãawe'sx npiiçthē'j teeçxçxáak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'jçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pējxya' takx eea's jxūçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jīi yā'jçxa.

8 Txā'wē nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni jīnisa' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnite u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemeyku yu' txā'wēk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'.

9 Kīhwa jxuka txā'wē yūunisa' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ājawa'jsame'.

10 Txã'wẽ yũunisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaçxçxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txãasatx kajkwekhẽ ãakhẽwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ũ'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txã'wẽsatx.

11 Nawa ãçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ũythasnisa pa'kh txã' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewstate u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ũsa'.

12 Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite kĩh pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txã' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txã'wẽsatx jxũçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txã'wẽ yũ.

13 Na'wẽ klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txã'wẽsatx nasaa kakwekhẽ pẽ'çhuçte', ãakhẽ kazx pẽetheni's yaatesaa dxihte',

14 Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ãjawa'jsana. Txã'wẽ yaateya' ãjakahní, Dxus Espiritu pçuwa'jmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peekíi ya'dukhçxa kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txãasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée ũus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' ãjakahn.

15 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txã'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ũsa', na'wẽ nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txãa pkalwa peltunãynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ãjatxna Dxus jii bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx jiiçxaçxáa yu-uwa'ja's nvxihtku txã'sna.

16 Nawa na'wẽsa's miiyajkxwe: Adx uute', adx ji'phuni's idx uweene'ga jina puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna.

17 Nawa txã'jina nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txãa eça' selpiina. Txã'jina nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txãa eça' selpi'çme'.

18 Txajíik Dxusa' nyafxíi puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiit-nisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyũukahn.

19 Txã'sa' na'wẽk yũu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wētewa jxuka. Txã'wẽ yũuçxak khas beh vxite' ejxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesu pẽ'çhuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txã'wẽyku yũu na'jina:

20 Dxusa' na'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txãa eça' ãçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ãjana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jik.

²¹ Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat vxite' kxtee kīhçxah ne'ta ūsu' txāatxwa txā'wēyku ee yakh pē'çhuç Moisesa'.

²² Ley we'weçxa': Kīhnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' pel-tunāynimée yuutxna jīnak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

²³ Txā'wē cielute ma'wēna txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa ki-wetewe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa yaatena ūswa'j peejxtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txāa ee yakh. Aça' cielute ūswa'jsatx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txā'wēsamée.

²⁴ Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txā' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' āçxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa', aça' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wēna txā'sna txā'wēy piisanisaçxáak yu'.

²⁵ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiiçthē'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka', Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxūçxa u'ka', kxtee pē'çhuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'.

²⁶ Txā'wē yūuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuuwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txā'wē yūumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'.

²⁷ Txāa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txāa e'su' ma'wēsaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu,

²⁸ txā'wēy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuēsa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txāa e'su' ki' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mée, naasáa txā'sna ūythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txā'wē vxyaana.

10

¹ Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' ūsu'tx txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txā' isa ewsa yā'j yu'çmeeta', txāasa na'wē Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txāawe'sxtxi' pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa ājawa'jsa meek yu' leya'.

² Txāa leya' nasatx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ājasaawaça', na'wē pkalpa'ga maazkuēe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txā'wē yūuna nes yuuwa'j peejxmeene' yu'. Txāa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijūyā'j yu', pkalsatha'w sūhwa'j peena yu' ūsuthemeena.

³ Nawa txā'wē yūupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sūhna nesku ya'yū',

⁴ txāa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txā'wēsa' pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Txãa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jĩna we'we Dxusa's:

Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶ Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

⁷ Txahth na'jĩ: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth, Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wẽ fxi'jni ũsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' jĩk.

⁸ Na'wẽ Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa),

⁹ txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jĩk Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna ũsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peekíi ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa jĩi vxit.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yuh een isa maazkuẽe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wẽ yũunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa.

¹² Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx.

¹³ Sa' açxha' kxtee ũsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwẽese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uuníi yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txajx nasa yuuwa'jsawe'sx jĩi bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsateiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jĩna we'we:

¹⁶ Txãa en skhẽwniijũ' na'wẽ yũuya' puutx we'we'nja jĩ'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

¹⁷ Sa' txã'wẽ yũunijũ', txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jĩ'k.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ pkaltxi's jxuka peltunãynijũyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũswa'j peejxme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's ji'ptha'w

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga, yakthẽ'jwe'sx, açxha' kĩh pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite u'kawa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txã'wẽ Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa

²⁰ Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus ũsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik ũsu', nawa

txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudeni's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn.

²¹ Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna ũsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu.

²² Txãa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sũhna ũusuh jxuka ya-jkxçxa Dxus tasxte ũukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, aç'a' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesatha'w sũhnaçxãa yaakxkahn.

²³ Açxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxãa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁴ Sa' ew yũuna peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah.

²⁵ Vxite na'wẽtx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'ja'çmée txã'wẽ yũumée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wẽ Kristo kiiwa'j enwa utx-aaçyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Txã'wẽ ewsa's äate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txã'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, aç'a' txã'wẽ yũusa's peena yu' pel-tunãywa'jmée yuuna.

²⁷ Naasãa iiméh seena' ũukhũukhsaçxãak ũythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi.

²⁸ Ma'wẽga Moises leyçxãa yuhwa txã'sna nwẽese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçxawa tekh nasa txã'wẽ yũuni's jiiisatx pẽjxçxa isa dxihte', peeygãawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxã's vxitu'.

²⁹ Aç'a' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçeçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wẽ weeçxina, sa' txã'wẽy Dxus Espiritu peeygãasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigãyni yu'nja'w sũhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txã'wẽ Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yu-uwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txãa eeíçxãa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa pel-tunãysa' na's txã'wẽ açepa'ga.

³⁰ Dxusa' na'jĩnak we'we txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxãa kastigãywa'jsath, txã'sa' adx jiiine'tka jĩ'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastigaĩ'nja jĩ'k.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha', Dxus ĩtxisa kusete kastigãywa'j wetena pa'the'.

³² Nawa txã'wẽ yũuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiitey fxi'zeni's miiyajkxwe: nyafçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thẽysa pa'thewa.

³³ Sa' i'kwe'sx maaiia' wēesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pāpani i'kwe yuu, aça' vxitewa txã'wēy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu.

³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ūssawe'sx pa'gate peeygāawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ūsaçxamée weçxanai'kwe neeyūu. Cielute bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txã'wē yūu.

³⁵ Txã'wēsa's jiiyā'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txãa pa'gatey txã'wēçxáa yajxna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wē seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

³⁶ Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wē yūuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁷ Txã'wēme', Dxus librote na'wēk we'we':
Wejx jxthēeyuumée dud yuh kījana

Txãa kīwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

³⁸ Aça' Dxusçxáana yajxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyūuna.

Nawa txã'wē yūumée txuteete', txãa yakha' wēt fxi'zeme'nja jī'k.

³⁹ Nawa na'wē txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ūsta' txāatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ūus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxáa yajxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

11

Dxusa's ūuste yaakxnisa

¹ Dxusa's ūuste yaakksa' yafxju āate yu' uymeeçxawa, ūuste yu' jiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhna ūythasna.

² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wē yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txāasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa yuu.

³ Sa' kwe'sxwa txã'wēy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w āçxh na'wē kiwe ūsa' txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa vxitne' nyafxíi yu' kīhwa meetewa sūju'.

⁴ Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sūhna ūuste jiiçxak txã'wē yūu, Kain jīite thaakwe ewsa. Aça' txã'wē yūunisa' Dxus yakha' ewsane' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txã'wēk Dxusa's ūuste jxpubamée yajx jīni yu' āçxpa'jwa ūsa'.

⁵ Enokwa txã'wē Dxusa's ūuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txã'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus librote Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxíi uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jī'k.

⁶ Nawa ūuste Dxusa's yuuçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zeya' ya'āja'çme', txãa pa'ga txajx

tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ũsna sa' txã'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

7 Noewa txã'wëy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiik yu'. Txãasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sũhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigãytxi açã' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jĩnak we'we.

8 Abrahamwa txã'wëy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ũsya' pa'yate', nwëese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxãa yuhwa jiimeek yu'.

9 Txã'wë Abrahamana' Dxus kiwe ũsya' neeyũune' txã'sa' bagaçxteçxãawa kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak maa sũhmée txagaçxhii yu' pa'jsa na'wëçxãa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Açã' Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sxwa txãa kiwe's jxpã'gawa'jsaçxawa, txã'wëyçxãatx pa'jsa na'wë fxi'zena ũsu'.

10 Txãa pa'gatey Abrahamana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpã'gawa'ja'sku ũythasna ũsu', txãasak maa sũhmée fxi'ze'.

11 Abrahamana' txã'wë Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thë'khwe luuçx ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jçxawa, luuçx ji'phu.

12 Txãasak Abrahamana' txajx ji'j iiméh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wëga isate ya'ãja'çmée txã'wëk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thë'khwe yã'jçxawa.

13 Na'wë Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txãawe'sxa' Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txã'sa' jxpã'gamey uutx, txãasatx e'su txaçxteçxãawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxãa ne'tka'w jĩnatx we'we.

14 Txãawe'sxa' txã'wë we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ũsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesãa ne'ta yu'.

15 Txãawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaçxawa txã'sna yajkxna ũswaça', txãa kiwenii sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'.

16 Nawa txãawe'sx ũswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesãa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txãasatx sxawedmée. Txã'wë sxawedmeeta' txãa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩna ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txãasa txãawe'sx ũswa'j pheu'jni ji'pha'.

17 Abrahamana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' ĩtxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak ikhya' jxũna u'j. Dxusa' Abraham kĩh yũutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa txajx nçxi'k

teeçxçáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txāa yakh puutx we'weçxa':

18 Iidx ji'j Isaaktewe'sx txāwē wala penatxna jīna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'.

19 Nawa Abrahana' txajx ūuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' ĩtxi vxituna sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txāasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abraham nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' ĩtxi yuusáa na'wēsa'.

20 Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txāawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jīna we'we.

21 Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak uuçyā'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekīni yuune'kwe jīna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kiiçhuçxa.

22 Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejū kasejetxna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxūna u'jçxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

23 Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's sūth, luuçxa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ne' txāa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

24 Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jīna kxsusni yuwa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kāhçxa'.

25 Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepkaçxte, wejxwa ũukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yu-uwa'ja'sçxáak yajkx.

26 Txāa pa'gatey cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáak yajkxçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Txāasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wēy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxáa yajkx.

27 Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ũusçxani yu'sa' ũukhmée Egipto kiwejū kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju yuna ũs na'wē yajkxna.

28 Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sūhwa'ja's ew ūuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhē sxūsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sēhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthē'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

29 Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jii yuupa'gaçxáak, mar bejuy uykhēwwa'j dxi'j phaate txāawe'sx uykhēwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txāwēy

uykhêu'nja'w sũhçxawa txãawe'sxa' ìkhtee uutx yu' afxi-hbte.

³⁰ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ùuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jçxa txã'wē siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ũsu', aç'a' txã'wē nwēese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

³¹ Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ùuste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txãa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

³² ¿Kĩh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaiiçxáa ũsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j.

³³ Txãawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ùuste ew jiiçxatx maaii yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi,

³⁴ vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxhãçxhameekwetewa kçxhãaçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi.

³⁵ Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txãawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' ìtxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' ìtxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zey'a' sũhçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthãasmeeta'.

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kade-naju tudçxa karcelte txaahnix yuu.

³⁷ Vxite' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhnix yuu. Maaii yu' pxãhsu pēçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxūusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnix yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçeçxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekũhnaçxáa ũsu', kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxáa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txã'wēsaçxá's pã'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena ũsu'.

³⁸ Txã'wē pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txã'wē Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' ũsweçxte yuuwa meena.)

³⁹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ùuste ew jiiçxa txãawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wē seena' yũuni yuuçxawa, Dxus ũsya' neeyũuk txãa yu'sa' txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gameeta',

⁴⁰ txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' açxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yã'jçxa. Aç'a' txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gamée.

12

Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajxna fxi'zega

¹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh ūsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ūstha'w. Txāa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kīhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thēytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx.

² Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajxna fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey txāa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūsu', sa' txāa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txā'wē yūuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajxnmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txāa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhēwniijū' wēt weçxana ūswa'ja's jiik yu', txāasak cielute Dxus ūsni pukate kaçx.

³ Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txā'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txāa na'wēy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxusnxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe.

⁵ Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wēk yu'kxpeje' txā'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigāyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k,
Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna ūusçxanu.

⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygāanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn,
Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigaĩ' jĩ'k Dxus librute'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kastigāyni's mwantaīwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wēk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa ūstxmanx?

⁸ Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigaĩ', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuçxçxa txā'wē yu-une'kwe.

⁹ Kwe'sx le'çxkuēyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwēese'je'tha'w na' āçxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txā'wē nwēese'jçxa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūuste ma'wēne' wejx ew ūusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txā'wēytxi yūuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txāawa ma'wē pkal ji'phmeena txā'wēy yuukahn.

11 Āçxh kastigāy íina yu' wala yuh akata', txāa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txāa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajkxwe

12 Txāa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhāçxha miijajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena ũççxawa txāajũ mkaasehwe.

13 Txā'wě yũuçxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

14 Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txā'wě pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' ājameena.

15 Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenijũyā'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wě jxpa'yajkçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txā'wě vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yũusa yuumeene'kwe.

16 Txā'wěme', maaíi yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kīhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miijajkxwe Esaua' txā'wěk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ũ' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wět fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku.

17 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txā'wě yũuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wěek, nawa ũsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ũ'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wě yũuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

18 Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thā'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna ũsu', sa' seena' yuh wala ũukhũukh çxhi'dxna ũsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wě susna.

19 Sa' korneta susni vxite' txāawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ũukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'.

20 Txāa jxkaahni' na'wěk yu': Maawa naa thā'the teeçx çxidaçxáawa txajana txā'sa' kwet wāatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yājaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kīh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jī'k.

21 Seena' yuh ũukhũukhsaçxáa vxyaana ũsu'k, txajjiçxáak Moises yuhwa na'jī: Ūukhnite yayanaçxáa ũsthu jī'k.

22 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēsateçxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeçx thā'j Sion yaasesate Dxus ítxisa ũsnite, cielute Jerusalen çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte,

23 Dxus luuçx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte,

24 Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wēsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewstate txā'wěsa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

25 Txãa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaíjũwe'sxçxá's weeçxçxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' âjame'nja'w, cielujũ yuu we'weni's nwēese'jya' wa'lçxa'.

26 Dxus Sinaí thã'j vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa açxha' txã'wēçxáamée na'jĩ'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yã'lçxa kēese'je'nja jĩ'k.

27 Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jĩçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ũsxitxna, aça' ēsesaméeçxáa neeyũutxna jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'.

28 Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ũswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yũuna.

29 Txã'wēme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wēsa.

13

Dxusa's na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

1 Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe.

2 I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txã'wē yũusa' maáíia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpaga'ta.

3 Preesu ũssatx peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ũssa na'wē yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe ji'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txã'wēy pkxuuni yuwa'jsatha'w sũhna miiyajkxwe.

4 Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yũunuwe. Sa' kabayã'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wēme', Dxusa' kastigaína txã'wē pkal yũusatxi'.

5 Vxyuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wēkuē ji'phuni yakhçxáawa wēt mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxçxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jĩ'k.

6 Txãa pa'ga txãa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sũhna na'jĩna:

Dxusa' kíhtewa jxuka txãa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi',

Txãa pa'ga weh yuhwa ũukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée yũusatxi'.

7 Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miiyajkxwe: Txãawe'sx ma'wē ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txã'wēy mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehsame'. Nyafxiiwa ma'wēsaga yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiiçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txāaiiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa Dxus peeygāaniçxá's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxha fxi'zeni ewsa', aça' ū'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txā'wēsatsx nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' ew miijajkxwe altal ji'ptha'w txā'sa'. Txāa altaltewe'sxa's ū'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnitek txajxa' jxūna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunāyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajū jxūna u'jçxa ekajutx kabu'.

¹² Jesuswa txā'wēyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna ūsu', txajx eeju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunāyya'.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat nyafxiiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' kasejega, txāawa ma'wēga pxthaa yuu txā'wēy yaaçeni yuuya'.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' nyafxii ūsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ūsna txā'sna pakwena ūstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūusa' kīhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxite-satsx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuni'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

¹⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatsxi's kxtey yuuna mwēese'jwe, txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ūustxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txāasatsx txā'wē yū'. Aça' txāawe'sx mjīini's weeçxsa na'wē yuunuwe, ewçxáa yūuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāawe'sx mjīini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Kīhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wēeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedu'juna i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁰ Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatsx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txā'wē u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa

yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa yuu.

²¹ Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxáa kaafxiz'e'jena, txajx jx-thãasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wẽ yu-uweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yũusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

²² Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuẽ yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's.

²³ Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakhthẽ'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yã'j ũsa', sa' dud wáa pa'jana, aç'a' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

²⁴ Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽy. Italiajũwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka ũssatx Santiago fxi'jni

¹ Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka ũssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus iicxáak kaajiyu'ju'

² Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa.

³ Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeiicxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahníicxáak txā'wē thēysa' vxya'.

⁴ Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa ũukhnuwe, txāa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

⁵ Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuçça', Dxusa'siicxáa mpējxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maatzwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe.

⁶ Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée ũsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txā'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa ũsmée íkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutzna.

⁷ Aça' txā'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' ũsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'.

⁸ Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanakx sūhna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeyá' yu' ājameena.

⁹ Maa yakhthē'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

¹⁰ Aça' txā'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxí' txā'wēysaçxá'.

¹¹ Sek açxaate', jxūth tasxa' udxí'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' ũsu'çme'

¹² Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga.

13 Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txã'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's багаçxte yuhwa ūsmeena. Txã' ewmēe yūusame'.

14 Wejxwa peekx ūus ewmēe yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'.

15 Na'wē ewmēe ūus yaakxnik pkalte kweete'je', aça' txãa pkalku jweeíçxáa walaana u'jçxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

16 Yakthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe:

17 Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txã' āçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmēe ūsa', aça' txajx tasxuçxaçxáa yuusata' kīhwa ewsa yu' jxuka.

18 Txãak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ūs, kwe'sx nyafxte txãa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

19 Txãa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' багаçxtewa wa'lmēe jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' ūus yajkxçxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' ūusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe.

20 Txã'wēme', ūusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txã'wēsa's jxpa'ga'çme'.

21 Txãa pa'ga kīhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txãa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txã'sçxáana wa'lmēe ūuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ūusa's nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

22 Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txã'sa' kxtey myu-uwe. Wēse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Ī'neeçxáa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'.

23 Maawa txã'wē Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumēe ĩ'neeçxáa wēse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa

24 khūçxte uyçxawa txãa dudtey khukhmēe u'jyā'jçxa' ma'wē peçxkanakx txã'wēysa'.

25 Nawa wēse'jçxa peçxkanamēe, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jsa', jxpubamēe wēt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna.

26 Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sūhçxawa ma'wēwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peekíçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Aça' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sūhni' kxul yuh yuuna.

27 Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa jxpubamēe ew fxi'zesa' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Nmi' jī'phmēe puuplesatx pu'çxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa

txã'wëy yũuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ùste khëewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

2

Nasa ma'wësatxwa txãa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'ja'

¹ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewšana ùste jxpa'gayã'jçxa', nasa maatxwa puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yũuwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

² Meeçxawa na'wë wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthê'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kíhwa ji'phméé ropa ñsxxkwea athçxa.

³ Aça' txãa ropa ewsa ñjxũusa's ew jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewsaté kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kíhwa ji'phméé pxthaakuëesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx jñe'kwe.

⁴ Txã'wë yũuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yũusamée, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakxsaçxa txã'wë yuune'kwe.

⁵ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx ew mwëese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kíhwa ji'phméé pxthaakuëesaçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wëçxáa yuhwa peçxkanamée ùste yajxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ùsnitewe'sxa's Dxusí ùsya' neeyũuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

⁶ Txã'wëtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txãa ji'phméé pxthaakuëesatxi' weeçxçxa ji'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa ji'phsaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuçxa çkhuës tasxsu kuutxa'jsamée wáatxna?

⁷ Txãawe'sxíçxáa Kristo yase's çaçewe'wesamée wáatxna?

⁸ Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygãawa'ja' idx ma'wëga ya'peeygãja' txã'wëyçxáa jĩ'k. Aça' txã'sa' kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txã'wë yuune'kwe.

⁹ Nawa maatxwa jxuka txãa na'wëçxaçxáa ew yũumeeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwëese'pha'gamée.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwëese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuëçxáawa jxpubaana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'.

¹¹ Miiyajxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wëk we'we': Ptam-sayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwajme' jĩ'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jñak jxkaaja'. Txã'wë yã'the', nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwáana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwëese'jsamée yuuna.

12 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ũus yaakxni yakhçxáa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaína.

13 Vxitetx peeygãhmée fxi'zesatxi' txã'wěy Dxuswa txãawe'sxtxi' peeygãhmée kastigaína. Nawa vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygãhçxa kastigaímeena.

Dxusa's yaakxsath jïsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'

14 Adx yakthě'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jïçxawa ew yũuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txã'wě yuwejuçxáa we'weniçxáa ¿seelpimanx?

15 Na'wě ũus yaakiga: Maa yakthě'jwa ropa ji'phmée txã'wěy ũ'wa'jwa peejxsa ũsuna,

16 açá' txã'wěsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa açxha' wēmée kumamée ew mfxi'ze jïçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kīhçxáawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxáa txã'jïni' ¿kīhçxá' selpiima'k?

17 Txã'wě Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jïsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txã'wěme', yuwejuçxáa txã'jïnisa' kxul yuja'.

18 Nawa na'jïwáatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', ¿ma'wě kaajiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sũjkahn? Açá' kīhwa yũumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ájane'ga. Açá' adxa' ew yũuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jya' ája'nja jïtxna.

19 Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxáa cielute ũstewa txã'sa' ew jïine'ga ũuste. Txã'wě yũuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthě'jwa Dxus ũste ew jiita' idx na'wěy. Txã'wěçxaíitx ũukhna yaya'.

20 ¿Ma'wětega jiyu'çmée? Yuwejuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jïni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

21 Kwe'sx yaçgathě'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txã'wě Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit.

22 Açxha' ¿jiiyugá'? Abrahana' áate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxáa Dxusna yaaki'th jïmée, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa áate kaavxya'ja'kh.

23 Abrahana' Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus librute na'wěk fxi'jni neeyũu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyũu jïna. Sa' txã'wěy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jïnik neeyũu.

24 Açxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxáa Dxusa's yaaki'th jïmée, Dxusna yaakiççxa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'.

25 U'y kazx yuusáa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wě yūuna: Txajx yatte piçthē'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txāa piçthē'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txāa u'ya'. Aça' txā'wě ew yūupa'ga txā'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu.

26 Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wēga ūus ji'phmeeçxa' uuní yu', txā'wēy Dxusna yaaki'th jīnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakh áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

3

Kwe'sx thune' na'wěsa'

1 Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jīsatha'w sūhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpa'yajkx mfxi'zewe. Txā'wēme', kaapiya'jsaiçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w.

2 Maa yuhwa jīsa yu' meetha'w. Txāasa íitha'w kíhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpa'yakxya' ājana txā' ewsaçxah txā'wě yuuna. Sa' txā'wě yūuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ājana.

3 Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', aça' txā'wě yūuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' āja'tha'w.

4 Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxīisu jxūna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxáa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Aça' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wě kaathewa.

5 Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuēesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wě we'weya' çxhāçxha'. Txā'wēy ipx makwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna.

6 Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysaçxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka āawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ūçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wěsa'.

7 Yu'kh niimal vxite' ēega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wě seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' āja'tx.

8 Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' āja'çmeeta'. Txā' weneno ikhsa', txāa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'āja'çme'.

9 Txāa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tu-the'je'tha'w, sa' txāa thunejuxçxáa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmée açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx.

10 Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, txā'wě yu' txāa yuwejuxçxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yu'wa'jme'.

11 Teeçx yu'íçteçxáa yu' sxūusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k?

¹² Adx yakhtē'jwe'sx, miijaykxwe: Sxlala tasxa' ¿uhçe yūnya' ājama'k? Aça' uçe tasxa' ¿sxlala yūnya' ājama'k? Txā'wēy teeçx yu'ĩçteçxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' āja'çme'.

Na'wē yuunisaçxáa kīhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³ I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kīhtewa wala jiisa ūsçxa', kīhtewa puimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txā'wē wala jiisa' kīhtewa juuna' iivejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxçxa puin'ja sūhna yaakksa' txā'wē wala jiith sūhna iivejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txā'wē yaakksa' kīhte yuhwa jiimeesa ĩsxiisa yuuna.

¹⁵ Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'jçxáa ūusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnisaçxá' eçxthē'j kaaūusuthe'jnisa.

¹⁶ Mteewa iivejçx yaakxwa'j kasehniñū' puiiwa'jçxáak vxya'. Aça' txajūyā'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxaçxáak kaseje'.

¹⁷ Nawa Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's ji'phsa' kīhtewa pkal yu-umée fxi'zena, ewçxáa yūuna, puimée nasatx peeygāhna, ĩsxiimée isa we'wena.

¹⁸ Aça' puimée ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's uyūuna.

4

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wēk ya'yu'

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puui jxpakwena fxi'zeni' ¿majūga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ūusujk kaseje', ewmée yūuwa'ja's yaakxpa'ga.

² Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wēeçxawa ājameeçxa', ikhya'çxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kīhçxáawa ji'phte', txā'sna kusa'jya' ājameeçxa', puuiya'çxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pējxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' āja'çmée.

³ Pējçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' āja'çmée i'kwe, txā'wē ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pēypa'ga.

⁴ Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmée fxi'zesa mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puinísate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wēt fxi'zeya' yaakksa' Dxus yakh puísak yu'.

⁵ Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx ūuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhāaçxha'jna ūsa' jī'k Dxus librute fxi'jnisa' txā' ĩsxiinisame'.

⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeíiçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pu'çxhi' kīhtewa. Txajíik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iivejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iivejçx yajkxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygāhna pu'çxhina jī'k.

7 Txāa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwēese'jçxa eçxthē'ja's nwēese'jmée çxhāçxha miijajkxwe, aç'a' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ājameeçxa txuteena u'jwena.

8 Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, aç'a' txāawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmée yūuni kusetx miiaatewe. Txā'wēy Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxmée e'z jwed yaakxa i'kwe'sx ūusa's miiaatewe.

9 Sa' txā'wē āhmeene'tka'w yūu sūhna miijajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' ū'newa'ja's miijajkxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' nxuswa'ja's miijajkxwe.

10 Āçxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh āhmeekwesa myuuwe, aç'a' txā'wē yūusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni

11 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakhthē'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygāawa'ja's we'we'k txā'sna weeçxa yuuna. Aç'a' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxa' txāa leya's nwēese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna.

12 Txāa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ūsa'. Txāa'çxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txāa'çxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wēte', çidçxáa jwee kimçxaga txā'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'we'?

Kuskuskhē' kīh yuuya'watewa jiimeek ya'fxi'ze'

13 Āçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wē we'we'i'kwe txā's mjyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Āçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjüçxa vxyu wala knayna ūsu'nja'w jī'i'kwe.

14 Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jīmée i'kwe. Kwe'sx ūtxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxáa vxyaaçxa' ēekhēe pçu', txā'wēysaçxá' ūtxi fxi'zenisa'.

15 Txāa pa'ga na'wēçxáa yaakxwa'ja': ūtxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuáana aç'a' ma'wēçxáawa mjī'nja'w jīwa'ja'.

16 Nawa txā'wē yajkxmée ūuste iwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkçxa we'we'. Txā'wē yajkçxa we'wenisawa ewmeesa'çxá'.

17 Maawa ew yūuwa'ja's jüçxa ew yūumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

5

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe

1 Āçxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txā'sna yajkçxa weyna mpebeewe.

² I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kīh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aça' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txã'wëy jxuka wes ũ'ni'.

³ I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ũ'ni', aça' txãa vxyu iz ũ'nisaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txãa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi' ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wë. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe.

⁴ I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjïisa yuul pëyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ũssa' wëse'kh, aça' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wët weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wë niisxna txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'.

⁶ Nasa ewmeesata' jïçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuwemeesatewa, aça' txãawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thëysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txã'wëy aça'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

⁷ Txã'wë pkxuuctewa, yakhtë'jwe'sx nxusmée çhãçxha miijajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kīhpkaçx. Ma'wëga mjïisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmée ũythasu', nus en skhëwte', ũ'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sūhna.

⁸ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy kuçx yajkxmée çhãçxha yajkxna müythaswe. Txã'wëme', kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīiwa'ja' utxaaça'.

⁹ Yakhtë'jwe'sx, puutx ũusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txã'wëme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuës pa'jwa'j en utxa yã'j ũsa'. Txã' Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txãniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wëta pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze', txã'wëy thëysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxáana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakhtë'jwe'sx.

¹¹ Txã'wë pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wët fxi'zesata' jī'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantāyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygãhçxa pu'çxni's iiwëse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygāasa', txãasa pu'çxya' ũsa'.

¹² Adx yakhtë'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiih jīwa'jçxá', sa' jiiimeeçxa' jiiimeeth jīwa'jçxá'. Txã'wë Dxus uyte jiiimeeth jīwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txã'wësatxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

¹³ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ũsçxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wët fxi'zena ũsçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe.

¹⁴ Maawa akate uuya' ũsçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi' mpa'yawe, aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna.

¹⁵ Txã'wě Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhçxa oraĩte', ãça'sa pkala' peltunãyni yuute, ãça'sa' ewte neeyũuna, txajũ' Dxusa' nuykatxhina.

¹⁶ Dxus dxi'pte ãhmée yũuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, aça' Dxusa's yakthẽ'jwe'sx neewe'wete', ãça'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwēese'jsa txã'wě ũusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkxçxa neewe'weni', kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹⁷ Ma'wēga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wēysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'we, aça' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio ãhpkaçx.

¹⁸ Txajũ' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kĩkahn, aça' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhãçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txãa jxpubasa's ewmée dxi'ju kaasxwedu'juna. Sa' txã'wě yũuçxa' jxpubasá ũus jxukate vxituwa'j yã'j ũstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuēe pkaltxiwa kaapeltunã'jsa yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txãa kiwesuwe'sxtxi.

² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiitey ma'wêne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejũ txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwēese'khan. Txã'wē Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wēt mfxi'zewe.

Na'wēsa's jxpa'gaya' ũyhasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txã' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa ki' u'se upxsa na'wē yuuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txã'wē yũu.

⁴ Txãa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sũhna ũyhasna. Txã' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wēsawa pa'thewa.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thēysa pa'ja'tx txã' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee iuçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyũukahn ma'wēga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txã'wēy. Aça' makwe thēysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txã'wē yũusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygãhçxa nwēese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txã'sna yajkxçxa iiméh seena' wala ũuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txã'wē ũuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wēt wēt yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'äja'çme'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wē Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx ũusa' ewte neeyũuna.

10 D^xus peeygâhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapêjxna atxahtx ewte neeyûuwa'j jîni's.

11 Txã'wê D^xus Espiritu' txãawe'sxtxi' dxiikhêy kaa-jiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxthaa yuuçxawa txãa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jsa' jîna. Txãa pa'gatx D^xusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wêe txã'wê yuuwa'jsa' kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k D^xus Espiritu' txã'wê pta'sxi' sühna.

12 Txã'wê paapêjxna ûste', D^xusa' txãawe'sxtxi pejka kaa-jiyu'kh txã'wê pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jîi meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jîia' jîk. Txã'wê ewte neeyûuwa'j seena' wêtwê't-sa's D^xus ûsku txã'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeiçxáa wala jiyuwaça' sÿju'tx, txã'wê seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

Kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmêe fxi'zekahnku D^xusa' pa'ya

13 Txãa pa'ga ew miijajkxwe ma'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. D^xusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' ûsya'wa' txã'sçxáana ûythasna meswe.

14 Nwêese'jsa luuçx na'wê myuuwe. Nyafxia' D^xusa's jîimeeçxa' ma'wêkwe peekx ûus yaakxni ewmeesateçxáa fxi'ze' txã'wê yûunuwe,

15 wejxwa ûusuh jxuka ewmeejÿ txuteeçxa ûuste kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmêe mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa D^xuswa kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga.

16 Txajîik D^xus librute na'wê we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jî'k.

17 Miiijajkxwe D^xusa' kwe'sx Tata' jîna kxsusu'i'kwe txã' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtméee jxuka pêywa'jsate jiiçxa', ûukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaçx îtxi fxi'ze'ççxawa.

18 Yaçgawe'sx ma'wê ewmêe fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy ewmêe fxi'zenijÿ D^xusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txã'wê nwe'wepa'ga kîh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa ûsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txã'wêsa yakhçxáa yuhwa.

19 Naasáa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuçxáak dukhnisa yuu. Txã' piisxakuê kîhte yuhwa âça'meesa ewsa's ikhçxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wêk yuu.

20 Kristo' txã'wê yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuçxáak txã'wê yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'.

21 Kristo txã'wê yûupa'ga i'kwe D^xusa's jiyuya' äja. D^xus íik Kristo uutewa îtxi vxitçxa tuhthe nvxiht, D^xus yuuçxáana yajkxna ûythasna fxi'zekahn.

²² Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', isa pta'sxni's wêse'jçxa', i'kwe'sx ũustxi yaate i'kwe ũusuh jxuka ya-jkxçxa yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygãjxa'. Txã'wê yã'jçxa', puutx teeçxsa na'wêçxah ya'mpeeygãhwe ũusuh jxuka yajkxna.

²³ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa ji'jmée, kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ji'ji'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's wêse'jçxa i'kwe txã'wê yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

²⁴ Txajjik Dxus libru' na'wê pta'sxi':

Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhêwwa'jsaçxáata'.

Txãawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaçxawa, jxũth taxx na'wêsaçxáata'.

Jxũthwa uhdxte', kitewa wete'k txã'wêysaçxáata'.

²⁵ Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée nes yuuwa'jsa' jĩ'k.

Txãa Dxus yuwe's fik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2

¹ Txãa pa'ga ewmée yũuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihthe. Īsxiinisa, yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmée yaakxni, vxitetx açeyaakxni, e'sgaçxáa ewmée nuywe'weni txã'wêsaxti' nvxihtçxa,

² luuçx u'se kasehsawa ma'wêga leçxi ewsaçxá's jxpa'ga', txã'wêy i'kwe'sx ũuste ew kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe. Txã'wê yũuçxa Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyũuya'.

³ Txã'wê myũuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihçxa'.

Kwet itxisa na'wêsa' Kristo'

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txã' kwet itxisa na'wêsa'. Txã'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahçetx, nawa txãaiik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxwa kwet itxisa na'wê i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ũswa'j yat na'wêsak vxitu', sa' txã'wêçxáamée kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ũswa'jsak vxit, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txã'wê yũuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana.

⁶ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiuwe'sx kiwete,

Aça' txã'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena jĩ'k.

⁷ I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txāa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wēçxáak ya'yu' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wāatāhtewa, E'suyā'ja' txāaíik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jī'k.

⁸ Vxite ajkhē' txāa kweta'síi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pētksaçxá' jī'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txāawe'sxa' kxtey nwēese'jsame' jxpubasaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ūswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa. Txāa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūukahnu pa'ya, jīimée jxpubana çxhi'dxte ūsnijū kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' Dxus jīi yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa āçxha' Dxus jīi i'kwe. Nyafxiaa' kim yuhwa peeygāanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa āçxha' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitxi's nwēese'jnuwe. Txā'wēme' ūusa's suwsaata'.

¹² Dxusa's jīimeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' āçxhii yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wē. Nawa Kristo kīi ente' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jīna tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³ Dxusa's jīi yā'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiiçthē'jsa ma'k yuu,

¹⁴ meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yūusatxi' kastigāyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthāasu' vxitetx, txā'wē yūuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶ Dxus nwe'wenisa yā'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w aça' kimwa ma'jīmeena sūhçxa ewmée yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txā'wēy nwēese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wēga pkuuni yuu txā'wēy myuuwe

18 Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patrontxi wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txã'wē yūumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myūuwe.

19 Kihwa āhmée yūumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txã'wē kastigāyte', txã'sa' nxuswa'jme'.

20 Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūute kastigāyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigāy sūhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana.

21 Txã'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txãa na'wēy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkxuuni yuukahn.

22 Txã' kih pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa ĩsxiime'.

23 Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txã'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jīna pasme'. Txã'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxusçxáanak neewe'we.

24 Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txã'wē yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnku txã' pkxuuni pxthaa yuu.

25 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxīia' piisxáa vxitusa na'wē i'kwe ũsu', nawa açxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txã' piisxáa thegsa na'wēk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ũustxi.

3

Ptamsa' na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'

1 U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maaíia' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya' wa'lsawa

2 i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jīna we'wemeetewa.

3 I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe āakhēwe'sxçxá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe,

4 wejxwa ũuste txã'wē zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txãaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte.

5 Nyafxīi entey u'ywe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũustetx txã'wē zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txãawe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jna.

6 Sara' txã'wēsak yu'. Abrahamana's ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jīnak nwēese'je', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txãa na'wēysa yuune'kwe, txã'wēy ew nwēese'jçxa yu', āhmeeth yūu sūhna ũukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Txã'wëy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuë' çxhãçxhameekweta' txãa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wëçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txãa pa'ga txã'wë ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yūupa'ga nxus knaysáa

⁸ Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, vx-itesatxwa teeçxsa na'wëçxah peeygãhna. Weeçx ya-jkxmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakhthë'j pwe'sx na'wë mfxi'zewe.

⁹ Ewmée yūusa's ka'tuwa txã'wëy ewmée yūuwa'jme', sa' wëesxute', txã'wëy ka'tuwa wëesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txã'wë yūusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe. Txã'wë ewçxáa yūukahn fiçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yūu.

¹⁰ Txã'wë yūuwa'ja's na'wëk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Maawa ewçxáa wët fxi'ze wëeçxa', Peekx thune's ewmée we'wekahmen jxpa'yakxçxa I'kwe'sx yuweju i'sxiinuwe.

¹¹ Ewmeejū txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yūuna Puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txã'wë yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yūusatxi', Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wëse'je'k. Nawa ewmée yūusatxi' txã'wë yū'çme' jī'k.

¹³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuçte', ¿kim txã'wë ka'tu' ewmée yūukx?

¹⁴ Ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wëtwëtçxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ũukhnuwe kuh yajkxna,

¹⁵ wejxwa i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wë i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txã'sna paapëysatxi's pasya' thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ũusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe.

¹⁶ Txã'wë ew yūuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ũuste yuume-metha'w sūhwa'jçxáa ũusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weçxa'.

¹⁷ Wejxwa ewmée yūuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yūupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txã'wë jxthãas yã'the'.

¹⁸ Kristowa txã'wëyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txã' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'jya'. Txã' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ũus yu' uume'.

19 Txãasak u'j uusaawe'sx ũus preesu ũsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'.

20 Txãawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwēese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txãa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ũythasku txãawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oço nasaçxáatx yu'ju' nwe'wenisa yuu.

21 Noé ente' yu'a' açxh yu'te ya'bautisaĩ'tha'w ewmeejũ jxukate txuteeya' sũhçxa txã'wēsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeya'mée sũhçxaçxáak ya'bautisāynisa yu'. Aça' Je-sukristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we.

22 Açxha' txã' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ũsa', aça' txã'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wēsawa txã'sçxaçxáanatx nwēese'je'.

4

Selpiyya' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wē ũste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'

1-2 Kristowa ma'wēga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu, txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sũhna meswe, txãa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmée yũuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'.

3 Pkala's nwēese'jmée nvxiht-ya'ii nyafxii entey wala yã'jne'kwe nwēese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txãa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe yũuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmée yũuya' yajxna, tũuna, ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wena.

4 Txã'wē yũusai'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txãawe'sx yakh txã'wē iiméh seena' ewmée yũuna fxi'ze'çmeene'kwe, txãa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmée nyuwe'wena açe'.

5 Nawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, itxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapēywa'j ente'.

6 Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapēy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wēyçxáa paapēyni yuutxna. Aça' uute' ũus yu' Dxus na'wēyçxáa itxi ũskahnku txã'wē pta'sxni yuu. Txã'wē yuuwa'jsate i'çxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãawe'sx uumeyna.

7 Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

8 Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygāawa'ja's wejx jx-thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txãa pa'gatey peeygāanisa' pkal makwesana'w jxuka kaapeltuna'kh ji'k.

⁹ Yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmée.

¹⁰ Teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiya' âjawa'ja's Dxus ma'wêne' ūs txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed ūsni yuuk txã'sa' jxpagaçxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe.

¹¹ Maaíia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx ūuste yaakxni's we'wemée Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vx-itetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxhãaçxha'jana txã's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kĩh yũuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txã'wê yũuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa, txãa pa'gatey kījĩkĩhwa jxuka Dxus jĩçxaçxáata' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Yakhthê'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwēese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe,

¹³ wejxwa Kristo na'wēy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sũhna wēt miijajkxwe. Txã'wê yũuçxa', txajx kĩi ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wēesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmée mweeçxawe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste ūsa' nxusmée weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txãawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, na'wê yũuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmée yũuna, ĩsxiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txã'wê yũuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'.

¹⁶ Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹⁷ Txã'wēme', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txãawe'sx yakh khuē'yku takh na' âçxh nmeh ente' çma'wē seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsamée yakha'?

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki'?

¹⁹ Txã'wê Dxus jxthãasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmée fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ūustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txãak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txãaĩçxáa nwe'wena.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

¹ Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, adxwa txãawe'sx na'wēysa ĩçxáath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txãawe'sx na'wēy cielutewa ūswa'jsath.

² I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ūsta' Dxus luuḅx txāatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, piisxāa-thegsa na'wē. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jḅxá's yajkxna txā'wē yūumée, Dxus jxthāasniḅxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmée weḅxana ewḅxāa yūuna.

³ Sa' Dxus luuḅx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna.

⁴ Txā'wē yūuḅxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jx-tuhthesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiḅkwesa's txā' naa kiwega peesnisa pḅu'tx txā'wēsa meeta'.

⁵ Piḅtakxwe'sxwa txā'wēy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' ii-wejḅx yajkxmée. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' pu'ḅxhi'ḅme' iiwejḅx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iiwejḅx yaakxsameetxi's peeygāhnak pu'ḅxhi'.

⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', Dxusa's mwēese'jwe, txajx kuseteḅxaḅxāa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūunijū', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna.

⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kīh thēysa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteḅxaḅxāa manvxihḅwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxtxi aḅesa eḅxthē'ja' kimḅxāanawa ikhya' sūhna león na'wē seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'.

⁹ Nawa eḅxthē'ja's weh yuhwa nwēese'jnuwe Dxusa's ḅxhāḅxha yajkxna, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxḅxāamée txā'wē pxthaa nxusna ūsi'kwe, yakhthē'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txā'wēḅxaḅxāa pxthaa yuuna ūsta'.

¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuunijū', Dxus kīhtewa jxuka pu'ḅxsa' kḅxhāaḅxha'jana jxpubana sxiigmée ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'ḅxna. Txāa Dxusiḅxāak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh багаḅxte yuhwa pḅumée ūswa'the.

¹¹ Txāa pa'ga багаḅxtewa txā's yuuḅxāana weḅxaaga.

Yuwe weḅxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'jḅxa kajaḅthu ew fxi'zesa yakhthē'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wē Dxus pu'ḅxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txā' Dxusa' peeygāasa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aḅa' txā'wē ūsusutheni's peḅxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wēy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ūsta' txāawe'sxwa yuwe weḅxaa kaja'tx, aḅa' adx nḅxi'k na'wēsa Markoswa yuwe weḅxaa kaja'k.

¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weeḅxawe, teeḅxsa na'wēḅxah ya'peeygāhna.

Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxáa
mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txãasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txã'wë yuukahníi kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek.

² Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wësaté' txãa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësatx mpaakwewe

³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txã' jxuka ũsku kwe'sx kíh peejini'swa, sa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txã'wëy.

⁴ Txã'wë Dxusa' kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txã'wë yũute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajkxna fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa, txãa ma'wësaté' txãa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanku txã'wë yũu.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁶ Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewméé yũuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txã'wëšana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁷ Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakthê'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wët fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txã'wëšana's ji'phuçxa', peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸ Txã'wësatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxulteçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe.

⁹ Nawa maawa txã'wësatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ájasamée na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunãytewa peçxkanasa yuuna.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayã'the', txã'wësatx i'kwe'sx ũuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wë yũuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe.

11 Txã'wê yūusatxi' thēymée ūsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

12 I'kwe'sxa' txã'wê yūuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa açxh naa ensu isa pta'sxnijū txutemée ūsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txã'wê yūuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja.

13 Adx uumeyçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sūju'th peçxkanawe'sxte.

14 Txã'wême', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'.

15 Txãa pa'ga nee uumey txã'wê yūuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx ūuste neeyūute', peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa

16 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kíhtewa jxuka ájasa sxawedna kíiwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txã' ūus yajkxçxa ísxiinisameek yu'. Txãa pa'gately kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vxyaate.

17 Txã'wê Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wêk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu jĩ'k.

18 Cielujū txã'jĩna we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wēse'j, thã'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh ūsçxa'.

19 Txã'wēçxáamée, vxite ji'ptha'w txãak wejx áate pta'sxi'. Txã' e'su Dxus ma'wê yūuwa'ja'swa dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txãa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'jçxa', ew yūusáa yuune'kwe. Txãaíi kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wēsa i'kwe'sx ūuste pki'tapkaçx.

20 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa fxi'jnisa yuumeeta'.

21 Txãa pa'gately Dxus kíh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx ūusuhçxáa yajkxçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txã'wê fxi'jna ūsu'.

2

Dxus yuwe's ísxiina pta'sxsa

1 Txã'wētewa, ísxiisawa ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jĩa Israelwe'sx ksxavxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txã'wēy ísxiisa kasejetxna. Txãawe'sxa' kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's

yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txã'wẽ yũuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txã'wẽ yũusa' peekiçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna.

² Txã'wẽ yũute', maazkuẽesawa txãawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, aç'a' txãawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna.

³ Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxyuu wala kutxi'j wẽeçxa kîhçxáawa îsxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txãawe'sx vxi-tuwa'j en pa'jana. Txãa ente' iyumeetxna. Txã'wẽ ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yã'j nvxiitni ũsta' nyafxíi.

⁴ Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaïme' ewmée yũusa yã'txhi's. Txãasaïik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna ũsu' kastigãywa'j en ähtewe'sx.

⁵ Dxusa' nyafxíi enteywa peltunaïme' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txãasaïik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya' nus kaahna ũsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yã'jçxa.

⁶ Txã'wẽy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhabtxi kastigãyçxa jxuka khuuçxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txã'wẽ yũunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txã'wẽçxaçxáa kastigaï'nja jina pta'sxnisak yu'.

⁷ Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txãa piçthê'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txãasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Txãa piçthê'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ũsçxa', txãawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wẽse'jna ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ũuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁹ Txã'wẽk Kristo' nwe'we', txãa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigãywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigãywa'j en ähtewe'sx.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxusa' txã'wẽçxaçxáa kastigaïna ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwẽese'jçxa kazx yũuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txã'wẽ yũukahnií txãawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's weeçxna nwẽese'jmée juuna'çxáa yũusaata', sa' ũukhmeetx wẽesxu' ma'wẽsatxwa jxuka.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txãa wẽesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhãçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txãa wẽesxusaatxi's wẽesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

¹² Txã'wẽtewa txãa nasa' tajkx na'wẽsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wẽsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaçxáata'. Dxusa's açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wẽçxáa uutxna.

13 Vxitetx pkuupa'ga txāawe'sxwa pkuuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ūsçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'jçxa.

14 Txāawe'sx ūuste ewmée yajxmée yu' neeyū'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhēwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhāçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thēymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wēesaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'.

15 Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ūsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wēy yūusaçxáata'. Txāa Balaana' ewmée yūuçxak vxyu's wala ji'phu wēe.

16 Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txā'wē yūuçxak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

17 Txāa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wēsata', sa' tāaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txā'wēsaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ūukhūukh çxhi'dxte ūswa'jsata'.

18 Txāawe'sxa' selpiiwa'jmeesaçxáana wala iiwejçx we'we'tx, sa' txāawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijū kasehçxa ūssatxwa.

19 Txāawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' jī'tx, nawa txāawe'sxii yuwa kxtey yuumée ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'gatey nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txā'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

20 Txā'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehsaçxawa, ki' txāatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txā'wē yūusa' nyafxii fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'.

21 Txāawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ūsya'mée.

22 Txā'wē yūusatx we'weçxak na'jī': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew atexçawa, txitx khūçxtek pēw jī'k.

3

Kristo sxawedna kīwa'j en

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ūskahn.

2 Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxiiitey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txãatx peçxkanamée ũskahn yu'kxpejeçthu.

3 Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeħ en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jīi yu'sa' açesa.

4 Sa' na'jīna weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxa', çmteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ũsa', nyafxīi ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txã'wēesa ũsa' açxpkaçx jītxna.

5 Txãawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txã'sa'. Nyafxīi entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txã'wēy.

6 Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txãa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txã'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jī'.

7 Sa' açxh neeyūusáa ũsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txãatxi' Dxusīk we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jīna.

8 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wēsa'swa mjiiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mīl anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' mēea', txãa na'wēçxaçxáata'.

9 Txãa pa'gatx maaiia' naa sūju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthēeyuuça' jīnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txã'wē jxthēeyuuçme'. Txã' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vx-itumée ewmēe yūuna fxi'zenijū dud sxawedwaça' sūhna ũythasnaçxáa ũsa'.

10 Txãasa Kristo kīiwa'j ena' aħçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ũsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txã'wēy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susni-ite, aça' kījkīhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txã'wēy çxhavxiina kxtee kīhçxah ũstxna txãa jxuka.

11 Txã'wē seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j jī'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa багаçxte yuhwa txutemée.

12 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kīiwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna mūythaswe. Txã'wēme' txãa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kījkīhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate.

13 Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu' u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ũythasu', Dxusa' txã'wēsa's ũsya' neeyūuk txã'sna. Kxteea' kīhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ũs yuuna.

14 Txãa pa'ga txã'wê yũuwa'ja's ũythasna ũşçxa', wala jxpa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txãa ente'.

15 Peçxkananuwe na'wê kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthēyuuça' nawa txãa yu' maawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahn txã'wê ũythasna jxthēyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakthē'j Pablowa txã'wēyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's.

16 Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maai' yu' wala thēyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txãa jiyunimeesatx txãawe'sx ũuste fxiy yajkçxaxa yu'ptheje', txãasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txã'wê yu'pthehnisaiiçxáa selpi'k txãawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

17 Txãa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxi-ikhēy pta'sxni neeyũuçi'kwe txã'wēsax, txã'wê ewte yã'j fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa ewmeesa i'sxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée,

18 wejxwa jweeíçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygãawa'jçxána ji'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'sa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

Ītxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiiitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iiuytha'w. Ī'neeçxāa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa's.

² Itxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w açxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga.

³ Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

⁴ Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

⁵ Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k.

⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna.

⁷ Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

⁸ Txā'jīte', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwá'nja'w na' peekiçxāa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w.

⁹ Nawa txā'wē yajkxmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaateena.

¹⁰ Txā'jīte' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūsameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' ĩsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

2

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maai' yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusáa.

² Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yã'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

³ Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

⁴ Nawa maaíi yu' Dxusa's jiith jĩwáana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txã' ĩsxiisa yuuna.

⁵ Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txã' Dxus peeygãani's ũuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txã'wē yuuna. Txã'wē yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsne'tka'w sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

⁶ Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsthu jĩsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe fxi'zena.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

⁷ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxii pta'sxte iiwēese'jyã'ji'kwe txãáiçxá'.

⁸ Txã'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxii jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthi txã' u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajjiçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka peeygãhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txã'wēy yũuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga açxha' skhēuuça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aç'a' jxpubamēe fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaça'.

⁹ Maaí' jxpubamēe eena'te ũsthu jĩçxawa txajx yakhthē'ja's açena, txã' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

¹⁰ Jxpubamēe eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçemēe peeygãhna fxi'zena, kĩh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmēe.

¹¹ Nawa txajx yakhthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ãjamēe mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuuwa jiiimēe jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

¹² Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunāynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹³ Txã'wēy thē'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ũsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthē'ja's knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁴ Thē'jsawe'sx, na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ũsyã'kh yu' txã'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhçxa eçxthē'ja's ũukhmēe knayi'kwe txãa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Açxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mēe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxsa' Dxusa's yaakxsameçxa txã'wē yuuna.

16 Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wẽ yaakxnisaçxáa ũsta': naa kakwe' kazx yũuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa kazx ũus yaakxni, kĩhwa ji'phçxa' iivejçx iivejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa ũsta'. Txã'wẽ ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' ũsu', aç'a txã'wẽsa' Dxus jxthãasnisame'.

17 Naa kiwete txã'wẽ yũuwa'jçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yã'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa ĩsxiinisatewa, txã'wẽy maa isasatewa

18 Adx luuçxwe'sx, açxha' nmeh en ãjk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwẽse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jĩni's. Txãasa açxha' wala kuh ũsta' Kristo's açesa. Txãa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuçtewa.

19 Txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txãasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsawaça', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txãasatx txã'wẽ txutee.

20 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa maa isasatewa txã'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe.

21 I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gaĩçxáath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe ĩsxiinisa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa kaseje'çme'.

22 ¿Kim txã'wẽ ĩsxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisame' jĩna we'wesa txã'wẽ ĩsxiisa yuuna. Txã'wẽ we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yã'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

23 Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

24 Txajii nyafxii pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ũuste ew mjxaawwe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txã'wẽy txutesamée yuune'kwe.

25 Aç'a txã'wẽ yũusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyũuk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

26 I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn.

27 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe na' maa ĩsxiinisana aç'a vxite' maa isasatewa thẽymée jiyune'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kĩhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' ĩsxiinisameeta'. Txã'wẽ jiyuçxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

28 Adx luuɕxwe'sx, ãɕha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txã'wě fxi'zeɕxa', thaamemée weɕxana jxpaga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kîhɕxa vxyaatewa.

29 I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kîhtewa jxuka ew yūsaatewa, aɕa' maawa txãa na'wěy kîhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zeɕxa', Dxus luuɕɕxa txã'wě yuuna.

3

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuɕx yã'tha'w

1 Dxus peeygãani' seena' yuh wala' txã'sna miiyajxwe. Txã'wěɕxãik adx luuɕxwe'sx jina kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aɕa' kwe'sxa' txajx luuɕx yuhtha'w. Txãa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'ɕmée, Dxusa's jiimeeta' naa pa'ga.

2 Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuɕx yã'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kîhte', ma'wě seena' zhiɕkwe neeyūuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txãa yu'sa' ūus yajkɕxa kpajkxya' yu' ãja'ɕmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txãa ma'wěsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txãa na'wěy neeyūuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w.

3 Aɕa' maawa txãa na'wěy yuu wěesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wě kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txã'wěy.

4 Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwěese'jmée ūsɕxa txã'wě yuuna, aɕa' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ūsni' pkal fiɕxá'.

5 I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kîh, nawa txãa yu' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'.

6 Txãa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'ɕme'. Aɕa' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuymeena, sa' txãa ma'wěsatewa jiimeesaɕxa txã'wě yuuna.

7 Adx luuɕxwe'sx, mpa'yajxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wěy ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuuɕxáa, ewsa yuuna.

8 Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eɕxthē'j yakh ūssaɕxa txã'wě yuuna, txãa pa'gatey eɕxthē'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajiiɕxáak Dxus Nɕxi'ka' eɕxthē'j mjīini's ivxiituya' kîh naa kiwete.

9 Dxus luuɕxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'ɕmeeta', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ūusa's Dxus yu'ptheɕxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txãasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuɕx yã'ja'.

10 Txãa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuɕxtewa. Sa' maa txã'wě eɕxthē'j luuɕxtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeɕxáa

yūuna txajx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa' txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx meeta'.

Teeçsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'

11 I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe txā' na'wēk yu': Teeçsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'.

12 Eçxthē'j yakh ūssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txāa na'wēy yuuwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kīh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjīini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjīini' ewsak yu' txāa pa'ga yuuçxáak ikh.

13 Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa.

14 Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txāasa iičxáatha'w yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakthē'ja's peeygāasame', txāa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna.

15 Maawa txāawe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wēysa iičxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna.

16 Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa nwe'weya' txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituk. Txāa txā'wē peeygāani yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy kwe'sx yakthē'jtx peeygāhçxa kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w.

17 Nawa kwe'sx yakthē'j peejina ūste uyçxawa kīhçxáawa iijxtxuhdemeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus peeygāani's kwe'sx ūste ji'ptha'w jīya' ājakxtha'w?

18 Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygāani' yuwejuçxáa peeygāa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygājaççxa', āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kīhçxáawa pu'çxna.

Kwe'sx ūste ewçxáa ūsuthēçxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ūste txā'wē yuuna

19 Txā'wē yūuçxa', isa Dxus luuçxçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

20 Nawa kīhteçxáawa jxpubaaçte', kwe'sx ūsçxáa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k aça' Dxusa' kwe'sx ūste jxthaakwē ew jīisa' aça' txajx dxi'pte iisxiya' ājame'nja'w.

21 Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sx ūste ewçxáa ūsuthena aça' Dxusa' pasuna sūhçxa

22 Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w aça' txā' jxuka ūsuna txajx jxkaah-nitx nwēese'jçxa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'.

²³ Dxusa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhnak fxi'zekaah.

²⁴ Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsatewa.

4

Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa

¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wē Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w jīsaxi' txā'wē yuhtxna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'jīsaxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phdxihtewa jiyuya'. Txā'wēme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīna īsxiina u'jusa.

² Na'jīsaçxāa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jīsa yuuçxāa isa we'wesa yuuna.

³ Aça' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jīsame', txā' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe txā'jīna we'wesa pa'jatxna jīni's. Txāasa ūsyā'tha' naa kiwete.

⁴ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txāasai'kwe īsxiisaxi' knay, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste ūssa' thaakwe çxhāçxhasa' naa kiwete īsxiisawe'sx ūuste ūssameeçxa'.

⁵ Txāa īsxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txā'wēçxa'itx naa kiwetewe'sxçxāana pta'sxi', aça' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx.

⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxtha'w, aça' maawa Dxusna jīsa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuçxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa ūuste ji'phtewa, txā'wēy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

Peeygāanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuçxta' Dxusa's jīsa.

⁸ Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jīimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

9 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāani's āate kaavxya'ja'kh tx-
ajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txāa
nwe'wete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukahh.

10 Na'wē yūunisaçxāa peeygāani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's
açesatewa, txāa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak txajx Nçxi'k
makwe teeçxçxáasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vx-
itçxa kaah.

11 Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi
peeygāhte', kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna
fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

12 Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa'
puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūute', Dxusa'
kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxāa kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēy
ew peeygāasa yu'nja'w.

13 Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txāawa txā'wēy kwe'sx
ūuste nesku yu', txāa pa'gaiçxāak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx
ūuste nvxiht.

14 Kwe'sxa' iuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa
kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' āate
pta'sxi'.

15 Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'wesa' txā' Dxus
yakh ūssaçxa txā'jīna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ūuste nes yuuna.

16 Āçxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala
peeygāani's. Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' maawa peeygāhna
fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāa yakh
nes yuuna.

17 Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna
ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ūukhme'nja'w,
txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy
peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga.

18 Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's ¿ma'wē ūukhwa'j
yuukx? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ūukhni's
jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ūukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa
ūukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakksa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala
peeygāani's açxa ew jiimeeçxa txā'wē ūukhuna.

19 Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w
āçxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'.

20 Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakhthē'ja's
ahçena fxi'zesa', iŕxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakhthē'j uyna
fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's
peeygājxa' ājakx?

21 Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaççxa', txā'wēy
peekx yakhthē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

5

Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

¹ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxáa ũuste yaakksa', Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygãjaççxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

² Dxusa's peeygãhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygãasaçxa txã'wē yu'nja'w.

³ Dxusna peeygãani txã'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thēysameeta'.

⁴ Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'.

⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ũusuh jxuka yaakksa yuuçxáa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

⁶ Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisãyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisãynijūçxáa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasáa kluuste uuniisa yakh txãa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxáak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txã'sa' Dxus Espirituk txã'jī'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'.

⁷ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo' iūçxá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txãa tekhsa' txãa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'.

⁸ Txã'wēy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisãynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txãa tekhsa' txãa na'wēçxaçxáatx we'we'.

⁹ Piçthē'jwe'sx pta'sxniçxáa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sūhnatha'w jxpa'ga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jī' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sūhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wē yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jīni's maawa jxpa'gasame', Dxusa' iŝxiija'k jīsa yuuna, txã'wē Dxusa' isane' we'we' sūhmeeçxa.

¹¹ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jīnisa', txãa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa' naa pa'ga.

¹² Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasame', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon ji'phmeesawa ũsta'

¹³ Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũste jxpa'gasa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phne'tka'w sũhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'.

¹⁴ Aça' txã'wẽ yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jx-thãasniçxá's pxthaa we'wena pẽjxte' txã'sa' ew jiitha'w.

¹⁵ Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wẽse'jna ũstewa ma'wẽ ew jii'tka'w txã'wẽy kwe'sx pẽyni's jxpa'gawa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

¹⁶ Yakthẽ'j pkalte fxi'zena ũstewa txãa pkala' perdon ji'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txãa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakthẽ'j txã'wẽ fxi'zesa's Dxusa' ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon ji'phmeesa ũsta' txã'wẽsate fxi'zena ũste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkajaçmeeth.

¹⁷ Kĩhwa ewmée yũuni' pkalçxaçxáata', nawa perdon ji'phta'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yã'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txã'wẽ yũuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthẽ'j suwkahmén. Txãa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmée.

¹⁹ Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajkxmée fxi'zesa' eçxthẽ'j kusetewe'sxta' txã'sa' jiitha'w.

²⁰ Jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kĩhçxa', Dxus ĩtxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ũsku. Txãa pa'ga Dxus ĩtxisa Nçxi'k Je-sukristo yakh fxi'zena ũstha'w. Txãa Dxus ĩtxisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'.

²¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

1 Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayuju'th. Aça' adxçxáa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'.

2 Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' багаçxtewa kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'.

3 Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxáa fxi'zekahn.

4 Txā'wē luuçx maai' yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th.

5 Sa' açxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaah-nisame'. Nyafxii jiyutha'w txāaiçxá'.

6 Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', pu-utx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

Īsxiina u'jusa

7 Naa kiwete īsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' īsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

8 Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáa myajkxwe.

9 Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna.

10 Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxáa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe.

11 Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

12 I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j jī'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath

i'kwe'sx yakh teeçsa na'wẽçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³ I'kwe yakthẽ'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aç'a' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wẽçxáa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹ Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

² Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxáa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

³ Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath.

⁴ Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasáa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxáak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

⁵ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna.

⁶ Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa bagaçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's Dxus weçxakahn.

⁷ Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jīmeesa yuutxi's.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiüçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīini yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹ Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxáa jxkaahna ūs wēeçxa.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahçeçxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasáa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹² Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni iüçxáa nwe'we'k. Aça'

kwe'sxwa jiitha'w txã'wě ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii
i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni

¹³ Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa
kajaçmeeth,

¹⁴ dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sũhçxa.

¹⁵ Ayjxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.
Kxsũ namikuwe'stxiwa teeçsa na'wěçxah yuwe meen
weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew ũsi'kwe.

² Txâasa Dxus peeygãani wēt yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Īsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsta'

³ Kwe'sxtxi na'wē Dxus nwe'wek txã'sçxáana wejx áate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txã'wē yūumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txã'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wē Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gayã'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen.

⁴ Txã'wēme' maa nasai' yu' ĩsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa ũsyã'tha', nawa txã'wē yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khēeya' u'jwa'jsata' jīna txāniitey pta'sxni yā'kh yu' Dxus librute. Txāa nasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txã'wēçxaiitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txã'wēytxi weeçxi'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wē yūuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maai yuutxi's ivxiituk nwēese'pha'gamée.

⁶ Txã'wēy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txāawe'sx yujuni's nvxihttxi, aça' Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa ji'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

⁷ Txã'wēy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txāa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwēese'jna. Txã'wē kazx yūupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigāynitx yuu txāa angeleswe'sx na'wēy. Txã'wē kastigāynisa' kaajiyu'jsata' maawa txã'wēy yūukahmen.

⁸ Txã'wētewa txāa nasa ĩsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée ya-jkxna txāawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxiz'e'je', sa' jxkaah-sawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wēesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx.

⁹ Angel npiiçthē'j Migwel yuhwa txã'wē yu' wēesxumee'a' Moises kakwe's eçxthē'j jxūna u'j wējeçte, txāa yakh puutx we'wena ũsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jiina jīnaçxáak we'we.

10 Nawa txãa piçthê'j ãsxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txãawe'sxa' tajkx na'wêçxáawa yajkxya' ãjani yu'sa' txãawe'sx ivxiituwa'the iïçxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

11 Kainwa ma'wêga yuu txã'wêyçxáa yūusaata' naa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala ji'phu wêeçxa Balaan na'wêytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wêga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txã'wêy vxitutxna.

12 I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' kxsū pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's ji'phmeetx ũ'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txãawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peyghámée. Tãapha's wejxa mteewa jxūna u'jnisa na'wêsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtūu tasx yūnsamée na'wêsata'. Txãa fxtūu tasxa'swa ma'wê peena yu' ye'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txã'wêsaçxáata'.

13 Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wêtx yu' txãawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yūuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wêsata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuuwa'jsata'.

14-15 Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jik Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's: Txã'wê ewmée yūuni's jxukaysatx paapējçxa nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigāyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txãawe'sx makwethē'jne'ta ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa txã'wêy Dxusnawa açewe'we txãa pa'ga kastigāyya' jī'k Enokha'.

16 Nasa txã'wêsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wêt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txã'wê e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa ãate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

17 Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sx miijaykxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahni-sawe'sxa' nyafxíi pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

18 Nmeħ en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weçxna txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx jīnatx we'we.

19 Txãawe'sx txã'wê nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwēese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's ũuste ji'phmeesa.

20 Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jii yā'jçxa', txãajū yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's jxpi'kçxa, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

²¹ Dxus peeygãaniyũ txutemée ũythasna meswe, kwe'sx ãhmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'j en ãhpkaçx.

²² Vxitewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe.

²³ Vxitetx peeygãhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khēeya' yã'j ũssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txã'wēme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pēethenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txãa yuuçxáa kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' ãjawa'jsa'. Txã'wē yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx weçxana ũsnite nuypa'jana. Txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kĩhtewa jxuka ãjasa'. Txãa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ũsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' ãjakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxiiteywa txã'wēk pu'çx na' açxwa txã'wēy íiçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

1 Naa txã'wě Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, aç'a' Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yũuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teeçx angela's kwe'we'jçxa.

2 Txãa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txãasa ĩsxĩinisame'.

3 Naa pa'ga na'sna leeĩsa' nxusmée weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', aç'a' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wě fxi'jni' txã'sna leeĩçte wěse'jsawa isasa yuhna sũhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěme' kĩhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

4 Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãaiiçxáak yu', sa' açxwa txãaiiçxá', sa' txãaiiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espiritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe.

5 Sa' txã'wěy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txã' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txãak uuçxawa ki' ĩtxĩ yuu nyafxte, sa' açxha' txãa jxkaajxa' ajãwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhi'kxku.

6 Txã'wě yũuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ajãsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

7 Txã'sa' mthegwe, tãaphte yuja'. Txã'sa' jxukaysa yuuutxna, txã'sna kpã'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ũ'netxna. Isath we'we', txã'wě yuh yuutxna.

8 Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa ajãwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée jĩ'k. Txã' nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' açxwa txãaiiçxá', sa' txãaiiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

9 Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakhtě'th. Txãasa i'kwe'sx na'wěy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpa'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpa'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wěy. Sa' Jesukristo' kĩhtewa wantáywa'ja's ũsku txã'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wěy

jxpa'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaa-jiyu'kh txã'sna pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ũsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxãhte u'pu'k kxtee.

¹⁰ Sa' teeçx ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wẽ seena' sus we'weni wẽse'th.

¹¹ Txã' na'jĩ'k:

—Kĩh yuhwa meetey adxa' ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Aça' idx uyuuçgu txãatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ũssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txãa çxhabetewe'sxtxi jĩte',

¹² ¿Kimki'k txã'wẽ we'we? sũhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ũsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa.

¹³ Sa' txãa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wẽsak ũsu', ropa çxida vxiçte kĩhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxáasa peçxute kãh tapesak ji'phu'.

¹⁴ Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wẽtx yu', meeçxawa yãdx na'wẽ çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wẽtx yu',

¹⁵ naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wẽtx zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wẽk pthũuse'.

¹⁶ Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku ji'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sēhna ũsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wẽk eena' khikhyna ũsu'.

¹⁷ Aça' txã'wẽ uyçxa', txajx tasxga uuníi na'wẽth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jĩ'k:

—Ũukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁸ Uuçxawa ki' ĩtxĩ yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafx'i'ze'jme'nja, txãasa açxha' bagaçxtewa ĩtxĩçxáa nes yuuwa'jsath.

¹⁹ Na'wẽ idx uygu txãatxi' mfxi'j, açxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite yuune'ga txãatxwa.

²⁰ Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txã'wẽsa' na'wẽ kaajiyu'jsata': Txãa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ũssatx yuwee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jĩ'k.

2

Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jîna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxáata' txâa ksxavxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'jî'k:

² Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wě fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhâçxha mjîina wantâyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Txâ'wě Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jîna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamée kintewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapëyi'i'kwe, sa' txâ'wě yûuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisamée îsxîisatewa jiyu'i'kwe.

³ Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantâyna mjîiwa'j ji'phu'i'kwe txâ'wě yûuni's adxa' jiith.

⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx âhmée yûuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. Nyafxîi na'wě i'kwe wala peeygâawa'ja's ji'phu' txâa yu'sa' âçxha' ji'phmée i'kwe.

⁵ Txâa pa'ga kîhtene'kwe jxpuba txâa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxîi ma'wêne'kwe peeygâasa yu' txâ'wěy myûuwe. Txâ'wě yûumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigâyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxûna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'.

⁶ Txâ'wěçxawa na'wě yûuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yû'. Niko-laitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txâ'wěsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th.

⁷ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa ûsçxa', mwëese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wěk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus ûsnite fxtûu tasx ûsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmée yûnna nes yuusa txâ'uumée kaafxî'ze'jsa'. Txâ'sa' puuçunja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' jî'k.

Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁸ Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey ûsyâ'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' îtxî yuuk txâ' na'jî'k:

⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wě fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kîhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni txâ'wě yûuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala ji'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jîna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txâ'wě yûusa' eçxthê'j nasa yuuçxáata'.

¹⁰ Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txâ'sa' ûukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sx maaiitxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wě yûutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aça' adxa' îtxî fxi'zewa'ja's ûsu'nja txâ'wě ew fxi'zepa'ga.

11 Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūščxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Es-
piritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti: Ewmeesa yu'sa'
nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte
yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna jī'k.

Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

12 Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus
angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'jī'k:

13 Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith.
I'kwe'sxa' eçxthē'j jxkaahna ūsni ksxavxyte ūščxawa, adx
tasxu yu' txutemée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxxa
Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni
yuuk txāa enteçxāa yuhwa ūukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmée
yu' yuumée i'kwe, kxteek eçxthē'j ūsu' nawa.

14 Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūuni's we'wewa'j
ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa'
iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txāa Balaana' Balakha's
ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txāasak
Dxus itxīmeesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'kaah, sa'
pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh.

15 Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa
iipe'ji'kwe. Txā'wēsa yuutxi's adxa' açe'th.

16 Txāa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.
Txā'wēme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txā'wē
ewmée fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastigaī'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa
ji'pthu txāaju.

17 Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūščxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Es-
piritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti: Ewmeesa yu'sa'
nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's ūsu'nja maná ū'nisa
jxaawni ūsa' txā'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme ūsu'nja,
sa' txāa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa
jiyunimeesa naasāa txāa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxāa jiyuna
jī'k.

Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

18 Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus an-
gela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wēsa
ji'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wē kwentetesa ji'phsa na'jī'k:

19 Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith.
I'kwe'sx peeygāani, ūuste jxpubamée Dxusa's yajkxna
fxi'zeni, wa'lmée selpiina fxi'zeni txā'wē yūuni's jiith. Sa'
nyafxii meeçxa' āçxha' thaakwe mjīina ūsi'kwe.

20 Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu:
Txāa u'y Jezabela's ma'jī'çmée i'kwe, txāa u'ya' Dxus
kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jīçxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh

pkal kazxsate kaafxize'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus ãtxĩmeesatx weçxawa'ja' jĩnak kaapiya'ja'.

²¹ Adxa' txãa u'ya's en ãsthu txãa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txã'wẽ yũuya' wa'lçxa txãa pkal kazxsateyçxáak fxi'ze'.

²² Txãa pa'ga adxa' txãa u'ya's kastigaĩ'nja, aç'a' txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txãawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phutxna.

²³ Sa' txãa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'nja. Txã'wẽ yũute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txãawe'sx ãus dxiiyu yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kĩh yũusatewa, ka'tuwa txã'wẽy yu'nja.

²⁴ Nawa Tiatira çxhabte ãssa maawa txãa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwẽese'jsamée vxite' na'wẽ eçxthẽ'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa ji'tx txã'snawa nwẽese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmeei'kwe.

²⁵ Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedp-kaçx.

²⁶ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthãasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yu-una fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'ja's ãsu'nja,

²⁷ adx Tatawa ma'wẽga adx jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'ja's ãs txã'wẽy. Aç'a' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wẽga ya'udu' txã'wẽyçxáa yuuni yuutxna.

²⁸ Sa' khikhiiçte kãasa estrelxa'swa ãsu'nja.

²⁹ Kxtey nwẽese'jwa'jsa ãsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wẽk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwẽese'jwe ji'k.

3

Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus an-gela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte ãssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa ãssa na'jĩ'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. ãtxĩ ãstha'w jĩna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uunĩ na'wẽ ãsi'kwe.

² Çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miijajkxwe. Txã'wẽme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxáa yã'j ãsi'kwe. Iiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

³ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkçxa txã's yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wẽ jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswée na'wẽçxáa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

⁴ Txã'wêçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khũuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, aça' txãawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txãawe'sxa' txã'wê fxi'zewa'sata'.

⁵ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aça' txãawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txãawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte.

⁶ Kxtey nwêese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti txã'sna mwêese'jwe jĩ'k.

Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁷ Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid lxavxi's ji'phsa txãa phadeyã'the', kim yuhwa aphaçme', sa' txãa aphte', kim yuhwa phadeçme' txã'wê isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jĩ'k:

⁸ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxihtthu txã'sa' kim yuhwa aphy'a' ajãmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamée i'kwe çxhãçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna ũsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemée.

⁹ Aça' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejxũkwekahn kaja'nja eçxthê'j nasa judiumeeçxawa judiutha'w jîna îsxĩisawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãasatewa.

¹⁰ Kîhtewa jxuka wantäywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwêese'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wê yũutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txãa ente.

¹¹ Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txã'wê fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j ũsa' txã'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena.

¹² Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' çxhãçxhasa vxitu'nja, aça' bagaçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txãajũ. Sa' txãawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txãatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txãawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja.

¹³ Kxtey nwêese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçtxti txã'sna mwêese'jwe jĩ'k.

Laodicea çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

14 Dxus luuçx Laodicea çxhabetwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jina mfxi'j: İsxĩsamée kĩhtewa jxuka isasaçxá's we'wesa kĩh yuhwa meetey ũsyã'kh yu' txã' na'jĩ'k:

15 Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jith. Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gamée fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawa meei'kwe. Txã'wē yã'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaç wejx ewna, meeçxawa açxa yuuni ewna.

16 Nawa fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuẽçxáa bajxi'kwe, txãa pa'ga adx yuwejũ i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath.

17 I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaçxa kĩh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxáa fxi'zena ũstha'w jĩ'i'kwe. Nawa kĩh yuhwa ji'phmée sũpxçxáa uyya' ãjãmée nxuste wētmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée ũsi'kwe.

18 Txãa pa'gath na'wē yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wēẽçxa', adxa'sçxaçxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sũpxçxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe.

19 Adx peeygānisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txã'wē Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

20 Mwēese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana ũsthu. Aça' maawa adx we'weni's wēse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaçxa txãa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aça' txãawa adx yakh fxi'zena.

21 Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knay-sawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ũsnite ih ũswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wētka ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna ũsni pukate kaçx txã'wēy.

22 Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

4

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

1 Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa ũste. Aça' nyafxii we'weni na'wēy we'weni ki' wēse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Ay ēete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kĩhçxa yuune'thewa txãatx.

2 Txã'jĩçpkaçxha' txãa dudtey Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ũsnisa's.

3 Txãa jxkaahna ũsnite yu', teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txãa peeku'jsu yu' kxthũus iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ũsu'k.

4 Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ũsni weintikuatro āhtx ũsu', aça' kxsũ yu' Dxus luuçxtxi

jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa.

⁵ Txãa jxkaahna ũsnijũ yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wēsak kasehna ũsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ũsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna ũsu' txãa yu' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espíritusawe'sxtxi yu'.

⁶ Txãa dxi'pτεύχάα mar na'wēsak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ũsu'.

Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pxãhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxīsa pahztxi ũsu', kakwete jxuka yafçxaçxáa ji'phsa.

⁷ Txãa pahzsa nyafxtewe'sxa' león na'wēk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wēk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wēk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aça' pahzewe'sxa' uh na'wēk fxuusa yu'.

⁸ Txãa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafçxaçxáa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txãawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jīna ũsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,

Kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxīwa txãak yu', sa' āçxwa txãaíçxá',

Sa' txãaíçxáa багаçxtewa nes yuuna jīnatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹ Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ũsnite kaççxa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txã'wē tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha',

¹⁰ Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa tasxte peejxūkweçxa txãawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jīnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹ Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,

Txãa pa'gatey idxçxaçxáag kīhnawa jxuka vxit,

Aça' iidx peeygãhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxáa ũsta' jī'tx.

5

Libru's phadewa'jsa

¹ Jxkaahna ũsnite kaççxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txãa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'.

² Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhãçxhasa ũste uythu, txãa yu' na'jīnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txãa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ājãkx? jī'k.

³ Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxáa yuhwa txãa eça's phadeya' ãjãwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxáa yuhwa ãjãwa'jsameetx yu'.

⁴ Txã'wẽ txãa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxáa yuhwa ãjãwa'jsamée yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ù'nena ùsu'th.

⁵ Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ùssa teeçxsa' na'jĩ'k:

—Jwee yu' ù'nenu. Teeçx ùsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txã' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txãa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ãjãya' jĩ'k.

⁶ Txajũ' jxkaahna ùsni pxãhte vxite' Dxus vxitni ìtxĩsa pahz ùsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçtxxi jxkaahna ùssawe'sx txã'wẽsawe'sx ksxavxyte Piisxakuẽ na'wẽsa yujuçxa ùste uythu. Txãa yu' kpã'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txãa siete yafx yu' na'wẽ Dxus tasxte ùssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txãatx yu'.

⁷ Txajũ' txãa Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wẽ jxkaahna ùsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txãa eçna.

⁸ Txajũ' txãa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni pahz ìtxĩsa vxite' Dxus luuçtxxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxũkwetx txãa Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa tasxte. Txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txãa vxyuu bee kopasũ yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçxá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txãa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena ùsni jĩnisak yu'.

⁹ Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jĩna:

Idxa' txãa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' ãjãwa'jsag, Txãa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu Maa nasa ma'wẽsa, yuwe ma'wẽ we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus luuçx yuuya' ãjãkahn.

¹⁰ Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx,

Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ãjã'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹¹ Txajũ' ki' thegçxa' wẽse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txãawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ùsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni ìtxĩsa vxite' Dxus luuçtxxi jxkaahna ùssawe'sx peeku'jsutx ùsu'. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx.

¹² Sa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuẽ na'wẽ ikhni yuunisa's багаçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana tuuthe'jna ùswa'ja'.

Sa' txãaçxaçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kĩhtewa jxuka jiisa, iiméh çxhãçxhasa txã'wě yuuwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

¹³ Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kĩhçxah ũstxna txã'wěsa jxuka na'jĩna we'weni'swa wěse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuē na'wě ikhni yuuk txã'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa jĩ'tx.

¹⁴ Aça' txã'jĩçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni ĩtxĩsa pahzsa':

—Txã'wě kxtey yuuna jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

6

Siete selxotx sudeni

¹ Txajũ' uythu Piisxakuē jĩnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wěse'th Dxus vxitni ĩtxĩsa teeçxsa' seena' sus na'jĩna:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jĩni's.

² Aça' txã'wě wěse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ũpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajũ' txã'sa' teeçx koronak ũsni yuu, aça' txãa yu' kĩhtewa jxuka puiiya' jĩsak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa.

³ Txajũ' Piisxakuē jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wěse'th Dxus vxitni ĩtxĩsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jĩna:

—Mtheg jĩni's.

⁴ Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wět fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ũsni yuu.

⁵ Txajũ' Piisxakuē jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wěse'th Dxus vxitni ĩtxĩsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jĩna:

—Mtheg jĩni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khũçxsa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'.

⁶ Sa' wěse'th Dxus vxitni ĩtxĩsa ksxavxyu teeçx na'jĩna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxáana teen mjĩninite āhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txã'wěsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jĩ'k.

⁷ Txajũ' Piisxakuē jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wěse'th Dxus vxitni ĩtxĩsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jĩna:

—Mtheg jĩni's.

⁸ Aça' txã'wē wēse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' ũukhũukhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa jīna kxsusni yasek ji'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txāa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jīnisak vxyaa. Txāa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wējē kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txã'wēy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

⁹ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek taçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxçxaçxāa altal tasxte ũsteth uy.

¹⁰ Sa' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kīhtewa kxtey yuusāa çmakwe txaçx jxthēyuyua'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikhtxi txāawe'sxtxi kastigāyya'? jīte',

¹¹ paççxa':

—Āçxhīi yu' ũuçxkwe uythāsna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wēy ikhni yuuwa'j pee-jxta' txāawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxā'phkaçx jīçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

¹² Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khũçx kāk kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wēk beh yuu.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' ũsxitx naa kiwete, fxtū yūnwa ma'wēta wejxa çxhāçxha kēese'the jxuka ũsxi' txã'wēt x yuu.

¹⁴ Aça' cielu' eç na'wē jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç vxite' ĩkh pxāhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu ēse'sete.

¹⁵ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ũukhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsūuthtxi, walasawe'sx, ji'phsawe'sx, npiiçthē'jwe'sx, jxtuhthesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron ji'phmēe wēt fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txã'wē yūu.

¹⁶ Sa' txã'wē yūuçxa thā'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jīnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaçxçxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wē jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa seena' yuh kastigāyya' ũsa' txã'wēsa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Txã'wēme', txã'wē seena' kastigāywa'j en ājk, aça' çkim kxte' wantāyya' ājāxk? jī'tx.

7

Israelita ji'jwe'sx ũsawa'jniitx yuu

¹ Txāa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxith uy, txāawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa ũsu', naa kiwete

pahz ajũ wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmée yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen.

² Sa' vxite angel uythu txãa yu' sek kãani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus itxãsa selxo's atçxa. Txãa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx ũsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txãatx suwwa'jsatx na'jĩna:

³ —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa açxhíi yu' sunnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jĩ'k.

⁴ Txajũ' wēse'th Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y kuarto miltxi yu'.

⁵ Judá ji'j, doce mil; Rubén ji'j, doce mil; Gad ji'j, doce mil;

⁶ Aser ji'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí ji'j, doce mil; Manasés ji'j, doce mil;

⁷ Simeón ji'j, doce mil; Levxí ji'j, doce mil; Isakar ji'j, doce mil;

⁸ Zabulón ji'j, doce mil; José ji'j, doce mil; Benjamín ji'j, doce mil; txãawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuēe yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹ Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txãawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wēsa majũwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisxakuē jĩnisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa ũsu'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ajãmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txãa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'.

¹⁰ Txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuē jĩnisa txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũs jĩ'tx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxãsa pahz ũsu'tx txãa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa ũssa' jxkaahna ũsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jĩnatx neewe'we':

¹² Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txãaçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txã' багаçxtewa çxhãçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ajãwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

¹³ Txajũ' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak adxa's pējx:

—Na'wē ropa çxihme athçxa ũsta' txãawe'sxa' çkimtxna, sa' majũ yuusatxna? jĩte':

¹⁴ —Txãawe'sxtxi' idxiçxáa jiine'ga jĩnath pas. Aça' txã' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhēwsaata', sa' txãawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuē jĩnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'.

15 Txãasa Dxus jxkaahna ũsni tasxte ũsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ũssa' kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée fxi'zetxna.

16 Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' açxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wēena yũ'wēena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna,

17 txãa pa'gately Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna ũsni ksxavxyte ũsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusii txãawe'sx ũ'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jī'k.

8

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

1 Txajũ' txãa Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kīh yuhwa susmée xsuuna'k yuu, media ora āhpkaçx.

2 Txã'wē yũuni skhēwniijũ' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ũste, aça' txãawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta ũsnitx yuu.

3 Txã'wē yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kũjk vxyuu bee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala ũsni yuuk txãa vxyuu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txãa yu'sa' vxyuu bee altal ũsu'k jxkaahna ũsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn.

4 Aça' Dxus angel txã'wē kabte', txãa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yã'jçxa.

5 Txajũ' txãa Dxus angela' txãa vxyuu bee kopate utak çxhã'çxha ipx ji'phsa's āsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txã'wē yũuçxak kiwe kajkwesu ēesu yahta. Aça' txã'wē yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehnena sus we'wena, ehdwa txã'wēk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

6 Txajũ' txãa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

7 Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba āsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yã'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxāhn āatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txã'wēy jxuka.

8 Txajũ' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç wala na'wēsa ipxçxaçxáak behna ũsu' txã'snak marte akhni yuu. Txã'wē yuute', mara' pxāhn āatuwku eçxaçxáa yuu.

⁹ Aça' kxtee kîhçxah ne'ta îtxîsa ũsu' txâa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxâa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxâhn âatuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰ Txajû' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxâa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuẽsuwa naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwku pëethehna wete.

¹¹ Txâa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwtxi yu'a' yaasaçxaçxâa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txâ'wẽ yu' yaasaçxaçxâa yuupa'ga tudxya' âjãmeeçxa.

¹² Txajû' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxâhn âatuwku kweethmëe neeyũu. Aça' a'te, estrelxawa txâ'wëyçxáatx puupxâhn âatuw kweethmëe neeyũu. Aça' txâa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuẽ yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyũu, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeíçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³ Txajû' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jîna:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh ũukhũukhsa yuuna naa kiwete ũssa yakha' jî'k.

9

¹ Txajû' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Aça' txâa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's ũsniç yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna.

² Txajû' txâa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wëk kaseh, sa' txâa aja' jxuka nuuçxhi'dxku sekna vxite' êesu jxuka.

³ Txâa ahte yu' khâ'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txâa khâ'sx yu' yâjaya' âjâwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wëta aka yâja' txâ'wë.

⁴ Nawa naa kiwete fxtũ tasx, jxũth tasx çëysa yu'sa' kîh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasâa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yâjawa'jsa yu'.

⁵ Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasâa tahç a'te âhpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txâa akasa yu' usmitx yâjani na'wë seena' aka yuuwa'jsatx yu'.

⁶ Txâa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txâawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

⁷ Txâa khâ'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wëtx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona na'wësatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wëtx yu'.

⁸ U'y na'wêtx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txãawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wêsatx ji'phu'.

⁹ Txãawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wêsaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuph yu', sa' txãawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wê susukx txã'wêtx susu'.

¹⁰ Sa' txãawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wêtx yâjawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yâjaçxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa.

¹¹ Txãa khã'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite üssa. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jïnisia.

¹² Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' üukhüukhsa yu' skhêwku, nawa e'zii peejxta' jĩ'k.

¹³ Txajũ' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxixsu we'weni pthüusek.

¹⁴ Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta ji'phu'k txã'sa' na'jïnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni üsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txãawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jïna.

¹⁵ Txajũ' txãa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwetenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxtxi puupxâhn âatuw ikhkahn. Txã'wê yüuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni üsu', kïh ora, maa ente, kïh a'te, maa anxute txã'wê yuuwa'jsaçxawa txãa en âhtewe'sx.

¹⁶ Txajũ' txãa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txãawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

¹⁷ Na'wê jiba seena'satx uythu, aça' txãa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txãawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çëy, vxite' lemsa. Aça' jiba yu' león na'wêtx ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txã'wêsatx kasehna üsu'.

¹⁸ Aça' naa kiwete nasa puupxâhn âatuwtxi uu, txã'wê jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga.

¹⁹ Txãa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yüuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txãawe'sx meza' ul na'wêtx yu' dxikthé ji'ph, txãasatx txãaju ikhya' âjã'.

²⁰ Nawa txãa ewmeesa vxyaatx txãate uusaamée nasa yu' txãawe'sx ewmée yüuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthê'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwêese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çihme, çam, kwet, fxtü, txãatxtxi nasa na'wê piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txãa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wêse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa âja'çmeeta'.

²¹ Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxijxuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txã'wẽ yūunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

10

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhãçxhasa cieluju täaph pxãhte kijaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthūusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wẽk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wẽçxaçxáatx yu'.

² Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju.

³ Txã'wẽ yūuçxak sus we'we león pebeeçxa ma'wẽ sus seena' pebeekx txã'wẽ. Sa' txã'wẽ seena' pebeeçpkaçxha', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthūuse.

⁴ Txã'wẽ siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujũ na'jĩna we'weni'sthu wẽse'j:

—Txãa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txáatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jĩ'k.

⁵ Txajũ' txãa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ũssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa

⁶ jurãyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'jsa na'wẽ kijkĩhtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jĩna:

—Ãçxha' jwee yu' jxthēeyuumeena.

⁷ Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxha', nmeh ente ma'wẽ yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' pta'sx txãa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩk.

⁸ Cielujũ we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jĩk txã' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jĩna:

—Dxus angel na'wẽ paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ũssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txãa libru's jxpa'gaya' me'j jĩte',

⁹ Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txãa libru's pějxthu. Aça' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Jxpa'gaçxa mē'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wẽ nxusxa pēethejena, naapkaçxha' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel kuseju jxpa'gaçxa libru's ũ'th, aça' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wẽk nxusxa pēetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak.

¹¹ Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wẽ Dxus kaajiyu'kh txã'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msuuwe'sxwa, fxiyfyiy we'wesa, jxkaah-sawe'sx txã'wēsax jĩ'k.

11

E'z piçthê'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

¹ Txajũ' isani khĩh ũsçxa na'wêk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txãa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuêetewa jiyuya' miisa.

² Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txã'wême' txajuwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku ũsni yuu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te âhpkaçx.

³ Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisáa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en âhpkaçx pta'sxna ũskahn. Txãawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khũçxsa ji'ph yuutxna.

⁴ Txãa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtũ tasx ũsu'tx txã'wêšata', vxite' bela txaahni e'z ũsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txã'wêšaiçxáata'.

⁵ Txãawe'sxtxi' maaii yu' pkxuu wêjêwáatxna, nawa txãawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açesawe'sxtxi's. Aça' txã'wê yũute', maawa pkxuu wêesa' uu en ji'phutxna.

⁶ Aça' txãa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphy'a' âjãwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eeçxaçxáa vxit-ya' âjãçxa seena' wala kxũusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kĩh weewa nuypa'jna, txãawe'sxtxi' ma'wê yũuweçxtewa txã'wê yũutxna.

⁷ Nawa txãawe'sx mjĩia's jxã'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxiiijũ kãhçxa txãawe'sxtxi' puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena.

⁸ Txãawe'sx uuníi kakwe's na'wê kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa klu-uste uuk txãa çxhab wala klxiikhunsu wãataani yuutxna. Txãa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wêsa' ji'tx.

⁹ Aça' tekh en êepxãh âhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wêsa fxiyfxiy we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txãa uuníi kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna.

¹⁰ Txajũ' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txã'wê uupa'ga, sa' txã'wê weçxaweete txãawe'sx ji'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txãawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wêsa yuutxna txãa e'z piçthê'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũssawe'sxa', txãa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna.

¹¹ Nawa uuníi tekh en êepxãh skhêwniijũ', Dxusa' itxĩ vxitku aça' ki' kiitetx. Txã'wê yũute', iiméh seena' wala ũukhtxi jxukaysa uyna ũssawe'sxa'.

¹² Txajũ' txãa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wêse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujũ na'jĩna:

—Ayte cielute ěete myuhwe j̄çpkaçxa', t̄āaph px̄āhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatx, tx̄āawe'sxtxi açesawe'sx uyna ũste.

¹³ Tx̄ā'wē yuuçpkaçxa', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa tx̄āa çxhaba's ma'wē yu' suwçxa ejx jx̄ūna u'kh, aç'a' siete mil nasatx uu tx̄āa ehd u'pha'ga. Tx̄ā'wē yūute', nasa neeyūusa' iiméh seena' wala ũukhçxa Dxus cielute ũssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' ũukhūukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhēwku, nawa jxthēeyuumeena tekhtewe'sxwa jī'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aç'a' seena' sus we'wenisa pthūuse'tx cielujū na'jīna: Naa kiwete jxkaahna ũsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa Kristo tx̄āawe'sx j̄içxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j. Aç'a' açxha' tx̄āaçaçxáa jxkaajana bagaçxtewa jīnatx we'we.

¹⁶ Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũssa' kiwete kīçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jīna:

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxīiwa idxíçxáag yu', sa' açxwa tx̄āaíçxáag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa nes yuuwa'jsag.

Tx̄āa pa'gatey kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's idxçxaçxáa jī'phgu, Tx̄āasa açxha' jxkaahna ũsgu.

¹⁸ Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa tx̄āawe'sxtxi kastigāywa'j ena' ājk.

Aç'a' tx̄ā'wēy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaīne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yūuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxa' naa kiwete suwna ũssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivx- itune'ga jīnatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielute Dxus ũsni phatek, aç'a' na'wē Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx we'wek tx̄āa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk tx̄āa kaja' vxyaak. Naapkaçxa' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala āsxna, aç'a' ehdwa u'kh.

12

U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni

¹ Txajū' ěe walaju na'wēk seena'sa vxyaak: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxáa jī'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ũsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce estrelxa jī'phsa'sku jī'phu'.

² Txãa u'ya' nasatek ãçã'aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

³ Txãa e'su' ãe walaju ki' vxite na'wëk vxyaa: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa siete dxikthé ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'.

⁴ Txajx mezu yu' estrelçatx puupxãhn ãatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhë pūsx. Sa' txãa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' ũsu'k txãa yaçtek ũythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ũ'ya'.

⁵ Txajũ' txãa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txãak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajũ' txãa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna ũsnitek jxũna u'jni yuu.

⁶ Aça' txãa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek ũphna u'j, txãa jũ Dxus pheu'jçxa ji'phune' kxtee ũsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta en ãhpkaçx sã'jĩni ũswa'jsa'.

⁷ Txãa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthë'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiitx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txãa yakh ũssawe'sx yakh kasejk puiiya'.

⁸ Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txãawe'sxa' cielute ũswa'j ji'phmeetx neeyũu.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wãataanik yuu, txãaĩik txãniitey ul jĩnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx ĩsxĩina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthë'kh yaase yu'. Txãa eçxthë'j vxite' txãa yakh ũssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhë wãataanitx yuu.

¹⁰ Txajũ' cieluju sus we'wena na'jĩni'sthw wëse'j:

—Ewte neeyũuwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txãaçxaçxãa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txã'wëy jxkaahwa'j en. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakthë'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jĩna pãatxhĩ'khna ũssa's ekaju wãataanik yuu, txãaĩik bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi pãatxhĩ'khna.

¹¹ Txã'wëtewa, kwe'sx yakthë'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wë Piisxakuë jĩnisa ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txãawe'sxa' Křisto's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txã'sa' nxusmée uuya'çxáatx ũsu'.

¹² Txã'wë ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miiyajxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala ũukhũukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txã'wë ũukhũukh yuukahnĩ eçxthë'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkxu-uya' kĩjk seena' wala ũusaçxana, sa' kuh enmée ũswa'ja's jĩia' txãasa txã'wë ũusaçxana ũsa'.

¹³ Sa' txãa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhë wãataani yuuçxa', txãa u'y luuçx ji'phusa's ikhya' pakwek.

¹⁴ Nawa txãa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wësa's ũsniik yuu, eçx seena'sa' tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx ũswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekh anxu pxãhtepkaçx sã'jĩnik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'.

¹⁵ Txajũ' txãa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysëh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txãa u'ya's yu' jxũna u'khan.

¹⁶ Nawa txãa eçx yuwesu yu'sëesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txãa u'ya's nwe'wek.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txã'wë yũute', txãa eçx seena'sa' txãa u'ya's jweeíçxáak seena' wala ũusaçxa. Sa' txãa u'y ji'jwe'sx yakh puiiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwëese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwëese'jsawe'sx yakh.

13

E'z eçx seena' ũukhũukhsa

¹ Txãa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa ũsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa mar pxãjũ kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. Sa' txãa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jni yu'.

² Txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa' txiklxi na'wëk jxka-jkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wëtx yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wëk yu'. Aça' eçxthë'ja' txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kĩh yũuya'wa ajãwa'ja's ũsçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni'swa dukhku, sa' kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyũu.

³ Txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa dxikthé teeçxsa yu' uupçxãjk kpã'yuuni yu', nawa txãa kpã' yu' wëetniyã'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we.

⁴ Sa' eçxthë'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wetx, txã'wë eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa yu'sa' na'jĩnatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wëy seena'sa ũski, sa' kim txãa yakh puiiya' çxhãçxhakx? jĩ'tx.

⁵⁻⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kwe'we'jniik yuu, Dxusa's wëesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wëesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ũsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ũssawe'stxiwa txã'wëyku açewe'we. Sa' txãak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te ahpkçaçx.

⁷ Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi ahçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txãasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'stxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wësawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfxiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx.

⁸ Aça' na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txā' libru ji'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiynaçxáa yuhwa txāa librute fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txāa eçx kazx ũukhũukhsa's neewe'wetx.

⁹ Txāa ente' na'wē seena' yuutxna txā'sa' mwēese'jwe:

¹⁰ Nasatx preesu'jsa' txāawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txāawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta'.

¹¹ Txāa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiijũ kãjaçte uythu. Txā' piisxáa kaaçxu na'wēsa e'zku ji'phu', nawa txāa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa na'wēyku Kristo's açewe'we'.

¹² Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wēy jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja'sku ji'phu', txāasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wē dxikthete kpā' seena'sa ji'phuçxawa wēetku txā'sna neewe'wekahn.

¹³ Sa' kījkihwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'k, cielujũ ipx wala seena'sa kaakīiji'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna ũste.

¹⁴ Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājãçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kihwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpā' ji'phçxawa uumée çxhãçxhak txāa na'wēysa piisakaakh itxīmeesa.

¹⁵ Sa' eçx kazxsa kiwe dxiijũ kãasa' txāa piisanisa itxīmeesa's itxī vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa itxī vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiijũ kãasa eçxa' kiikhe'jwa'jsak yu'.

¹⁶ Txajũ' eçx kiwe dxiijũ kãasa' na'wēk yũu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, ji'phsa, ji'phmeesa, patron ji'phsa, patron ji'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Sa' txāa eçx kiwe dxiijũ kãasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txāa yase numero's ji'phmeesa yu', kih yuhwa weyya' ājāmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa ājāmeetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁸ Sa' txāa eçx kazxsa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', ũus miijajkxwe: txāa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

14

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

¹ Txāa e'su' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa Sion thā'j vxīçte yujuçxa ũste. Txāa yakh vxite ũsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y

kuatro mil nasa, txāawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisxakuē jīnisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's jī'phsa.

² Txajū' cielujū susni pthūusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wē vxite' kpi'sx çxhāçxha we'weni na'wē susni, iimēh wala kuhsa txāawe'sx arpa tukani na'wēk pthūuse'.

³ Txāa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txāawe'sx tasxte. Txā'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyūsāa ciento kuarenta y kuatro mil txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ājā'.

⁴ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxāana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txāawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jīi vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāa jīi yuūwa'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txāasatx Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāa mtee u'thewa txāa yakh ja'da u'jwe'.

⁵ Sa' kīhçxāa yuhwa īsxīisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmēe ūsta'.

Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy ēe walasu. Sa' ewte neeyūunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku jī'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wēsa, fxiyfxiyçxāa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka.

⁷ Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ūukhna. Txā'wēme' jxukaysatx kastigāywa'j ena' ājxā'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kījkihnawa jxuka vxit-sa's jī'k.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel vxite na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Txā'wē yuukahnīi naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jī'k.

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jīna sus we'we:

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na',

¹⁰ txā'wē yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txā'wē yūupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigāyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāawe'sx dxi'pte.

¹¹ Kastigāyni ipx wala aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's jī'phumeetxna,

txã'wě eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa na'wěy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga.

¹² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwěese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta' jĩ'k.

¹³ Txajũ' ki' wěse'th we'weni cielujũwe'sx, txã' adxa's na'jĩ'k:

—Naa skhēwnijũ Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wētwe't fxi'zesa yuutxna jĩni's mfxi'j jĩte', Dxus Espiritu paçxa': Txã'wě yuja', txãawe'sxa' jxkaaseetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijũ, sa' cielute uyuutxna txãawe'sx mjĩni's jĩ'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴ Txajũ' thegçxa uythu tãaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusáa na'wěsak teeçx kaççxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxyuu bee koronak ji'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku ji'phu'.

¹⁵ Cielute Dxus ũsnijũ vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tãaphte kaççxa u'psa's na'jĩna:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wěme' jxuka thē'kh aça' pkhakhwa'j en ājk jĩte',

¹⁶ tãaphte kaççxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

¹⁷ Txajũ' cielute Dxus ũsnijũ vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa.

¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txã' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wěme' jxuka thē'jni yã'j ũsta' naa kiwete jĩte',

¹⁹ Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxáak jxuka āsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txãa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wě seena' yuuwa'jsa' jĩnisak yu'.

²⁰ Txãa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aça' eeçxaçxáak uwu jiba fxrenusu kãhpkaçx, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaçxku txã'wě uta.

15

Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa

¹ Vxite seena' ũukhũukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txãa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

² Mar ipx ka'dni na'wěsa zhiçxkwe speeju na'wě khikhyna ũste uythu. Aça' eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa eçx na'wěy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txã'wěsatx

nwēese'jsameewe'sx yu' txāa mar pukate yujuçxatx ūsu',
tukani arpatx Dxus ūsku txāatx atçxa.

³ Sa' Dxusna selpisāa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite'
Piisxakuē jīnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jīna:

Dxus, kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kīhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjīni' jxuka ewçxaçxáata'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aça' çidxa's kim ūukhmée yuukx?

Sa' çkim idxa's tuuthe'jmée yuukx?

Idx yuuçxáa pkal ji'phmée atesag, aça' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa
jxuka idxçxaçxá's neewe'wexna,

Txāa pa'gatey idx ew yūunisa' āatek yuu jīnatx memu'.

⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ūsnite Dxus
leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateeçte.

⁶ Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnijū' yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh,
siete kastigo seena'satx jxūçxa. Txāawe'sxa' athni ropa ate
kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáa
peçxun kāhsatx ji'phu'.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxyuu
bee kopa ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāa siete ange-
leswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxáa utatx ji'ph
yu' Dxus bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni.

⁸ Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxáa utak, Dxus
kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee
yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ājā'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete
angeswe'sx ji'phu'tx txāa pçumeyna yu'.

16

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa

¹ Txajū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jīna sus we'weni wēse'th
Dxus ūsnijū':

—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe
txāatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jīte',

² Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'jçxa txāa kopatewe'sxa's
kiwete pkawku. Aça' txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa eçx
seena' kazxsa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx
neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wā'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

³ Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw,
aça' txāa mara' nasaa ee na'wēçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txā'wē
yūute', txāa marte ūssa itxīsa jxuka uutx.

⁴ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's
yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuēsu kxsūuk aw, aça' yu'
ma'wēsawa jxuka eeçxaçxáatx yuu.

5 Txajũ' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jĩna we'weni'sthu wẽse'j: Dxus, nyafxiiwa idxgu yu' sa' ȧçxwa txãaiçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txãasag txã'wẽ kastigaĩ'.

6 Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahçeçxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txãa pa'gag txã'wẽ yũusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txãawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'ph yuhta' jĩ'k.

7 Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jĩna vxite we'weni'swa wẽse'th:

—Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ȧjãsa idxa' peekxçxáa kastigaĩmée, isag kastigaĩ' jĩnik pthũuse.

8 Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txã'wẽ yũute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala açxa kweethkahnku txã'wẽ yuu.

9 Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txã'sna neewe'weya'. Txã'wẽ Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeiçxáatx txã'sna açewe'we' txã'wẽ seena' kastigãyya' ȧjãsa's.

10 Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa jxkaahna ũsnitek aw, aça' txãa jxkaahna ũsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txã'wẽ seena' yuute', nasa' ũusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga.

11 Makwe txã'wẽ yuutewa, txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxiitu'çmeeta'. Txã'wẽ wã'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeiçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

12 Txajũ' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txã'wẽ yũute', txãa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kãani ju'gu yuusa uykhẽwya' ȧjãkahn.

13 Txajũ' na'wẽsath vxite uy: Eçxthẽ'j yuwejũ vxite' eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejũ vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wẽ kĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejũ tekh eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wẽsa.

14-16 Txãa eçx sap na'wẽsa yu' kĩjkĩhwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ȧjã'tx, sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmeh ente Dxus txakwe çxhãçxhasa yakh puiiya' sũhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jĩ'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajkxmée ũsiyna, peswée na'wẽçxáa pa'ja'nja, aça' txãa ente thaamena ũsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wẽtwèt neeyũutxna jĩ'k.

17 Txajũ' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's êesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus ũsni cielujũ na'jĩnisak sus we'weni pthũuse txajx jxkaahna ũsnijũ:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jĩ'k.

18 Txajũ' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽ yu' ehd çxhãçxha u'jweçmeene'.

19 Txã'wẽ ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekh ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajkxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigãyya', seena' ewmée yũupa'ga.

20 Txajũ' mar pxãhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxiç wala jxuka vxitutx.

21 Naapkaçxha' cielujũ kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhẽ ũsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba ãh duhsa. Aça' txã'wẽ seena' yũute', nasa yu' jweeiçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txã'wẽ kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

17

U'y kazx pkal yũusa's ivxiituni

1 Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sx na'wẽ siete kopa ji'phu'tx txãatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wẽk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wẽ u'y kazx yũuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaçxçxa u'pa' txã'sna kastigãywa'ja's pta'sxya'wath.

2 Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa u'y yakhçxaçxáatx kazx pkal yũuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txãa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana ũsu'.

3 Txajũ' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txãa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaçxáa utak ji'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk ji'phu'.

4 Txãa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak ji'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txã'wẽsa atxhku iijxũ yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxáa uta ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

5 Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wẽk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa kazx yũuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jĩnak fxi'jni yu'.

6 Txajũ' jiyuth, txãa u'ya' tũunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga ikhni yuutx txãawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txã'wẽsa's uyçxa', wala ũukhthu.

7 Txajũ' Dxus angela' na'jĩ'k:

—¿Kĩh yũuçxa ũukhna ũsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txãa u'y ma'wēsatewa vxite' txãa eçx seena' kazxxsa tũ'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txã'sna.

⁸ Eçx seena' kazxxsa's uygu txã' nyafxii' yu' ũsu'k, nawa ãçxha' meea'. Txã'wēçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiisajũ kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txãawe'sx yase's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi' fxi'zewa'j librute fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ũukhuxtna txãa eçx seena' kazxxsa ki' vxyaana txã'sna uyçxa.

⁹ Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaçxçxa u'pa' txãa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'.

¹⁰ Sa' txãa dxiktheiçxáa siete jxkaahsata'. Txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyã'jtx, aça' ãçxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ũsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txãa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana.

¹¹ Eçx seena' kazxxsa nyafxii' yu' ũsu'k nawa ãçxha' meea' txã' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txãafiçxáa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yuuwa'jsa'. Txãa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

¹² Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txãa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa jxkaahsa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gatzna wala txaçxmeekeuçxáa, eçx seena' kazxxsa yakh ja'daçxah.

¹³ Txãa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yũuwa'ja'swa kxazii' ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ũsta'. Txãasa eçx seena' kazxxsa's kçxhãaçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah pu'çxna.

¹⁴ Txã'wē yũuçxa Piisxakuē jīnisa yakh puiitxna. Nawa Piisxakuē jīnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txãawe'sxtxi', txãa pa'gatey txã' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhãçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Aça' txãa yakh ũssa' Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisata' txãa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Dxus angela' vxite na'wēsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wē u'y kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa kaçxçxa u'pni mar uygu txã' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majũwe'sxwa fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa txãata'.

¹⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazxxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txã' jxkaahsa yuuwa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa's ahççxa sũpxçxáa wãatajatxna. Txã'wē yũuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ũ'çxa ipxte kabutxna.

¹⁷ Txãa u'ya's txã'wē yũuçxa ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxthãas. Txãa pa'ga txãa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxxsa's kçxhãaçxha'j pu'çxçxa txã'wē yũutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn.

18 Aça' u'y kaçxçxa u'pte uygu txãa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txãaçxaçxáa jxkaahna üssa.

18

Babilonia vxituni

1 Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujũ kijaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna.

2 Sa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j üsa'. Sa' açxha' eçxthẽ'j jxkaahni espiritu ewmeesa vxite' vxiçxakwe kazxsaçxaçxáa üswa'j yuuna pa'kh.

3 Txã'wẽ yũukahnii maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txãa pkal kazxsateçxaçxáatx fxi'zena üsu'. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yũuwa'ja's yuuçxáatx piya. Txã'wẽy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's txweyna jĩ'k.

4 Txajũ' cielujũ na'jĩna we'weni wẽse'th:

—Adx nasa yã'ja' txãa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txãa pkal-sawe'sx yakh üsya'mée, kxah txãa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena.

5 Na'jĩ'th na': txãawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kãhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyya' yajkx txã'wẽ kazxsapa'ga.

6 Txãawa vxitetx ma'wẽga ewmée yũu txã'wẽy ewmée myũuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txãawa ma'wẽga vxitetx juuna' yũu, txãate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myũuwe.

7 Pkxuuna makxũusu'jwe, txãawa makwega iiwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena üsu' txãatey äh. Sa' txã' na'wẽk yaaki' txajx üuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wẽ kaçxçxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sũhnaçx iiwejçx yaaki'.

8 Txãa pa'ga teeçx enteçxáa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wẽsa: nxuswa'j, wẽjẽ, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txãa çxhaba's Dxus çxhãçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

9 Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txãa çxhabte kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ü'netxna, txãa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa.

10 Sa' txã'wẽ kastigãyni's üukhçxa, jxu'juçxáa thegutxna na'jĩna:

—Seena' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhãçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

11 Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's yajkçxa wala pxthaa we'wena ü'netxna. Txã'wẽ yũukahnii

ãçxyã'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tũ'sna pa'thewa:

¹² vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtũu wēt putasá, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtũu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kĭjkĭhwa txã'wē zhiçxkwe vxitnisa.

¹³ Vxite' ũ'nisate wēt pēethēsa, kabte wēt putasá, wēt putakahn kakwete sxūsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ũ'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktũ'se'jnisa, piisxáa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kĭh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena.

¹⁴ Sa' txãa çxhaba's na'jĭtxna:

—ĭTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phméek neeyũu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jĭtxna.

¹⁵ Txãa çxhabte kĭjkĭhwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yu-usaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyũutxna kastigãyni's ũukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna

¹⁶ na'jĭna:

—ĭTxãa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxii yu' u'y na'wēk zhiçxkwe iijxũçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxyuu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxáatx txã'wēsatsxku iijxũ'.

¹⁷ Nawa txãa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jĭtxna. Txã'wēy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjĭisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyũutxna.

¹⁸ Sa' txãa çxhab çxhavxyna sxi'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jĭna sus we'wetxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wēy walasa yu' meea' jĭna,

¹⁹ nxusweete dxikthekhē kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ũ'nena na'jĭtxna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĭtxna.

²⁰ Nawa cielute ũssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txãa çxhaba's kastigãyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigãyyã'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yũupa'ga jĭnik pthũuse.

²¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel teeçxsa' seena' wala çxhãçxhasa ũ'khni kwet na'wēsa's kiisçxa, markhēk wāatah na'jĭna:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txã'wē wāataaní yu-una, aç'a' txã'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna.

²² Aç'a' txãa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txã'wēsa pthũusemeetxna. Sa' txãa

çxhabte kîh mjîisa yuhwamée yuutxna, sa' ũ'khniçxáa yuhwa pthūusemeena.

²³ Kxtee pki'taniçxáa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txāa çxhaba' txweyna ũssawe'sx wala yuh çxhāçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijx-uuçxa. Nawa āçxha' kîh yuhwa ji'phmée yuuna jî'k.

²⁴ Txā'wē yuukahnîi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txāa çxhabteçxaçxáak ũs yu'.

19

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielujū nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wēse'th na'jîna:

Kwe'sx Dxus çxhāçxhasa txāa yuuçxáa ewte nvxiit-sa',
Sa' txāa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa',
Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

² Txāasaiik çxhab txā'wē kazx yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jsa's kastigāy,

Naa kiwete kazx yūuna suwna ũssa's.

Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigāyku jî'tx.

³ Txajū' ki'kin we'wetx na'jîna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txāa çxhab çxhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna jî'çpkaçxha',

⁴ weintikuatro jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni itxîsa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peejxūkweçxa weçxatx na'jîna:

—Txā'wē yuh ew yuuk. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jî'tx.

⁵ Txāa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijū teeçx na'jîna we'wenik pthūuse:

Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txā'sna selpisaawe'sx

Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sçxáana nwēese'jna jxukaysa jî'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta āani

⁶ Txajū' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wēsa'sthū wēse'j txāa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wēk pthūuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wē. Sa' na'jî'tx:

Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kîhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā' jxkaajxa' takhyā'kh.

⁷ Aça' seena' wala weçxana txā'sa' tuuthe'jega, txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jînisā nyuu yuūwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ājxā'kh.

⁸ Txāa nyuu yuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çxihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jī'tx.

(Txāa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jīnisa'.)

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jīnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuē jīnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jīna kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisa isasata' jīte',

¹⁰ adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxūkweth. Nawa txāa yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa idx na'wēysaíçxáath, iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna pekūjū' txā'wēysath. Aça' Dxusçxáana mneewe'we. Na'wē kíhwa yūuna jīna kaavxya'ja'th txāa yu' Jesus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jī'k.

Jiba çxihmete a'jçxa kasehsa

¹¹ Txāa e'su' cielu phateçxa ūsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çxihmesak vxyaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxá's Kxtey Yuusáa jīnak kxsusni yu', txāa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puiiçxa knayku naa pa'ga.

¹² Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wēk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona ji'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni ji'phu'k txāa yase's txāa yuuçxáak jīisa yu'.

¹³ Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txāa yu' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jīnisak yu'.

¹⁴ Aça' txāa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çxihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa çxihme atesa's athçxa.

¹⁵ Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu', txāa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txāaçxaçxáa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaína kxūusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wēga seena' yū' txā'wēy yūuna Dxus kíhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā'wē seena' kastigaína.

¹⁶ Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jī'besu na'jīna fxi'jnik ji'phu': Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhāçxhasa' jīna.

¹⁷ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ūsteth uy, txā' na'jīnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ū'sa vxiçxakuētx:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ū'ya' i'kwe'sx ū'wa'j Dxus ūsku txā's.

18 Sa' ũ'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiiçthē'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhtesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txãatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jīnak we'we.

19 Txajū' uythu eçx seena' kazksa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yā'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txãa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yā'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiiya' ũste.

20 Nawa eçx seena' kazksa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazksa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txãa yakh e'zīi tudnitx yuu, txã'wē Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txã'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajū' txãa e'ziitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsa' txkhēe wāatāanitx yuu itxītey.

21 Txajū' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ũsu'k txãa espadaju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, aça' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ũ'.

20

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

1 Txãa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kījaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'.

2 Sa' txãa angela' eçxthē'ja's tudku mil anxu āhpkaçx. Txã' txāniitey ul weeswée Satanasku yaase yu'.

3 Txã'wē yūuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' īsxīiya' kasejkahmén mil ānu āhpkaçx. Txãa mil anxu āhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxáawa.

4 Txajū' jxkaahna ũsnisatxthu uy, aça' kxsū yu' kastigāyya' ājāwa'jsatx kaçxçxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spē'thçxa ikhni yuutx txãawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txãawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazksa vxite' txãa eçx na'wēysa piisani yuuk txã'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txãa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxáa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txãawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ũsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

5 Txãawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' itxī yuumeeta' txãa mil anxu skhēwpkaçx.

6 D^xus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeçxa uuniijüwa txáawe'sx khuē'y nyafxte itxī yuusáa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txáawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa D^xus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txáa pa'ga txáawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna üsutxna, D^xus vxite' Kristo txáawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

7 Mil anxu skhēwniijü' eçxthē'ja' tudnijü txhweteni yu-una,

8 sa' ĩsxīina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txáawe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūuçxa puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txáawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wē.

9 Txáasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka āhçxáa kxaaduu D^xus luuçxtxi vxite' D^xus peeygāni çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' D^xusa' cielujü ipx kaahçxa txáawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku.

10 Sa' eçxthē'j ĩsxīisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ũsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wē eçx kazxsa Kristo's açesa vxite' D^xus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wēy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txáawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

11 Txajü' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthu uy, vxite' kxtee kaçxçxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxáa kiwe vxite' cielu wantaĩmeeçxa jxuka vxitutx, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'.

12 Txajü' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka D^xus tasxte yujuçxa ũste. Aça' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j libru yā'jçxa. Txajü' uusaawe'sxtxi D^xus tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txáawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ũsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'.

13 Yu'khē khēeçxa uusaawa itxī yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa itxī yuuçxa kiitetx. Aça' jxukaysatx teeçxa na'wēçxah ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigāywa'jtx yuu.

14 Txajü' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yā'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txáa infxierno ipx walate khēenijü' bagaçxte yuhwa D^xus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'.

15 Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librute txáawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

21

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni

¹ Txãa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txã'wẽ yuukahnii nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhẽwniitx yuu, aça' kîh mar yuhwa meek yuu.

² Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txã'wẽ Dxus tasxu cielujũ kîjaçte. Txãa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ùythãсна ùs na'wẽ.

³ Sa' cielujũ sus na'jina we'weni wẽse'th:

—Mtheg, açha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ùsa' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jii yuutxna. Dxusa' txãawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena.

⁴ Txãasa Dxusa' kîh nxusnijũwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Û'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txãa pa'gatey nyafxii fxi'zeni ena' skhẽwku jî'k.

⁵ Txajũ' jxkaahnite kaççxa u'psa' na'jî'k:

—Mtheg, kîhtxwa jxuka yu'pthehçxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jîçxa', ki' na'wẽk we'we:

—Na'wẽ we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txãa pa'gatey txã' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jîçxa',

⁶ ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ùsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yũ'wẽesa's kîh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ùsu'nja yu' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxî'ze'jwa'jsana.

⁷ Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwẽese'jmée jxuka knay-sawe'sxa' kîhwa Dxus jii yu'sa' jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Aça' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçha' txãawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna.

⁸ Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhãçha yaakxsamée yã'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kîhtewa kazxçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus ìtxímeesatx neewe'wesa, ìsxíisa txãawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ùsa' kxtee khẽeya' u'jwa'j jî'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx yuya'mée.

Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wẽ Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx jî'phu'tx siete kopate txãa sietesawe'sx teeçxa' kũhçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Myuh thegya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuẽ jînisu nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jî'k.

¹⁰ Naapkaçha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thã'j vxiç seena' wala èete. Sa'

kxtee kãhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalem çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujũ kïisa's.

11 Txãa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ùsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txãa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iiméh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wëk yu'.

12 Sa' txãa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala êete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku ji'phu'. Sa' txãa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ùsu'. Txãa vxitxsu yu' Israel ji'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnix u'pu'.

13 Sek kãani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khëeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxií.

14 Txãa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txãa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txãa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wë Piisxakuë jïnisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

15 Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' ji'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txãa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txãa kwet uph txã'wësatx isawa'j.

16 Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuëy, tapeya'wa txakhuëy. Aça' Dxus angela' txãa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro ji'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuëy, tapeya'wa txakhuëy, khëete êetewa txakhuëy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'.

17 Txajũ' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y kuarto metrok ji'phu' khëete êete. Kwe'sx isani metro jiitha'w txãa yakhíçxáak Dxus angela' isana ùsu'.

18 Txãa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'.

19 Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfyiy zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txã' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh;

20 tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; sietetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprassa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txã'wësa yakhtxi skadni yu'.

21 Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte ãjk yu'. Aça' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txãasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

²² Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kîhtewa jxuka âjãsa txãa çxhabte jxuka âhçxáak ũsu', Piisxakuẽ jînisawa txã'wëy.

²³ Txãa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txã'wësa eena' kweethwa'jsa peejxmeek yu', txãa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aç'a' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuẽ jînisaiçxáak yu'.

²⁴ Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txãa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, aç'a' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna.

²⁵ Txãa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txãa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa méé yuuna.

²⁶ Kxteea' wala yuh txãa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejüwe'sxwa.

²⁷ Nawa kazxsa yu' kîh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena îsxïisa kîjkîhwa ewméé yûusa. Naasáa Piisxakuẽ jînisáa libru ji'pha' txãa librute txãawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxî fxi'zewa'jsa.

22

¹ Txajü' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txãa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni vxite' Piisxakuẽ jînisáa txãawe'sx jxkaahna ũsnijük kasehna ũsu'.

² Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxãhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtüutasx buçxaçxa walaana kãhtx, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txãa fxtüutasxa' a'te iisak yûnna nes yu', txãasak anxute' doce weces yûnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejü nasatxwa jxuka.

³ Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kîh yuhwamée yuuna. Txãa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuẽ jînisáa txãawe'sx jxkaahna ũsutxna, naapkaçxha' txãawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna.

⁴ Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyya' âjãtxna, sa' Dxus yase's txãawe'sx dxikthesu ji'phsa yuutxna.

⁵ Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enméé yuuna, aç'a' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txãa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusiçxá'. Aç'a' kxtee ũssa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

Jesukristo kîiwa'j en utxa ũsa'

⁶ Txajü' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jînak we'we:

—Na'wë pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', aç'a' txãatxi's isasa yuhtxna sühna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txãa pa'gatey nyafxii txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaüsusuthe'kh txãa

Dxus iičxáak āçxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wē kīhwa yūuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthēeyuumée txāatx kaajiyu'khan āçxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

⁷ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx kxtey yūusa' seena' weçxana neeyūutxna jī'k.

⁸ Juan yaasesa adxa' txā'wēsathxthu uyna wēse'jna yuu. Sa' txā'wē uyna wēse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejxūkweth neewe'weya'.

⁹ Nawa txāa yu' na'wēk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysaiičxáath, iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txā'wēsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kxtey yu-usawe'sx na'wēysaiičxáath Dxusna selpisáa. Aça' wejxwa Dxusnaçxáa mneewe'we jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txā'wēme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en ājxa'wa'.

¹¹ Aça' txāa en āanijuyā'ja', pta'sxni's nwēese'jsamée yu' jweeīçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwēese'jsa' jweeīçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zetxna.

¹² Txajū' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūuna fxi'zesatewa txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxūçxa yuwe'nja.

¹³ Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ūsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhēwtewa adx iičxáa neeyūuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁴ Maawa athni ropa's yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtūutasx багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's ū'ya' u'kasa yakha'.

¹⁵ Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxixuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus ičxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, kīhtewa jxuka ičxīwa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa txā'wē yūusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ājāmeēçxa ekaju neeyūutxna.

¹⁶ Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txā'wēsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxtewe'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhiiçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jī'k.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu txāawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:

—Myuh jīna.

Aça' txã'wẽ pi'kxni's wẽse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yũ'wẽesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxí'ze'jsa's, kîh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée.

¹⁸ Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna nwẽese'jsa jxukaysatx adxa' na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txãate kîhçxáawa yutxawáatxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi's na'wẽ naa librute kastigo fxi'jni ũsta' txãatx jxpaga'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'.

¹⁹ Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna kîhçxáawa ivxiituwáatxna aça' txã'wẽ yũusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txãa fxtũutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wẽ pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txãa çxhabetwa ka'ga'jmeena.

²⁰ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa' na'jĩ'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jĩte', passa':

—Txã'jĩwaççxáawa, wẽt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

²¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.